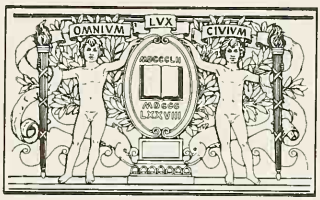
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 807 3

Hubbards History and Genealogy

Leslie S. Hubbard, Compiler



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/hubbardshistoryg00hubb

Hubbards History and Genealogy

Leslie S. Hubbard, Compiler

DEDICATED TO MY ANCESTORS AND
DESCENDANTS

© Leslie S. Hubbard, 1974
568 Sunbeam Rd., Lompoc, Ca. 93436

CS71
.H875
1974

The following genealogical abbreviations will be used in this book to save time and space.

abt	about	d	died	int	interested
aft	after	dod	date of death	li	living
aka	also known as	dau	daughter	m	married
anc	ancestor	desc	descendants	m. 1	married first
art	artillery	desr	desire	m. 2	married second
b	born	dist	district	m. i. l	mother-in-law
bap	baptized	*dom	date of marriage	mor	mother
b/cer	birth certificate	div	divorced	mov	moved
bd	birth date	*dob	date of birth	N.E.	New England
bef	before	*dpob	date, place of birth	nm	name
bet	between	dpl	place of death	nmed	named
bpl	place of birth	f	father	org	organization
bro	brother	fam	family	p	parents
bu	buried	f.i.l	father-in-law	par	parish
ca	about (dates)	fol	following	*pdob	place, date of birth
cem	cemetery	g	great	pdod	place, date of death
cen	census	gch	granchildren	poss	possibly
cer	certificate	gf	grandfather	pro	province
ch	child or children	ggf	great grandfather	p	probably
chris	christened	gmor	grandmother	re	regarding
co	county	gp	grandparents	rec	record
*Co	Company	h	husband	regt	regiment
crspd	correspondence	1. h.	first husband	res	residence
C. W.	Civil War	info	information	R.W.	Revolutionary War
csn	cousin	Inf	Infantry	s	son
twp	township	wnt	wants	sol	soldier
w	wife	wid	widow	srnms	surnames
1.w.	first wife	xch	exchange		

*Hubbard's contribution to official genealogical abbreviations.

Compilers Comments

The Hubbard Family History and Genealogy is a compilation of information previously published in the Hubbard Family Genealogical News Letter (HFGNL). It consists of information about the many "tribes and clans" of Hubbards and collateral names world wide.

This book is the first general publication dealing with Hubbards since Edward Warren Day's book, "The 1000 Years of Hubbards", published in 1895. Library of Congress Number CS71.H875. Like Day's book, it is a compilation of information found in National, State and County records, old out-of-print books, unpublished family traces and manuscripts, family bibles, newspapers, wills, letters from readers and many other sources.

No attempt has been made to evaluate the information or to tie families together. My purpose has been to consolidate all this mass of Hubbard data into one package for the researcher or historian to use. Verification of information or connection into a family trace is the researcher's task. I have presented the clues, as far as they go. I have arranged the information under headings, i.e., Early English Hubbards, Early American Hubbards, Distinguished Hubbards, otherwise Hubbards (the badnicks), a Grab Bag of miscellaneous information, Letters From Readers, Family Histories, Queries and other sub-headings and the Index containing over 9000 names.

Similar sounding names such as Huber, Hobert, Hubbert, Hubard and many others are included as I find many are either variations of spelling of Hubbard or in some way related.

The idea of we Hubbards and our descendants going over the same old files, records and other sources in trying to trace our ancestors appalls me. The purpose of this book is to prevent this, thus freeing us and future generations from this task in order that we can use our time in searching out new information that can be added to this history, and, in time hopefully, we will have an almost completely documented history of Hubbards.

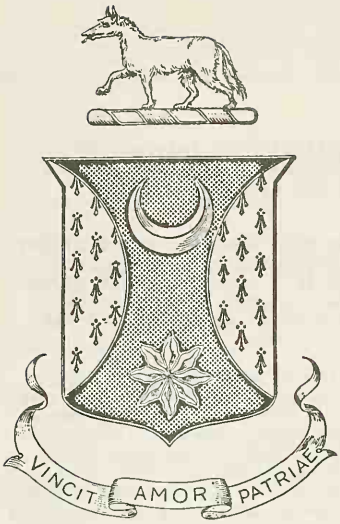
Hopefully we will be able to add future volumes to this book that will serve as a repository for information as we gather it from the far corners of the earth. Perhaps by this means we can pass on to our posterity a priceless history of our doings in this and past ages.

Few people give their future generations much thought. For example, our own ancestors. More than once during my tracing of my own line, I have been struck by their complete disregard of we their descendants who are left with the almost hopeless task of trying to find out who and what they were. Even a page or a bible record would unravel a mystery that we may spend a lifetime and a substantial amount of money trying to find, sometimes ending in bitter failure.

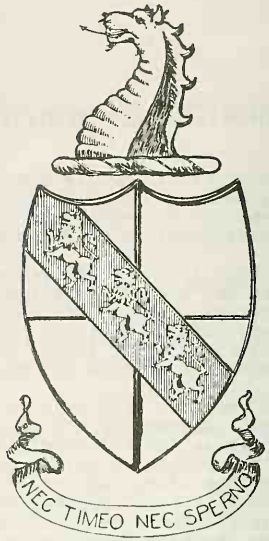
Think of our descendants traveling to the planets, and in time to the stars. A microfilm copy of a Hubbard history will be a priceless treasure, a tie to their mother earth that they or their descendants may never see again.

Leslie S. Hubbard, Compiler

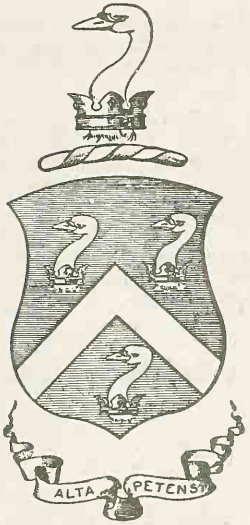
SOME HUBBARD COAT-OF-ARMS



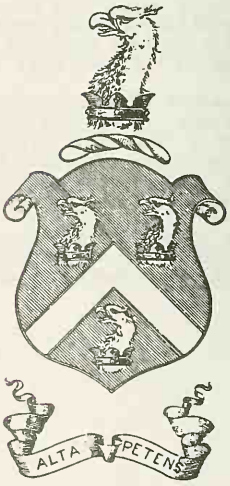
Hubbard
of DURHAM, ENGLAND.



Granted May 19th 1575 to
EDWARD HUBBARD
of BURCHANGER, ENGLAND.



Granted by KING HENRY VII to
THOMAS HUBBARD of CALAIS.



Arms used by the late
SIR JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD,
BARON, M.P. AND DIRECTOR
GENERAL OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

HUBBARD COAT-OF-ARMS

There are several Coat-Of-Arms for the Hubbard Family as follows:

Hubard - (Quartered by Sherrard of Whitsundyne, Visitation Rutland, 1618). Argent on a bend sable, nine annulets interlaced in threes or.

Hubberd - (Birchanger, Co. Essex - Granted May, 1578). Quarterly argent and sable on a bend gules, three lions passant or.

Crest - A boar's head couped gules, collared, ringed and lined argent in the mouth a spear sable headed on the second.

Hubbard (Durham) - Sable in chief a crescent argent and in base an estoile of eight points or, between two flaunches ermine.

Crest - A wolf passant or

Hubbard - (Freeby, Co. Leicester) - Gules on a bend argent, three leopards' faces sable.

Crest - A Saracen's head proper.

Hubbard - (Wyfordby, Co. Leicester) Gules on a bend sable three annulets or.

Hubbard - Vert a chevron between three eagles' heads erased argent ducally gorged gules.

Hubbard - (Granted by King Henry VII to Thomas Hubbard of Calais) Azure, a chevron between three swans' heads erased argent, each gorged with a crown or and gules.

Motto - Alta Petens - Aiming at High Things.

Explanation And Description of Terms Used in the Hubbard Coat-Of-Arms

Argent - means silver or white and signifies purity or innocence.

Bend - one of nine ordinaries (heraldic devices) occupying one third or one fifth the width of the shield. This device consists of two lines drawn diagonally from top left to bottom right.

Sable - refers to the tincture black shown by perpendicular and horizontal lines crossing each other.

Annulet - refers to a ring so shown on the shield and denotes the fifth son.

Interlaced - means linked together.

Or - means gold or yellow shown by series of dots on a plain or white ground.

Gules - denotes the tincture red shown by perpendicular lines.

Passant - descriptive of beasts walking with head facing the left and the left paw raised.

Couped - cut off clean, not ragged.

Collared - refers to a collar or coronet shown round the neck of an animal.

Lined - applies to chains or lines affixed to the collars of animals.

Chief - An ordinary (device) shown by a horizontal line occupying the upper third part of the shield.

Estoile - denotes a star with six or more waved points or rays.

Flaunches - refers to divisions of the shield, on both sides, formed by segments of a circles drawn from top to bottom.

Saracen - means black man in heraldry.

Proper - means tinctured in its natural color.

Erased - torn violently from the body, the severed parts being jagged.

Vert - means the color green shown by diagonal lines from upper left to lower right.

Gorged - refers to a collar shown around the neck of an animal.

Azure - denotes the tincture blue.

Ermine - denotes a white field with black spots.

Chevron - one of the honorable ordinaries or devices, its width being one-third of the shield.

Crescent - a crescent-moon with the horns turned upwards used to denote the second son.

Issue 1

A FLIGHT OF IMAGINATION

Some place the Hubbard name and its various spellings had to originate. Where is the question. Many years ago I began to closely observe Hubbards as I met them. As I was raised in the south I made note they usually had brown or black hair, brown eyes, heavy dark eyebrows, fair complexions, rather high cheekbones, strong well-formed jaws and chin. Most were average to slightly above average height. All were well-muscled and had rather small or medium frame or bone structure. At first I attributed this general characteristic to likely Indian ancestry as many of our early American pioneers married into Indian families or to those of mixed blood. My own father's appearance really bugged me as he had all the above described features, but, of all things, red eyebrows and beard that contrasted violently with his very black hair.

As my travels widened I found Hubbards with all the above features but with blue eyes and blond or sandy hair. Regardless, one could detect a sort of family resemblance among them indicating a common ancestry or community. England has long been regarded as our point of origin but then I kept wondering where we might have been prior to England.

Hubba, the Danish sea raider, and his men have long been suspects as being the source of all the Hubba sounding names and the father, or fathers, of our English ancestry. From whence came Hubba the Dane?

Then I stumbled upon information about some very ancient Asian ruins called TEL ABU HUBBA. Actually these ruins are now little more than mounds of earth. They cover some two square miles and are built in Babylonian style with all buildings built on angles to the cardinal points. No doubt Abu Hubba flourished many centuries before Christ.

I can see these ancient people of Tel Abu Hubba living in their mud and stone houses in some fertile valley in Arabia, perhaps ruled by a King Hubba or a group of elders, all using the name Hubba as that was customary in those times, usually followed by some other name like Hubba the Farmer or Hubba the Trader and of course Hubba the Raider.

Situated between Europe and Asia, it is not hard to imagine them making long treks into India and China with their pack mules and horses and returning laden with spices, tea, perfumes and crafts of all kinds. After much talk, perhaps a lot of drinking and merry making, I can see trains heading towards Europe to trade or raid goods from the good Greeks, Romans and the civilized areas of Europe proper. Most likely, they were well-mounted as Arabia has long been famous for its horses, and I suspect they were well-armed and trained in the arts of war.

I can see them camping on high hills that were easily defendable against any unfriendly natives or perhaps others of their kind. Dogs tied at intervals around their camp, to sound the alarm and men stationed perhaps a mile or so around the encampment augmenting the guard dogs.

At the crack of dawn, weather permitting, scouts and dogs were sent ahead of the caravan to sight danger. A rear guard followed. No doubt both flanks were well covered.

I suspect they traveled through mountains passes at night and camped on a defensible position to rest men and animals the following day. Prior to entering a city or fortified area, I expect they met with informers who gave them the low-down on the situation in the city, such as the political climate, defenses, and who had what and how much. I have a feeling they presented an appearance, and displayed just enough armed strength to cause caution and respect on the part of any ambitious and greedy city father or fathers.

In the event they suspected danger or the city was too strongly defended for comfort, no doubt they remained outside the walls to do their trading. I wouldn't want to vouch for the honesty of these good Hubbas, in fact, I suspect they were not adverse to making a fast buck now and then. Most likely, some enticed comely maidens to travel with them. I would not be surprised in the least, if they left some little Hubba's here and there.

Now supposing the people of Tel Abu Hubba are our ancient ancestors. Again suppose we could prove it. I am not unaware of genetic laws. Our kinship and genetic patterns would have long since dissolved. Only a very few slight traces of this ancestry would remain. But one thing we can't deny. We do have very remote ancestors who have existed since the human race began.

Back to more factual things. The name Hubba, occasionally spelled Jubba, still exists in these regions. Further variations of this name exist all over Europe. During my travels through Austria, France, Switzerland and Germany I was struck by the number of Hubers living in these areas.

I strongly suspect these people are the descendants of wandering or invading tribes from Asia. It is not hard to imagine some of them may have reached Daneland. If they were invaders and raiders I certainly expect they are the ancestors of Hubba the Dane, generally considered to be the origin of the name Hubbard and its many related spellings.

A LITTLE MORE FACTUAL BACKGROUND

Most English genealogists and historians agree that the name Hubbard originated in England. Strong evidence points to the Viking sea raider Hubba from Norway. His father was Ragnar Lodbrog, also a Viking leader.

History records that Hubba and his brother Hingua raided the eastern coast of England about 866 A. D. They also brought terror and consternation to areas of the French coast and Paris. They didn't overlook countries on the Mediterranean coast such as Spain and Portugal. They made a few visits to Ireland and Scotland.

Hubba and his sea raiders made a very strong impression on the English, strong enough in fact that he became a part of English history and is well documented. Though he met his end eventually at the hands of a Saxon leader named Odun or Oddune I strongly suspect Hubba had sufficient time to become acquainted with and possibly marry some plump and attractive English maiden or maidens and in due time some little Hubbas came along. History is rather blank on this point, however, one can apply logic to such situations as might beset a lonely but lusty, healthy and well to do Viking sea raider.

A ruin in Pembrokeshire, near Milford Haven, is known as "Hubba Stone Priory" later to be called Hubba Stone, sometimes pronounced Hubberston or Hubbaston.

Hubba and his sea raiders had a fondness for camping on, or fortifying hills. The enemy is always at a disadvantage when attacking uphill so several hills in England became known as Hubba's Hill; probably pronounced locally as "Hubbill". This may be the origin of the name "Hubbell".

Hubba the Dane did get around. Further he made a lasting impression on the good English folks due to his depredations and ambitious projects of plunder and conquest. Though he met his end eventually due to the courage and persistence of the Saxon armies, many of his followers settled down in England and may have adopted his name or possibly named their sons after their fallen leader. Hubba's grave is on the John Redd farm in England.

One thing we can say, England has had a lot of Hubba sounding names for many hundreds of years.

At this point it is well to note various spellings of the name Hubba and Hubbard as noted in ancient English and early American records. In those days the clergy,official clerks and other record keepers were prone to spell names as they sounded. Also national backgrounds and languages had their influence on spelling of names. Thus we find Hubba spelled Hobart, Huber, Hubbert, Huberd, Hubert, Hoebard, Haburd, Hurbird, Hubbirt, Habbard, Hubbart, Hubbard, and many other variations.

SOME OTHER THINGS ABOUT NAMES

Even before Christ names were being passed down from generation to generation. Sometimes they were known as the "House of David", Samuel or Sneed. All descendants of that house had the same name. Next we find occupational names such as Smith, Builder, Hunter, Merchant, Farmer or Stonemason, depending on the work a person did. As a rule the descendants follow the same line of work for generations. Here we have the start of family names.

Another old custom was to name children for famous or outstanding persons in the community or family. In some cases relatives bestowed favors upon families if they would name children after them. In many cases parents named children after admired relations in hopes they would be guided by that person's admirable traits.

The bible became a source of given names. The number of Marys, Saras, Johns, Pauls, Esters, and Rebeccas and departures from these names is beyond count. The Hubbards and descendants were especially strong in biblical names; partly, I suspect, due to strong religious ties with various churches and beliefs.

Hubbards also appear to pass given names down through the generations. If you have an ancestor named John the odds are perhaps 90 to 1 that you will find other Johns in your lineage. In my own family a strong tradition exists to name the first-born male child after his mother's maiden name. I am Leslie Sturdivan Hubbard; my mother was a Sturdivan. My son is Roger Murphy Hubbard; his mother is a Murphy. In many cases all the sons had the mother's maiden name for a middle name. The first-born girl almost always had the given names of the two grandmothers. My daughter Mary Ella is named after her mother's mother Mary and Ella after my mother. This custom is not exclusively a Hubbard tradition. It is a very helpful clue when tracing your ancestors. So if you have a Sara Jane or a John Brown Hubbard you have pretty strong evidence about the two grandmother's given names, or the mother's maiden name Brown.

Hubbards resided at a very early time in the English counties of Somerset, Rutland, Essex, Derby, Surrey, Durham, Leicester, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Kent and London. At a later time a few Hubbard were in Cork County, Ireland.

The further back you go in a family history the more you find persons of some renown. Many were titled, or held high positions, or were outstanding in some way. Those of lesser fame are hard to trace. In most cases they are untraceable. Thus it is not by accident or intent that I present persons high in the social order or prominent in other ways. It is simply because they were important enough to be recorded in the pages of history.

31. Sir James Hubbard, b. 1436, Monks, Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng., d. 23 Feb 1517, Lodden, Norwich, Eng. M-1 to Margery Leyhert, b. 1440 Letheringham, Suffolk, England. m. dt unk., d. 1484/94. M-2 Dorethea Glemham (no info). M-3 Margaret Nauton, b. Letheringham, Suffolk, Eng. Issue: Walter, b. 1477 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Miles, b. 1479 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Elizabeth, b. 1481 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Catherine, b. 1483, m. Thomas Sampson.

Sir James was a representative in parliament 1467 and 1478 for Ipswich, Norfolk. He was a member of the bar during the time of King Henry VII. He was governor of the Lincoln Inn from 1479 to 1503. 1 Nov 1486 was appointed Attorney General of England by King Henry VII. He was knighted 18 Feb 1502. His father was Thomas Hubbard, Leyham, Norfolk, England.

32. Sir Miles Hobart or Hubbard, b. 1479 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. Married Ellinor Blaverest or Blaverhasset, b. 1507 Norfolk, Norfolk, Eng. Issue: Thomas, b. 1537, Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, m. 1555 to Audrea Hare; John, b. 1530/39 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng.

Sir Miles father was Sir James Hobart, or Hubbard, and his mother was Margery Nauton.

33. Thomas Hobart or Hubbard, b. 1537 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, m. Audrey Hare, b. 1541, Norfolk, Eng. Issue: Miles, b. 1583 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, m. 21 Feb. 1590 to Margaret Woodhouse; Henry (Sir) b. 1563/65 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, m. Dorethea Bell, d. 26 Dec. 1625, Norfolk, Eng; Mary (no info); Ellin (no info).

Miles Hobart was the f. of Thomas and his mor. was Ellinor Blaverhasset. Audrey was the dau. of William Hare of Beeston, Norfolk, England.

34. Henry Hobart or Hubbard (Sir), b. ca. 1563 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng. m. 21 Apr. 1590, d. 26 Dec. 1625, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. He m. Dorethea Bell, b. 19 Oct. 1572, Beaupre, Norfolk, Eng., d. 30 Apr. 1641, Covent Gardens, London, Eng. Issue: Henry, b. 29 Apr. 1591, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 30 Mar 1609; Dorothy, b. 14 Mar 1592, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, m. Sir Robert Crane, d. 20 Apr. 1647; John (Sir), b. 19 Apr. 1595, Norwich, Norfolk, England, m. Philippa Sidney, d. 6 Dec 1639; Miles, b. 12 Sept. 1593, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, m. Frances Peyton; Thomas, b. May 1597, Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng; Edmund, b. 1598 Plumstead/Hingham, Norfolk, m. Margaret Dewey; Nathaniel (Sir), b. 1599 or 1600 Broxholme, Norfolk, Eng., m. Annie Leake, d. 19 Feb. 1673; Edward, b. 1601 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, d. 25 Feb. 1656; James, b. 23 June 1603, Pickenham, Norfolk, Eng, m. Katherine Prude, d. 26 July 1642; Thomas, b. 23 June Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, d. 9 Mar 1633(?); Robert, b. 28 June 1606, London, England, d. 9 Mar 1633; Elizabeth Mary, b. 17 Mar 1608/9, London, Eng., m. Liale (Lisle) John, d. 15 Mar 1633; Henry, b. 9 Sept. 1610, Kensington, London, Eng; Frances, b. 1612, London, Eng, m. Sir Thomas Hewett, d. 12 May 1632; Mary, b. 1614, London, England; Henry, b. 7 Dec 1619, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 17 Nov. 1638.

Henry became a member of Lincoln's Inn, 10 Aug 1575, and a member of the bar 24 June 1584. He was a member of parliament from St. Ives, Cornwall 1588-9 and for Yarmouth, Suffolk, 1597-1601 and Norfolk, Suffolk 1604 to 1610. On 4 July 1608 Attorney General, barring a Lord Bacons way to promotion for seven years much to Bacon's annoyance. (I want him for a relation also). He was appointed Lord Chief Justice 26 Nov 1613. In 1617 he became Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of Charles, Prince of Wales. His father was Thomas Hobart and his mother was Audrea Hare.

35. Sir John Hobart, b. 19 Apr 1595, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 20 Apr. 1647, Blickling, Eng. W-1 Phillippa Sidney, b. 1594, Leicester, England, d. 24 Sept. 1620. Issue: Phillippa, b. Nov 1617 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. d. 15 Feb 1618, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Henry, b 27 Aug 1618, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 4 Jan 1619, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Barbara, b. 1619, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 5 Feb 1620, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Dorothy, b. 1 Jan 1620, m. Sir Thomas Keale. W-2 - Frances Egerton, b 1603, London, Eng, m. Feb. 1611, d. 27 Nov, 1664. Issue: John, b. 1622, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 10 Jan 1623, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Henry, b. 11 Dec 1623, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 22 Jan 1621, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Frances, b. 22 Apr. 1628 Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 4 July 1638, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; James, b 27 Aug 1629, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 9 Nov 1635, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Arabella, b. 26 Sept. 1631, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 29 Oct. 1635, Norwich, Norfolk,Eng; Ferdinando, b. 12 Oct 1635, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 21 Jan 1636, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng; Phillippa, b. 12 Oct 1635, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng, d. 19 Jan 1664; John Jr. b. 1637, Norfolk, Eng, d. 14 Oct. 1639, Norfolk, Eng.

Sir John was knighted at age 10 and made Baronet at 32. He represented Corfcastle, Dorsetshire 1603; also Lestwithiel, Cornwall and Thetford in 1625; also the County of Norfolk in 1641. His title and his estate was left to his nephew Sir John Hubbard. Sir John's father was Sir Henry Hobart and his mother was Dorothy Bell.

36. Sir Miles Hobart, b. 14 Apr/12 Sept 1595 Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng, d. 6 Dec 1639, Covent Gardens, London, Eng; W-1 Susan or Frances Peyton, b. 1595, Isleham, Cambridge, Eng. d. 1631. Issue: Henry, b. 1622, Hedenham, Norfolk, Eng, d. Apr 1624; Miles, b. 30 Dec 1624,

at Ditchingham, Norfolk, Eng; Dorothy, b 22 Dec 1625, Ditchingham, Norfolk, Eng, m. William Breuse; Alice, b 23 Jan 1626, Blickling, Norfolk, Eng, m. 17 Feb 1651, John Jermy; John, b 20 Mar 1827/8, m. June 1656, Mary Hampden, d. 22 Aug 1683. W-2 Elizabeth Mundeford Hobart, b. 1607, Norfolk, Eng, d 1690; Issue: Elizabeth, b 1632, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, d. 20 Apr 1696; Frances, b 13 May 1633, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng; Miles, b 20 Mar 1635, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, d 7 Apr 1671; Abigail, b 18 Jan 1637, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, d. 23 July 1641; Edmund, b 28 Apr 1640, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng, d. 23 July 1641.

Sir Miles was knighted 8 Aug 1623 at Salisbury and elected a member of parliament in 1627 from Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, England. On 2 March 1628 during a parliamentary debate he locked the chamber doors to hold the members and by force held the Speaker in his chair until a favorite measure could be passed. (Sounds like I want him for a relation). He and Sir Peter Haymon,Shelden, Coriton, Lang and Strode were imprisoned until 1631. On 29 June 1632 he overturned his coach and was killed (sounds like drunk driving). On 18 Jan 1646 parliament voted 5000 pounds to erect a monument for his work in that body. His father was Sir Miles Hobart/Hubbard and his mother's name was Elizabeth.

Early American Hubbards

37. On emigrants from England, if the approximate date of migration and place of birth or English residence is known, it is not difficult to identify your English ancestors. However do not rush to contact researchers as this paper may in time develop this information for you at a savings of many hundreds of dollars.

38. George Hubbard, b.1594 Glastonbury, Somersetshire m. Mary Bishop, Eng, d Jan 1683, Guilford, New Haven, Conn. He married Mary Bishop, b. ca. 1600, Eng, d. 14 Sept 1675, Guilford, Conn. Their ch: Mary, b. 1628, m. 1647, John Fowler, d. 13 Apr 1713; John, b 1630, Eng, m. 1648 Mary Merriman, d. Aug 1702; George, b. 1632, Wetherfield, Conn; Sarah, b 1635, Wethersfield, Conn, m. Danial or Richard Harrison; Hannah, b 1637, m. 1822 Jacob Melyen, d. 1717; Elizabeth, b. 1638, m. John Norton; Abigale b. 1640, Wethersfield, Conn, m. 14 Oct 1657, Humphrey Spinning, d. 1682; William, b 1642, m. Abigail, d. 1684; Daniel, b. May 1644, Milford, m. 17 Nov 1664, Elizabeth Jordon, d. 1720.

George Hubbard migrated to Wethersfield, Conn (Glastonbury). Active in the purchase of land from the Indians. Member of the first General Court in 1638. Later moved to Milford in 1644. George Hubbard's desc. are many and some became quite famous in their various fields. Many became statesmen, others distinguished in business, law, medicine, and the arts.

39. John, b. ca 1630, Eng, m. 1648, d. Aug 1702. Hatfield, Hamps, Mass, He married Mary Merriman, b. 1634, Hadlow, Kent, Eng, d. 1702, Hatfield, Hamps, Mass. Their issue: Mary, b. 27 June 1651, Wethersfield, Conn, d in childhood; John, b 12 Apr 1655, Wethersfield, Conn, m 1676, Mary Wright, d 1748; Hannah, b 5 Dec 1656, Wethersfield, Conn, d 25 May 1662 Wethersfield, Conn; Jonathan, b 3 Jan 1658/9 Wethersfield, Conn, m. 15 Jan 1681, Hanna Rice, d 17 July 1728; Daniel, b 9 Mar 1660, Hadley, Hamps, Mass, m 1 Nov 1683, d 12 Feb 1744;; Mercy, b 23 Feb 1664, Hadley, Hamps, Mass, m 22 Oct 1685, Jonethin Bordman; Isaac, b 16 Jan 1667, Hadley, Hamps, Mass, m. Anne Warner, d 7 Aug 1750; Mary, b 10 Apr 1669, m 12 Dec 1688, Daniel Warner, d 12 Mar 1754; Sarah, b 12 Nov 1672, Hadley, Hamps, Mass, m 1698, Samuel Cowles.

John's father was George Hubbard and his mother was Mary Bishop.

40. Noah, b 20 Oct 1778, Sheffield, Berks, Mass, m. 21 Sept.1806, d 27 Aug 1846, Council Bluffs, Pottowattahme, Iowa, married Cynthia Clark, b 22 Oct 1785, Sheffield, Mass, d. 8 Jan 1866, New Richmond, Ind. Their issue: Permelia, b 14 May 1807, Sheffield, Mass, m. 21 Aug 1828, William Curtis, d 4 Sept 1803; Ruth, b 25 Sept 1808, m. 19 Mar 1830, Philip Lunger, d 5 Dec 1863: Charles Wesley, b 7 Feb 1810, Sheffield, Mass, m 30 Oct 1832, Mary Ann Bosworth, w-2, Feb 1856, Mary Edward, w-3 4 June 1856, Sophia, d 19 Dec 1903; Cynthia, b 21 Feb 1812, m. 1 Nov 1831, Orren Arms, d 19 Dec 1843; Noah Ely, b 20 Nov 1814, m 20 Aug 1845, Catherine Ogden, d 25 June 1910; Prudence, b 12 Aug 1816, Monroe, Mich, m Daniel Malleh; Lucy, b 15 Sept 1818, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Adam Clark, b 7 Aug 1820, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, m 6 Jan 1848, Abigale Eliza Chase, d 24 Oct 1904; William b 20 Sept 1822, Eugene, Ind, m 3 Oct 1844, Judith Stevens, m 1863, Elizabeth Ann Cheney; David Clark, b 12 Dec 1825, Eugene, Ind; Elizabeth, b 9 June 1827, Eugene, Ind, m Raymond Dickey.

Noah's father was Noah Ely Hubbard and his mother was Prudence Kellogg.

SOME VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY HUBBARDS

41. During the 16 and early 17 hundreds, Virginia was the main gateway into southern United States. The New England area, especially Boston, was the main entry point for the north. For this reason I will keep the two areas separate while dealing with our early ancestors.

Land Records

	NAME	DATE	AMT	COUNTY
42.	Robert Hubert also Hubard and Huberd	6 June 1654 10 June 1654 12 Dec 1654	300 acres 1000 acres 1600 acres	Gloster Westmoreland Westmoreland
43.	Henry Hubbard also Huberd	17 Mar 1655	250 acres	Gloucester
44.	Matthew Hubbard also Huberd	18 Aug 1655 6 Oct 1658	590 acres 590 acres	York York
45.	Henry Hubbard Huberd	21 Aug 1655 20 Nov 1661	350 acres 250 acres	Gloster Gloster
46.	Robert Hubbard and W. Lewis	6 Feb 1656	2000 acres	Westmoreland
47.	Clement Herbut	21 Apr 1657 25 Apr 1657 8 Oct 1657	300 acres 300 acres 500 acres	Rappanhannock Rappanhannock Rappahannock
48.	Richard Herbord	27 Mar 1658	250 acres	Westmoreland
49.	William and John Herberd	18 May 1662	350 acres	Westmoreland
50.	Robert Hubbard and Robert Wolf	21 Feb 1663	533 acres	Warwick
51.	Richard Huberd	26 Oct 1666	1500 acres	Norfolk
52.	John Herbut	20 Jul 1669	122 acres	Norfolk
53.	John and William Herberd	25 Oct 1669	530 acres	Stafford
54.	Richard Herbeord	29 Oct 1669	135 acres	Stafford
55.	Mathew Huberd	28 Apr 1691	1500 acres	James City Co.
56.	Mary Herbut	27 Apr 1702	200 acres	King and Queen Co.
	Note: Mary was dau of Thomas Herbut of Pawmunkey Neck, Va.			
57.	William Herberd	1 Apr 1717	365 acres	Essex
58.	Robert Hubbard	22 Jan 1718	37 acres	James City Co.
59.	John Hubbard	20 Feb 1719 17 Aug 1720 17 Aug 1725 31 Oct 1726	250 acres 285 acres 21 acres 234 acres	King William Co. Nansemond York King William Co.
60.	Benjamin Hubbard	1 Aug 1734 30 Oct 1736	400 acres 890 acres	Prince George Co. Amelia
61.	Edward Hubbard	30 Oct 1736	400 acres	Amelia
62.	Richard Hubbard	17 Mar 1736	400 acres	Goochland
63.	Benjamin Hubbard	3 Nov 1750 20 Jul 1753	800 acres 196 acres	Lunenburg Spotsylvania
64.	Edward Hubbard	15 Jul 1760	290 acres	Halifax

65. Many of these Hubbards or their desc. migrated to the south or midwest. If you are a very old U. S. family residing in these areas mostly like you are descended from one of the early Virginia settlers. Another thing worth noting, these were persons of some importance and standing prior to leaving England. Likely most were rewarded for some service to the British nobility or government.

66. It is interesting to note these names appear in the Clay County, Ky, census records. Most likely all are desc. of the original land grantees of Virginia.

Revolutionary War Hubbards

67. Aaron Sgt Lexington Alarm List 4 days service .
68. Abel Pvt Drummer Enl 20 Mar 1777 dis Mar 1760.
69. Abijah Sgt Enl 19 Mar 1777 dis 1 Nov 1780, from Middletown, Conn. Recd pension.
70. Abner Sgt Major Paid fr 1 Jan 1781 to 31 Dec 1781. From Middletown, Conn. Received pension.
71. Benjamin Pvt Enl 26 Apr 1777 died 31 Mar 1778.
72. Caleb Clerk 10 June 1776 dis. 3 Aug 1776
73. Daniel Quartermaster Sgt 16 Apr 1776 Lexington Alarm List, served 4 days.
74. David Pvt Served in militia under Gen. Gates. Dates of service unk. Pensioned $25.00 per month until death.

VIRGINIA

75. Amos Seaman Va. Navy dates unk.
76. Ellis Soldier Infantry Cont. Line dates unk.
77. Eppa Soldier Infantry Cont. Line dates unk.
78. James Seaman Va. Navy 3 yrs ser. Received 200 acres for serv.
79. Jessee Seaman Va. Navy dates unk.
80. John Midshipman Va. Navy dates unk. 6 Feb 1778 received 2666 2/3 acres for serv.
81. John Soldier Infantry Cont. Line dates unk.
82. Obediah Pvt 2nd Va. Regiment Jan to June 1777
83. Thomas Quartermaster 1st Va. Regiment 1777 to 1 May 1778
84. Thomas Sgt Infantry Cont. Line

Census Records

1820, Clay Co., Ky.

85. Moses Hubbard, 1 male 45 and over, 1 male 26-45, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 16-18, 2 males 10-16, 3 males under 10; 1 female 45 and over, 2 females 16-26, 3 under 10.

86. William, 1 male 45 and over, 1 male 16-26, 2 males under 10; 1 female 45 and over, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female under 10.

87. Thomas, 1 male 45 and over, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 45 and over.

88. James, 1 male 26-45, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 10-16; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 10-16, and one female under 10.

89. Mathew, 1 male 26-45, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 10-16, and 2 males under 10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16, and 1 under 10.

1830, Clay Co., Kentucky

90. Joseph, 1 male 30-40, 2 males 5-10; 1 female 20-30, 3 females 5-10.

91. William, 1 male 50-60, 1 male 15-26, and 1 male 10-15; 1 female 50-80, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 15-20, 2 females 5-10, and 2 under 5.

92. John, 1 male 50-60, 1 male 34-40, 2 males 20-30, 2 males 15-20, and 2 under 5; 1 female 50-60, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 10-15. Owned several slaves.

93. William, 1 male 15-20, 1 under 5; 1 female 15-20.

94. Benjamin, 1 male 50-60, 1 male 10-15, and 1 male 5-10; 1 female 50-60 and 1 80-90.

95. Richard, 1 male 30-40, 1 under 5; 1 female 30-40, and 1 5-10.

96. Samuel, 2 males 20-30, 2 under 5; 1 female 20-30.

97. Mathew, 1 male 50-60, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 10-15, 1 under 5;1 female 30-40, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females under 5.

98. Willie, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 15-20; 1 female 15-20.

1840, Clay Co., Ky.

99. Mathew, 1 male 50-60, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 15-20; 1 female 40-50, 1 male 10-15, and 1 female 5-10.

100. William, 1 male 60-70, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 10-15; 1 female 60 70, 2 females 10-15.

101. John, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 10-15.

102. Hiram, 1 male 40-50, 1 male 20-30,1 male 10-15, 1 male 5-10; 1 female 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 3 females under 5.

103. Samual, 1 male 30-40, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 5-10, 1 male under 5; 1 female 30-40, and 1 female 5-10.

104. Eli, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30; 1 female 10-15.

105. Benjamin, 1 male 60-70, 1 male 20-30; 1 female 60-70, 1 female 80-90.

106. Amy, 1 male under 5; 1 female 20-30, 1 female under 5.

107. Andrew, 1 male 30-40, and 1 male 15-20; 1 female 20-30, 1 female 5-10.

108. Isham, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 5-10, and 1 male under 5; 1 female 30-40, 2 females 5-10.

109. John, 1 male 20-30, 1 under 5; 1 female 20-30.

110. Eli, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 5-10; 1 female 20-30, 2 females under 5.

111. Joseph, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 20-30, 2 males 15-20; 1 female 30-40, 3 females 10-15.

112. Wyley, 1 male 30-40, 2 males 5-10, 2 males under 5; 1 female 30-40, 1 female 20-30, and 2 females 5-10.

GARRARD CO., KENTUCKY

113. Joseph Hubbard b 1767 Va, m. 14 July 1789, Madison Co., Ky, d 9 Oct 1853, in Cloverdale, Putnam Co., Ind. Elizabeth Holland, b ____, Fayette Co., Ky, d 1841. Issue: William H., b 20 May 1793, Garrard Co., Ky, m-1, 15 Oct 1814--Henrietta Baker, m-2,--Sarah Vest; John H, b 1797 Garrard Co., Ky; Wright H, b 1800 Garrard Co., Ky; Richard, b in Garrard Co., Ky, date unk; Pleasant, b 1815, Garrard Co., Ky. Note: Joseph Hubbard moved to Indiana 1830 and lived in Owen and Putnam Counties until he d. 9 Oct 1853. His f. was Moses Hubbard of Albemarle Co., Ky.

114. William H. Hubbard, b 20 May 1793, Garrard Co., Ky, m. 15 Oct. 1814, Garrard Co., Ky, d 25 May 1871 Putnam Co., Ky. M-1 Henrietta Baker, dau of James Baker of Garrard Co., Ky., dod unk. Issue: James, b Garrard Co., Ky; Thomas b. Garrard Co., Ky; Joseph, b. also in Garrard Co., Ky; Wesley; Lucinda; Mary; Elizabeth (Liza); all of which were born in Garrard Co.,; Louisia Ann, b 6 Sept. 1828 in Garrard Co, d 2 Sept 1903 in Iowa. She is buried Atchison Co., Mo; William (no info); Pleasant (no info). William's second wife was Sarah Vest (no info). Their ch: Willis who m. during the C.W. no other info known and Perry Lee of which no information is known. William's father was Joseph Hubbard and his mother was Elizabeth Holland. More information will be given in paragraph 261.

Family Histories

116. James Holland Hubbard, b ca 1815, pob unk, d ca 1908 in Benton Co., Ark. His wife was Solly - Lela - Sela, b ca 1824, d in Benton Co., Ark. Issue: Thepolis or Hucpolis, b ca 1842, Clay Co., Ky, m. Elizabeth; Jane, b ca 1844 Clay Co., Ky; Pleasant, b 4 Dec 1845, Clay Co., Ky, m. Louisa Jane Templeton, d 4 May 1902, Benton Co., Ark; Larkin, b ca 1846, Clay Co., Ky, m. Sara, ch: Catherine and James; Lijah or Elija, b. ca 1848, Clay Co., Ky; Hosaland, b ca 1850, Clay or Knox Co., Ky; Elizabeth, b. ca 1852, Clay Co. or Knox Co., Ky; Polly or Anna, b. ca 1858 in Clay or Knox Co., Ky; Anna, b 1860, Knox Co., Ky.

117. Pleasant, b 4 Dec 1845, Clay Co., Ky, m. Louisa Jane Templeton, d 4 May 1902, Benton Co., Ark. His wife was Louisa Jane, b 23 July 1839, d 28 Feb 1909, Benton Co., Ark: Issue: Reeder, b. 25 Aug 1865, Knox Co., Ky, m. 26 Dec 1909, Ella Sturdivan, M.D., Reeder d 1936 Benton Co., Ark; Mary, b 1866, Knox Co., Ky, d 1886; Jefferson, b 28 Jan 1868, Knox Co., Ky, m. 14 Aug 1898, Eva Able, b Cave Springs, Ark; Green R. b, 18 June 1870, Knox Co., Ky, m 8 Mar 1894, Elizabeth Roper, d 23 Sept 1952, Green d. 1 Dec 1940, in Washington City, Kan. Pleasant's father was James Holland Hubbard and his mother's name was either Solly, Lela or Sela.

118. Reeder, b 25 Aug 1865, Knox Co., Ky, m-1 15 Mar 1903, Ada, Okla; m-2 26 Dec 1909, Cave Springs, Ark, d Aug 1935 Cave Springs, Ark. w-1 Sallie Whitiker, b 6 Dec 1869, d 16 Nov 1905. Ch: Minnie F., b 28 July 1904, d 15 Jan 1905, Ada, Okla. W-2 Ella Sturdivan, M.D., b 25 Jan 1876, Garnet, Kan, d Nov 1939 Riverside, Ca. Ch: Leslie Sturdivan Hubbard, b 11 Jan 1911, Cave Springs, Ark. M-1 11 June 1928 Doris M. Bryan, Benton Co., Ark, divorced 1936 - M-2 17 Apr 1940, at Anchorage, Alaska.

119. Leslie Studivan Hubbard: b 11 Jan 1911, Cave Springs, Ark, M-1 11 June 1928 to Doris Marjorie Bryan, divorced 1936. Ch: Patricia Ann, b 21 Mar 1934, Benton Co., Ark., d 17 Apr 1935, Benton Co., Ark., at County Memorial Cemetery. M-2 17 Apr 1940 Anchorage Alaska, to Julia Margret Murphy, b 22 Apr 1917, Richardson N.D. Ch: Roger Murphy Hubbard, b 15 July 1946, McDill Field, Tampa, Fla, m 14 July 1972 Pacific Palisades, Ca to Sidney Verbeck, b 11 Sept 1942, Des Moines, Iowa. M-1 24 Aug 1962,

Timothy Allen Dix, M-2 14 July 1973, Roger M. Hubbard. Ch: Jon Timothy Hubbard, b 24 May 1964, Laguna Beach, Ca. Sidney's f was Allen Verbeck, mor Ellen France Verbeck; Mary Ella Hubbard, b 11 Feb 1948, Ft. Lewis, Wash, m 2 July 1969, L. A., Ca to James Robert McMenamon, b 30 Sept 1944, Methuen, Mass. James' p are Bernard and Shirley McMenamon, Methuen, Mass.

Distinguished Hubbards

120. Elbert Hubbard - 1865 to 1917. Author, editor and businessman. Became famous for his "Message to Garcia", also famous for his philosophies and economic theories.

121. Samual D. Hubbard, from Conn; appointed Postmaster General 1852 under Pres. Fillmore.

122. John R. Hubbard, president and governing official of University of Southern California 1880. He had 20,003 students enrolled and 2,450 teachers.

123. Bernard Rosecrans Hubbard, b 1888 California, Roman Catholic priest, explorer and writer. Spent many years in Alaska and became well-known as the "Glacier Priest." Explored the Valley of 10,000 Smokes, Kenai, Alaska.

124. Richard Bennett Hubbard, son of George Hubbard of Virginia, was b. in Walton Co., Ga., 1 Nov 1832. Graduated from Mercer University of Georgia in 1850. Studied law at the University of Virginia. Received his LLB, Harvard University and was admitted to the bar the year of his graduation, 1853. He was a delegate to the national Democratic conventions of 1856 and 1860; also a member of the State Legislature 1858. Became a colonel in the Confederate army. Lt. Gov. of Texas 1874, also president of the State Senate. Governor of Texas in 1876. Presidential Elector in 1880. Envoy to Japan in 1885 under President Cleveland.

125. Lucius Frederick Hubbard, b 26 Jan 1836, Troy, N.Y. Eldest son of Charles Frederick Hubbard and Margaret Von Nolkenburg Hubbard. At age 15 he went to Poultney, Vt. In 1854 he moved to Chicago, Ill. He was entirely self-educated. In 1857 he moved to Red Wing, Minn. and started the Red Wing Republication newspaper. In the fall of 1858 he was elected to office as Register of Deeds. Dec. 1861 enlisted as a private in Co. A, 5th Minn. Inf. Volunteers. In Aug. 1862 he became a colonel. He was brevetted brigadier general 1864. Out of the service in 1865. In 1872 and 1874 served in the Minnesota State Senate. In 1881 was Governor of Minnesota by a majority of 27,857. Re-elected in 1883. He married Amelia Thomas, May 1868. Children: Charles Fredrick, Julia May and Lucius Virgilius.

126. Richard William Hubbard, 1810-1888 of Connecticut. Was an artist of considerable fame.

127. John Charles Hubbard, b 1879 Colorado. Physicist and educator.

128. David Hubbard, b 1806 Virginia, moved to Kinlock, Ala. Practiced law, became State Senator, became a congressman in 1850.

129. Edmund Wilcox Hubbard, b 1806 Virginia, resided in Buckingham Co. Was U. S. Congressman 1841-1846.

Query Corner

C-1 R. J. Conte, 1678 Kevin Dr., San Jose, Ca 95124 wants info abt Fanny Hubbard, b 1797 Ky, m James Roberson b 1794 Va. Lived Barren Co., Ky. Ch: John b 17 Dec 1814, Nancy 21 May 1817, Eliga 26 Mar 1818, James 28 Feb 1821, Wellean 7 Dec 1823, Thomas 25 Feb 1829. James Roberson d abt 1830 Ky. Fanny and children moved to Know Co., Ill. date unk. Any info abt this family welcome.

B-1 Mrs. Amber Bodine,323 Neil Dr.,Yuba City, Ca 95991 wnts info abt Francis Hubbard and f Joseph. Formerly lived in N. E. Moved to Michigan, then Ohio. Francis served in C. W. (north). No other info.

B-2 Mrs. G. T. Barnhart, Box 13, Chilicothe, Ohio, 45601, wnts p of Lucinda Hubbard, b 19 Nov 1793, p unk, m William S. Treat ca 1810. She d ca 1874 Canfield, Nahoning Co., Ohio. Ch: Thomas, Alonzo, Lydia, Eliza, Almira Kilbourn, Joseph Hubert, Lewellyn, Lucinda, Donald, Harriet B., Wm Wallis and Ellen Kent.

B-3 Mrs. K. T. Bryant, 3130 Main St, Madinsonville, Ky 42431, wnts info abt Anna Hubbard b ca 1600 in Eng. Also Elinor Hubbard b ca 1540 Eng., d 14 Feb 1558.

B-4 Mrs. M. T. Bryant, 32 S. Main St., Madinsonville, Ky 42431, wnts info abt Catherine Hubbard, b ca 1751, received land grant of 200 acres Tradewater River, Henderson Co., Ky 20 May 1806. Had s John b ca 1788 and possibly Liner, Linel or Linor, and Nathanial were her ch. Catherine deeded 354 acres, Hopkins Co., Ky 19 Oct 1824. Any info abt this family appreciated.

E-1 Mrs. John Eggum, Box 153, Thompson, Iowa 50478, wnts info abt Maj James Hubbard, b 10 Dec 1665 Gravesend Li, m Rachel Bergen, Dau Mary b 1689 Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.Y.; m John Wall. James had a bro John b 20 Mar 1670 m Rachel Gallet; one s James b 18 June 1707 m Elizabeth Matlox. Especially wnts info on anc of this family.

G-1 G. W. Giles, 321 Cap-Au-Gris, Troy, Mo 63379, wnts anc and desc of Moses Hubbard b 17 Aug 1776 Virginia, m Elizabeth Hodges. This fam moved to Mo. early 1800's.

G-2 Phillip Gowen, 102 N. 32nd St, Corsicana, Texas, 75110 needs info on Freeman Hubbard b 1827 d 1901; b Fayette Co., Tenn. s of William and Elizabeth (Freeman) Hubbard both natives of Va. Wm b ca 1787 Elizabeth b 1797.

H-1 L. S. Hubbard, 568 Sunbeam Rd, Lompoc, Ca 93436 wants dob and pob James Holland or Holland Hubbard name of his father-mother, dob pob Solly Lela or Sela and maiden name Wnt to contact descendants of this family (see para 116).

H-2 Mrs. Fern Hurd, 1900 Belmont Apt. 212, Parsons, Kansas 67357 wnts any info abt Jane Hubbard b Va 1807, m G. R. Merry b Bourbon Co., Ky 1802. Moved to Madison Co., Ill, 1835. Who were Jane's parents? Jane d 1859 Effingham Co., Ill.

H-3 Leslie S. Hubbard wants info abt Conway Hubbard m Lucinda Polk, Cherokee Indian. Both from Ky. Ch: Walter, Ira, William, Harvey, James, Mary, Eunice and possibly others.

H-4 L. S. Hubbard wants to contact all Hubbards from Benton Co., Ark, also Knox, Clay and Gerrard Co's, Ky.

H-6 L. S. Hubbard would like anyone to provide more info re possible connections with the Asiatic settlement of Tel Abu Hubba and their possible migration to Europe?

J-1 Alice Jovino, 85 Mill St, East Hartford Conn, 06118 wnts info abt William Hubbard. dpob unk, m Ann Allen b 1650.

M-1 E. P. Moore Jr., Box 112, U. of Miss. 38677 wnts info abt parents of Mary Hubbard b 20 Sept 1798 Abbeville Co., S.C.; possibly dau of James Hubbard. Patrick Cain Jr. abt 1813/14, M-2 Isaac Stone. Mary d 1859 Carroll Co., Miss.

M-2 Mrs. E. C. March, 6406 Carrollton Crt, New Carllton, Md 20784, wnts anc of John Hubbard, Garry Co., Ky, m Jaley. Had dau Mary (Polly) who m George McHenry, 26 Mar 1800 Garrard Co., Ky. John also had bro Moses. Wnts any info abt Gerrard Co., Ky. Hubbards.

S-1 E. R. Sutphin, 2212 Montana,Baytown, Tex 77520, wnts maiden name of Ruth W or John Hubbard b 28 Feb 1676 d 10 Jan 1773. Res Dorchester, Mass.

S-2 The Sutphin's also want info abt Hubbards from Albemarle and Patrick Co's Va.

T-1 The Talley's Los Gatos, Ca 95030, wn connected between Hubbard and Bonner, desc of R.W. Sol. Joseph Bonner b date unk. Joseph B., d 1825 Jones Co., Ga. w d. 1814 Jones Co, Ga. Ch: Hubbard Bonner b ca 1780 d 1814 Jones Co., Ga m. Rachel McGee, Wnts all info on this family.

W-1 Mrs. M. J. Witte, 7522 Beach Blvd, Huntington Beach, Ca 92647 wnt info abt Ebenezeh Hubbard, m Tryphine Woolcot, res N.Y.

W-2 Ouida Williamson, Box 152, Grahm, Tx. 76-46 wants info re Hubbard family killed by Indians in Va aft 1750; only survivor James Hubbard who became famous as an Indian figher in East Tenn. Info re Indian massacres in Va.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*

"Man's Judgment is no better than his information". Whose quote is this?

Where have we been? Where are we now? Where are we going? How will we get there?

I predict a World Government, World Constitution, a Bill of Human Rights, a human standard of life and a world-wide monetary system within less than 25 years from 1972.

I predict Russia will never go to war with the United States but that they will continue the Karl Marx and Lenin philosophy of brush wars all over the world in order to "bleed the capitalistic nations white".

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*

Pass the world along to other Hubbards and descendants that we now have a Hubbard Family History & Genealogy.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*

I predict the statesman and politician will learn very soon to listen to the voice of the people. Polls on issues will become a way of life.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*

These days we hear talk of dry freezing of human bodies to be revived in some future time. The people of the future certainly wouldn't welcome us, especially in the light of our present conduct.

Issue 2

Early English Hubbards

130. John Hubbard, b ca 1235. Resided in Tye, Norfolk. Likely the f. of John Hobart, b ca 1260 at La Tye, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng.

131. John Hobart, b 1260 Suffolk, Eng. May have been f. of John Hobart b 1300, Marks Eleigh, La Tye, Suffolk.

132. John Hobart (or Hubbard) b 1300 Monks Eleigh, La Tye, Suffolk, w unk. but b ca 1304 Monks Eleigh, La Tye, Suffolk, Eng. Ch: Jeffery (or Godfrew) b ca 1324, La Tye, Suffolk, Eng d 1409 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng. John is likely the son of John Hobart b 1260 Suffolk, Eng.

133. Jeffery (Or Godfrew) b 1224/34 La Tye, Suffolk, Eng, d Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng. w unk. Ch: John b 1349 La Tye, Suffolk, Eng, m Allinor Taylor. Father was John Hobart, mor unk.

134. John Hobart, b 1349 La Tye, Suffolk, Eng, d 1458, m Allinor Taylor. Ch: Thomas, b 1370 La Tye, Suffolk, Eng. Father was Jeffery Hobard. Mother unk. There are likely other ch. from this family.

135. Thomas Hobart, b 1370 La Tye, Suffolk, Eng. d 1458, La Tye, Suffolk, England, m Ellynor, b 1370, Ch: William, b 1388 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, d 1479. Thomas is thought to be a desc of John Hubbard b ca 1235, who resided in Tye, Norfolk, Eng.

136. William Hobart, b 1388 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, d 1479 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, w unk, b 1392, Ch: Thomas, b 1409, Leyham, Suffolk, Eng, d 1494.

137. Thomas Hobart, b 1409, Layham, Suffolk, Eng, d 1494. Wife unk, b 1412/13, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, Ch: William, b 1430 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, m Ann Tilney; James (Sir), b 1436 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, m Margery Lyhart, d 23 Feb 1517; Thomas, b 1440 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England, m Elizabeth Ford, d 1514. Thomas was the s of William Hobart; his mor. name unk. For Sir James see para 31., Issue #1.

138. William Hubbard, b 1430 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, m Ann Tilney, d 23 Feb 1517. Ann Tiley, (no info). Ch: Thomas, b 1462, Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng. William was a bro. to Sir James Hubbard. Father was Thomas Hubbard and mor was unk.

139. Thomas Hubbard, b 1440 Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng, m. Elizabeth Ford. No info on Elizabeth. Father was Thomas Hobart, mor unk. Ch. unk.

140. Sir Walter Hobart, b 1477 Hales Hall, London, Norfolk, d 27 Nov 1538, Morley, Norfolk, England. W-1 Elizabeth Heydon, no info - W-2 Anne Ratcliff, no info. Ch: Henry, b 1500 Hales Hall, Loddon, Norfolk; Catherine, b 1510 Hales Hall, Loddon, Norfolk. Anne Ratcliffe was the dau of John Ratcliffe, Lord Fitzwalter of Morley, in Norfolk, Eng. Sir Walter Hubbard was High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 1535-36.

141. William Hubbard, b ca 1620. William is believed to a younger brother of Edmond and a desc of Sir Henry Hubbard. He was an extreme royalist and a leader in a riot to restore Charles the First to the throne. He was beheaded at the market place, Norwich, Norfolk, (sounds like something my relatives would do).

Early American Hubbards

Some of you may wonder at the way I handle the north and south family lines. It is quite simple.

The New England pioneers brought their schools, churches, laws and customs along, almost from their first landing or very shortly after. Most important of all they did not rush madly into the interior. We must consider they were hemmed in by the French to the West and North, the German and Duch of Pennsylvania to the south and West.

Almost all ch. received some education from the start. Few could not read or write. As a result they left substantial traces of their beings. Many were well-educated and quite a few began keeping family records. Most churches kept records of births, marriages, deaths and other family data much the same as in England. The family bible was generally a must and was passed down from generation to generation. The courts and magistrates were also excellent record keepers.

During the 1800's several very comprehensive family histories were compiled and some were published and recorded with the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., and are still available.

As a result I can follow north-east families and present fairly substantial data on them down to the present. The biggest problem is connecting them to Hubbards and desc. presently living.

This does not hold true with our southern cousins from Virginia south. Though like north-easterners they brought their culture along, and established it well in the coastal cities, the lure of rich new lands to the west caused them to leap-frog ahead of cultural things.

Many of the early families trekked into the wilderness, where land and game was plentiful letting churches and laws catch up with them.

Almost all children had a gap of ten to fifty years (1790 - 1840) before their neighborhood school arrived. Few ever saw a book or newspaper. A very young child might be 16 or 18 before a rudimentary school arrived. By this time, he, or she, was much too valuable to work on the farm, or for hunting, to be wasted on such pursuits as education. Many did not even know their birth date or age.

In the absence of churches few, if any, records were kept of births, marriages or deaths. Children got born, grew up, married, in some fashion or other and died and were buried without even so much as a grave marker.

To trace these early pioneers is a task indeed. Until recently little interest was taken in the matter. Very rarely do you stumble on to a family history worthy of the name in these regions.

Now the best we can do is peruse old census records, land grants, tax records, and very incomplete military records. We find a few counties where excellent records were kept from the late 1700's on, but they are rare.

Thus the information I present of the southern Hubbards, and their descendants, is indeed fragmented. Thus you will find I can seldom present a well-documented family. At best about three generations. Here we have to depend on Vital Statistics such as we can find on them, family histories and myths.

142. James Hubbard, b 1613, Langham, Rutland County, Eng, m 1655 to Martha, m-2 31 Dec 1664 to Elizabeth Bailes. W-1 Martha, no info, W-2 Elizabeth Bailes, d 1693, Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y. Ch: James, b 10 Dec 1665 Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y., m Rachel Borgen; Rebecca, b 28 Aug 1667, Gravesend Long Island, N.Y.; Elizabeth, b 3 June 1669, Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y.; John, b 20 Mar 1670, Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y.; Elias, b 11 Apr 1673, m 15 Dec 1699 Janetje Van Driest; Samual, b 2 May 1676; Hannah m Myndert Johnson.

James F. was s. of Henry Hubbard, mor Margaret, of Langham, Rutland Co., Eng. He was the youngest of 11 ch. He arrived in America ca 1637, and settled at Charlton, Mass. About 1643 He moved to Long Island, N.Y., along with several other families who held religious beliefs contrary to those who ruled the Massachusetts Bay colony. Among these migrants was Lady Deborah Moody, her s Sir Henry Moody, and Ensign George Baxter. James Hubbard, Sir Henry, George Baxter and Lady Moody were granted land 19 Dec 1645. James is supposed to have surveyed this land and he laid out Gravesend. He is alleged to have been a man of "great respectability and influence." He also owned 176 acres at the head of Fresh Kil, on Staten Island. He is often times referred to as "Sergeant". (para 149).

143. Hon. Caleb Hobart (or Hubbard), b 3 Feb 1630, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng m 20 Jan 1657, d 4(24) Sept 1711, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. W-1 Elizabeth Church, b 1637, m 20 Jan 1657, and d 3 Feb 1661 in childbirth. W-2 Mary Eliot, m 19 Apr 1662, d 22 May/July 1675. W-3 Mrs. Elizabeth Faxon, b 1633, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng, m 15 Jan 1676, d 9 Aug 1704 in Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Ch: Joathen, b 3 Apr 1659, d 20 Apr 1659; Elisha, b 3 Feb 1661, (child of Elizabeth Church Hubbard) d 19 Feb 1666; Jonathin, b Feb 1658, d 1658.

Ch. by Mary Eliot or Elliott: Mary, b 11/12 Feb 1663, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 19 May 1688, Samual Chapin, d 9 May 1688; Caleb, b 28 Mar 1665, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 15 Aug 1704, Mrs. Hanna Saunders; Elizabeth, b 4 Feb (or 12 June) 1666, m 1706 to Joseph Adams; Hanna or Hannah, b 10 Oct 1668, m 17 Feb 1672 Jonathan Hayward; Josiah, b 11 Oct 1670, m 31 Mar 1695, d 2 Sept 1751; Peter, b 1674, m 17 Mar 1700 Deborah Howard, d 14 June 1725 or 1721; Benjamin, b 13 Apr 1677, m 5 Apr 1699, Susanna Newcomb, d 19 Sept 1718.

Caleb's father and mother were Thomas Hobart and Jane Potomer.

144. David Hobart, b 7 Aug 1651, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass m. Joanna Quincy or Sarah Joyce, d 21 Aug 1717. W-1 Joanna Quincy, b 16 Apr 1654, d 18 May 1695; Ch: Judith, b 21 June 1681, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 10 Feb 1711, Joseph Leavitt; Peter, b 24 Sept 1684, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, d 27 Sept 1684, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass; Jael, b 20 June 1688, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 10 Sept 1712 Jeremiah Leavitt, d 9 June 1740; Deborah, b 10 June 1690, Hingham Plymouth, Mass; Rebecca b 7 Jan 1693/4, m 30 Dec 1714, Janzanich Nochols, d 29 Mar 1768; Abiel, b 20 Nov 1685 Plymouth, Mass. W-2 was Sarah Joyce, b 1675,

Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Ch: Nehemiah, b 27 Apr 1699, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 14 Jan 1725, Lydia Jacob; Joseph b 11 Apr 1699, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, d 17 Aug 1706, Hingham, Plymouth Mass; David (twin) b 14 Mar 1701/2 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass; Sarah (twin) b 14 Mar 1701/2 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 25 Aug 1726, John Humphrey, d 22 Feb 1784; Lydia, b 9 Jan 1703/4 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m 6 June 1739, Josiah Lane; Noah, b 2 Jan 1705/6 m 22 Sept 1735, d 6 Dec 1773.

145. Robert Hubbard, m 2 June 1654, Boston, Mass to Margaret Allen, no info, Ch: Daniel, 9 May 1966, Boston, Mass; John, b 18 May 1656, Boston Mass.

This family moved to Dover, N.H., date unk. All desc. are alleged to have settled in Maine.

146. Phillip Hubbard, b Isle of Jersey, Eng, m 22 Dec 1692, Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emergy, d 1713/14 Berwick, Maine Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery, no info Ch: Philip, b 9 Nov 1693, Kittery, Maine m 1717 Elizabeth Roberts, Dover, N.H. d Mar or Nov 1722/3; Moses, b 8 July 1700, Kittery, Maine, m 26 Dec 1723, Abigail Heard, d 1757 or 1784.

May have been other ch. Can anyone supply more info abt this family?

Philip and a bro. Joseph came from the parish of St. Savior in the Isle of Jersey, one of the Channel Islands close to the French coast. One bro John Hubert remained with the family estate of St. Savior. Philip and Joseph are believed to have sailed from the bay of St. Aubin. The date of departure from St. Aubin, or arrival in America, is unk. Joseph d 1 Apr 1701. Joseph never married.

Philip became quite well-to-do. He owned a great deal of land and other property, including one negro woman value at 35 pounds. He was appointed constable, 30 Mar 1702. He was Selectman of the parish of Berwick on 5 Aug 1713. He was again elected Selectman, town treasurer and surveyor of highways.

More on desc of this line later.

147. Aron Hobart, b 1661 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass m 27 Jan 1696, d 3 Mar 1705. He married Rebecca Summer who was b 9 Oct 1671, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Ch: Thomas, b 27 June 1698, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass; Isaac, b 15 July 1700, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass; Mary, b 19 May 1702, d 5 Feb 1703; Aaron, b 11 Aug 1704, d 3 Jan 1726/7.

148. Caleb Hubbard, b 23 May 1665, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m 15 Aug 1704 to Mrs. Hannah Saunders, b 1669, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Ch. not known at present. Caleb's f was Caleb Hobard (Or Hubbard) and his mor was Mary Eliot.

149. James Hubbard, b 10 Dec 1665, Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y. m Rachel Bergen. No info known on Rachel. Ch: Imbecile son, b 1686; Mary, b 1689, m John Wall (their ch. were Williamje, Rachel and Mary); Elias, m 29 Sept 1723, Femmetje Ditmars; James, b 18 June 1706, m Sept 1729 to Altje Ryder.

James' father was "Sergeant" James Hubbard; his mor Elizabeth Bayles. About 1698 he left Gravesend and settled in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. where he became a land owner. (para 142)

150. Benjamin Hubbard, b 13 Apr 1677, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass m 5 Apr 1698/99, d 19 Sept 1718. Susanna Newcomb, b 22 June 1673/75 Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, d 23 Dec 1725. Their ch: Ann, b 4 July 1699-1700, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, d 9 Oct 1700; Benjamin b 6 Sept 1701, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m Rebecca; Caleb, b 9 Feb 1704, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m Elizabeth Hollis, Braintree; Susanna, b 3 Dec 1706, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Peter, b 3 Apr 1709, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m 1773 Desire Copeland, d 5 Sept 1756; Israel, b 15 Apr 1712/13 Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m 23 Sept 1736, Priscilla Gregory; Josuah, b 5 May 1716, m Sarah;

151. Philip H, b 9 Nov 1693, Kittery, Me, m 1717, d Mar or Nov 1722/23. Elizabeth, b 13 Mar 1697, Dover, N.H. Their ch: Philip, b 1718, m 1740 Hannah Plummer; Joseph, b 1721, Berwick, Me, m 1746 Sarah Emery, d 10 Mar 1794; Elizabeth, m Timothy Weymouth of Kittery.

Philip's f. was Philip Hubbard, his mor Elizab eth (Goodwin) Emery Hubbard. He inherited a large part of his father's estate to which he added considerable land. He also had a interest in a fishing boat. It is believed he was killed by Indians. His widow later m Captain John Gage ca 1727/28 of Dover, N.H. (para 146).

152. Moses H, b 8 July 1700, Kittery, Me, m 26 Dec 1723 Abigail Heard, d 1757. Abigail, b 15 Apr 1702, d 1768. Their ch: John Heard H, b 23 Aug 1725, Wells, Me, m 3 Dec 1748, Hannah Neal, Kittery, d Aug/July 1790/91; Jane, b 23 Jan 1726, Berwick, Me, m 22 June 1749 Hugh Tucker of Kittery; James, b 29 Feb 1728, m 28 Feb 1752, Mary Bean of York d 1775 Killed during R.W.; Warwick, b 31 Aug 1731, d in his youth; Mary b 3 Aug 1734, Berwick, Me, m David; Warwick, b 31 Aug 1731, m 16 July 1757, Mary Littlefield, d Apr 1792, Wells, Me; Joseph b 1 Aug 1741, Kittery, Me, m 1764 Ann Gowan, d 18 Aug 1796; Joshua no info.

****

About drugs and the so-called drug culture. Its okay with me if we abolish their use so long as scotch whiskey is left alone!

Moses was the s of Philip and Elizabeth (Goodwin-Emery) Hubbard. He lived in South Berwick until 1737 when he moved to Heards tract (five or six hundred acres) near Kittery. His older bro Philip appears to have inherited the bulk of his father's estate. (para 146).

153. Benjamin Hubbard, b 6 Sept 1701, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; m Mrs. Rebecca Hobart, b 1701. Their ch: Benjamin b 29 Aug 1728, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Thomas b 17 Feb 1729; and Sylvanus, b 6 Aug 1732. Benjamin's f. was Benjamin Hubbard and his mor was Susannah Newcomb.

154. Caleb Hubbard b 9 Feb 1704, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Elizabeth Hollis, b 1704, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, d 10 May 1790. Their ch: Caleb, b 18 Aug 1725, m 15 Mar 1743, Elizabeth French, d 5 June 1795; Elizabeth, b 6 July 1727, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass d 16 Jan 1734, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Sussanna (twin) b 11 Sept 1730, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Elizabeth (twin) b 11 Sept 1730, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Joshua, b 8 Feb 1734, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Elizabeth, b 19 Aug 1736, Braintree, d Oct 1737 in Braintree; Elizabeth b 1 May 1739, Braintree, d 25 Dec 1822, Braintree; Adam, b 9 June 1743, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass; Joshua, b 1 Aug 1747, m Sarah Thayer.

Caleb's father was Benjamin Hubbard (or Hobart); his mor Susannah Newcomb.

155. Caleb Hobart, b 18 Aug 1725, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass m 18 Mar 1773 d 5 June 1795. Elizabeth French, b 1727, Braintree, d 6 Jan 1803. Their ch: Caleb, b 20 Jan 1744, Braintree; Elisabeth, b 16 May 1747, Braintree; John b 26 Apr 1775, Braintree, m 17 Sept also in Braintree. Caleb's father was Caleb Hobart and his mor was Elizabeth Hollis.

156. Adam Hobart, b 9 June 1743, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass m 22 Feb 1763. Mary Thayer, b 4 Feb 1744, Braintree. Their ch: Caleb, b 8 Mar 1765, Braintree, m 3 Feb 1791, Elizabeth Faxon, d 20 June 1843; Mary b 4 Dec 1766; Relif, b 29 Apr 1769. Adam's f was Caleb Hobart and his mor Elizabeth Hollis.

157. Calib Hobart, b 16 Aug 1744 Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m 22 Feb 1776, Anna Hopkins, m-2 17 Feb 1785 Hanna Wright, d 18 Dec 1837. W-1 Anna Hopkins, b 22 Sept 1755, Amherst, Hampshire, Mass, d 20 May 1780. No record of ch. by Anna Hopkins. W-2 Hanna Wright, b 1750, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, d 2 Apr 1797; Ch: Caleb, b 30 Nov 1785, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m 12 Mar 1811 Hanna Paul; Anna b 15 Feb 1786 in Groton, m 28 Feb 1809; Hannah, b 18 June 1788, Groton, d 25 Aug 1788; Nehemiah, b 13 July 1789, Groton; Saria, b 30 Mar 1791 Groton m 8 June 1811, Walter Beament; Daniel b 14 Nov 1792, Groton, m 23 Mar 1815 Polly Thurston; Dolly, b 24 June 1794, Groton, d 24 July 1794; Jotham, b 17 Nov 1795, Groton, d 17 Dec 1795. Calib's father was Nehemiah Hobart and his mor was Rachel Shattuck.

158. Daniel Hobart, b 21 Feb 1748, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m 22 Jan 1772, Keziah Wesson. Keziah, W., b 1752, Pepperell, Middlesex, Mass. Ch: Nehemiah, b 25 May 1773, Pepperell, Middlesex, Mass, Kezia, b 11 Apr 1775, Pepperell. Daniel's f was Nehemiah Hobart and his mor Rachel Shattuck,

159. Joseph Hubbard, b ca 1730/40 England, m Ann Crews. Ann Crews, b in N.C.; ch: Hardy; Jeremiah; Jacob; Woodson; Joseph; Rhoda; Susannah; and Anna.

Joseph, a Quaker, allegedly came to America ca 1781 and lived a short time in Philadelphia, Penn. He moved to Va. and then to S.C. He m Ann Crews, supposedly a half-breed Cherokee Indian. Joseph and Ann are likely the ancestors of a great many southern Hubbards and desc.

160. George Hubbard, d 1789. Judith, d prior to 1789 (no other info known). Ch: John, b 30 July 1752, Deep River, N.C., m 1778, Martha Sanders, d 27 Mar 1834, Deep River, N.C.

George Hubbard lived at White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting, Va. Both he and Judith supposedly died there. Need much more info about this line.

161. John Hubbard, b 30 July 1752, Va, m 1778 Martha Sanders, d 27 Mar 1834, Deep River, N.C. Martha Sanders, b Stokes Co., N.C., ch: Susanna, b 24 Apr 1780, Stokes Co., N.C.; Elizabeth, b 12 Sept 1781, Stokes Co, Ind; Ann b 29 Mar 1784, Stokes Co, Ind, d 19 July 1807; George b 14 Apr 1766 in Virginia d 1870 Monrovia, Ind; Jane b 24,July 1788, Deep River, N.C., d 7 Mar 1825; Judith, b 24 Mar 1794 d 1860 in Ind; John, b 12 Sept 1796, m Abigaile Coffin, d 1856 in Wabash, Ind.

John's f was George Hubbard and his mor Judith Sanders who was the dau of Hezekiah Sanders, Stokes Co, N.C. Martha was supposed to have been part Cherokee Indian. Due to this marriage John's f disinherited him. John was a leading member of the Friends Church of Deep River. John was a strong abolitionist. In the spring of 1844 the local slave holders forced him to flee the area on horseback. His family followed him some time later.

162. Able Hubbard, b 5 Oct 1779, m 8 Mar 1810, d 3 Nov 1852, Boston, Mass. Mary Winchester, b. 11 June 1785, d 15 Oct 1836. Their ch: George Dunbar, b 20 Dec 1810, Brookline, Mass; Martha Ann, b 16 Mar 1813, d 22 Dec 1840; William Winchester, b 2 Aug 1819. Abel's father was Thomas Hubbard.

****

The human body could outlast stone as it can rebuild itself, potentially forever.

163. George Hubbard, b 14 Apr 1786, Virginia, m 1806, Nancy Shields, d 1880, Monrovia, Ind. Nancy Sheilds, b N.C. Their ch: Martha, b 1808, m Phillip Johnson; William B, b 1810, Guilford Co., N.C., m ca 1832, Luday Vestal, d Sept 1863 Monrovia, Ind; John S. b 1812, Guilford, N.C., m-1 Abigail Henshaw, m-2 Catharine Day; Elias, b 1814 Guilford, N. C., m Margaret Gray, d 1892 Morgan Co., Ind; Chalkey, b 1816 Guilford, N.C., d 1872, Morgan Co., Ind; George Hixon, b 1818,Guilford, N.C., m Bathsheba Sanders, d 1872, Monrovia, Ind; Mary B., (no info); Anna (no info).

George was the s of John and Martha Hubbard. He was a member of the Friends Church. He settled in Wayne Co., Ind., and later lived in Morgan Co., Ind.

164. Charles Wesley Hubbard, b 7 Feb 1810, Sheffield, Berks, Mass, m-1 30 Oct 1832 Mary Ann Bosworth, m-2 Feb 1856, Mary Edwards, m-3 4 June 1856, Sophia Pollard. M-1 Mary Ann Bosworth, b 12 Aug 1816, Salisbury, Lichfield, Ct d 29 Nov 1910, Willard, Utah. Ch: Noah Ely, b 9 Feb 1834, Eugene, Ind, d 18 May 1834, Eugene, Ind; Emma (twin) b 13 Feb 1836, Eugene Ind, d 31 Jan 1855 (unmarried); Rhoda Ann (twin) b 13 Feb 1836, Eugene, Ind, m 28 Sept 1854, Moroni Cole, d 16 June 1889; Lucy, b 16 June 1889, d 18 Nov 1845; John b 22 Oct 1843, Nauvoo, m 8 Oct 1868, Rosabell Shaw, d 4 June 1876; Heber William, b 31 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, m 11 Oct 1868 Susan Dudley, d 4 June 1876; Julia Cynthia, b 3 Apr 1848, Council Bluffs, Ia, m 1865 Henry Wells d 30 June 1939; Albert b 27 Feb 1850, Ogden, Utah, d 15 Aug 1861; Milinda Mary, b 31 Dec 1851, Ogden, Utah, m 27 Dec 1875, Charles William Merrell, d 15 Dec 1939; Charles Newton, b 5 Dec 1877, Rebecca Jane David, m-1 6 June 1877, Rebecca Jane Davis, m-2 17 Mar 1892 Mary Cowels, d 27 Mar 1928; Parmelia Sophia, b 25 June 1856, Willard, Utah, d 10 Oct 1857, Willard, Utah; David Clark, b 7 Feb 1860, Willard, Utah m 22 Aug 1908.

M-2 Mary Edwards, b 30 May 1835, Llanwenogg, Cards, S. Wales, d 12 June 1893, Willard, Utah. Ch: Mary Elizabeth, b 5 Nov 1856, Willard, Utah, m 8 Jan 1875, Thomas Taylor, d 13 Jan 1934; Joseph, b 20 Oct 1859, Willard, Utah, m 4 Mar 1880, Sally Ann Marsh, d 28 Oct 1932; David, b 30 Nov 1861, Willard, Utah, m-1 10 Nov 1881, Ida Victoria Cordon, m-2 3 Sept 1919, Anna Mary Homer, d 12 Jan 1946; Ann Rebecca, b 14 Mar 1864, Willard, Utah, d 20 Jan 1866, in Willard; John Hyrum, b 18 Apr 1867, St. Thomas, Piute, Nevada, m-1 25 Aug 1897, Jeannette Reading, m-2 Charlotte Louise Reading, d 5 Dec 1928; Lucynthia, b 22 May 1861, St. Thomas, Piute, Utah, m 8 May 1889, Lorenzo W. Robbins, d 6 Apr 1914; Jane (Jennie) b 8 Feb 1872, St. Thomas, Piute, Utah, m 23 Dec 1897, Ezret Lloyd, d 30 Dec. 1954; Alma Edwards, b 13 Apr 1874, Willard, Utah, m 11 Nov 1896, Mana Williams, d 8 Aug 1938; Sarah Gwenne, b 4 Oct 1877, Willard, Utah, m 22 Dec 1904, Thomas Redford;

M-3 Sophia Pollard, b 26 Feb 1831, Doncaster, York,s Eng, d 19 June 1921, Logan, Cache, Utah; Ch: James Wallard, b 12 Feb 1861, Willard, Utah, m 8 Jan 1880 Emma Pettingill, d 15 Sept 1939; Sarah Ann, b 7 Feb 1863, Willard, Utah, d 28 Sept 1866, Willard, Utah.

Charles Wesley's f and mor was Norah and Cynthia Clark Hubbard (see para 40). Noah was a desc of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard of Conn. (see para 40).

165. Elisha Freeman Hubbard Sr., b 5 Mar 1838, Ogden, Lenawee, Mich, m 5 Sept 1861 d 28 Mar 1911, Pima Graham, Ariz; Agness Archibald, b 21 Dec 1839, Edinburgh, Scotland, d 18 Aug 1884, Cochise, Arizona. Ch: Elisha Freeman Jr., b 27 June 1862, Provo, Utah, m 26 Feb 1885 Lydia Tressa Wamsley, d 15 Nov. 1931; Huldah Agness, b 27 June 1862, Provo, Utah, m 20 July 1886, James Harvey Blair, d 21 Sept 1867, Grantsville, Toole, Utah, d 26 Oct 1881; Christina, b 31 Jan 1870, Grantsville, Toole, Utah, m 20 Apr 1887 John Horatio Nuttah, d 25 Aug. 1940. Elisha's father was Marshall Moore Hubbard and his mor was Almera Wilson Hubbard.

Revolutionary War Hubbards

RHODE ISLAND

166. John Hubbard served in the First Canadian Regiment as an Ensign, under Col. James Livingston, 18 Dec 1776; on 1 Feb 1779 transferred to the Second Rhode Island Regiment under command of Col. Israel Angell.

NEW JERSEY

167. Ephriam, Pvt, details unk. Eliphalet, Pvt., First Battalion, Second Establishment was Corporal in Captain Dayton's Co., 3rd Regiment, also Corporal in 1st Reg. Dates unk. Jacob H. (or Jacobus), Sgt., 1st Regiment from Monmouth, 10 June 1780. He was commissioned in 1776. Discharge date unk. Jacobus, Pvt., from Monmouth. No other details.

PENNSYLVANIA

168. Christian, Pvt., in service 7 June 1777, Penn. Artillery. Served under Col. Thomas Proctor; and was granted a pension under Act of Congress on 14 Mar 1818. Jonathin, Pvt., served in Penn. Invalid Regiment under Capt. Thomas Arnold and Col. Louis Nicola. Discharged Apr 1783. Southwick, Pvt. Same unit as above, dates unk. Richard, Pvt., same as above.

169. Vermont was not a state in 1775 thus there are no state regiments. Companies were called out from this region as occasion demanded. Their records were taken from payrolls, pay tables, orders and receipts. Adjutant-Generals office, Montpelier, Vt. Abel, Pvt, under Captain Able Merriam and Col. Ebenezer Allen. He served 14 Oct 1780 to 29 Oct 1780. Ebenezer, Pvt., under Capt. Tehan Noble, 7 Nov to 13 Nov 1778. Served 12 days in Oct 1780 under Capt. Daniel Smith and Col. Ira Allen.

Distinguished Hubbards

170. Edmond Wilcox Hubbard, b 1806 Virginia. Was a farmer and resided in Curdsville and Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va. Was Congressman from 1841 to 1846.

171. David Hubbard, b 1808 Virginia. Resided Kinlock, Ala. He was a lawyer, State Senator, (date unk) and Congressman in 1850. Also was a presidential elector. Was a member of the first Confederate Congress and was appointed a Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

172. Joseph Stillman Hubbard (desc of George H., Middletown, Conn). b 7 Sept 1823, New Haven, Conn. His f was Ezra Stiles and his mor Elizabeth Church Hubbard. Graduated from Yale in 1843 and worked as a scientist, mathematician and astronomer. He computed all the latitudes and longitudes for the John Fremont expedition across the Rocky Mts. The Hon. George C. Brancroft, Sec. of the Navy, appointed him professor of mathematics in the Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., where he made many important astronomical discoveries. He was an original member of the National Academy of Science. He married Sarah E. L. Handy in May 1848. His ch: Ezra Stiles Hubbard, b Dec 1856, d Mar 1857; Emily Taylor, b 21 Mar 1830. She m Rev. James A. Gallup of Essex, Ct., 21 June 1854.

Otherwise Hubbards

This section will be devoted to tall tales, myths, yarns, lies,hearsay and humorous events about the family. Sometimes these things are very useful in connecting families together.

****

173. I have heard the following tale from several north - east and northern Hubbards.

During the early 1600's there was a Hubbard (FNI) known as the Earl of Skye, an island off the coast of Scotland. It would appear this Hubbard had an overdose of genes from Hubba the Viking, sea raider, in that he was very fond of wine, women and song. He devoted himself to this pursuit so nobly and vigorously that he became a source of embarrassment to good King James I, or possibly Charles I of England. At last the long suffering King could no longer tolerate the good Earl's doings so he gently, but firmly, persuaded him to hither and yon to the Isle of Skye and to remain there--at least until his manners improved. Now the good Earl, being completely dedicated to a life of sin, frolic and fun, did with great gusto continue in his ways until the King began to think in terms of the Earl's head on a platter as a lesson to other wayward royalty. But it appears the Earl of Skye was a winsome, likable chap and had many friends and playmates of a similar ilk; so the King decided that perhaps a large land grant in the New World might just be the answer to the problem.

The Earl of Skye being a practical chap who treasured his head intact on his body, and having visions of a whole new continent to fun and frolic in, decided this was the offer of a lifetime, especially in view of the alternative.

The story goes that this land grant was in New Hampsire, then a part of Canada. Grapes grew well in this region, as well as corn, so joy juice was not a problem. Nothing is known about how the Earl solved the problem of women and song. Evidently he did however, as he soon persuaded two younger brothers to talk the king out of some more land grants which they did and in they in time joined their brother.

I have never heard the full name of the mythical Earl of Skye nor do I have any data on him or his brothers. If you have heard this tale, or know any details, please write. Also, I would definitely like to establish a relationship as he sounds like my kind of ancestor.

****

The space ship of the future will be built in the astroid belt of materials therefrom. Smelters and foundries will be built and astroid miners will furnish the ore.

Space ships traveling beyond our solar system will have a built-in ecology that will furnish food, water and air. Here is the real need for suspended animation.

I hope before we travel to other planets in our universe that we will have matured. I would be horrified for other races in the universe to see us as we are now.

174. Another tall tale that has been around for a long while that may have just a grain or so of truth is one I have heard from several sources. More often than not the principal character was my great-grandfather, James Holland Hubbard. (para 116).

The following event is supposed to have taken place in Barbourville, the county seat of Knox Co., Ky, though it could easily have happened in any other county of Kentucky or even Tennessee. It appears that the star of our story took a dislike to some individual and chased this person around the county courthouse until he caught him and then proceeded to shoot him dead. The County Sheriff, or Marshall, being civic-minded and possibly a bit outraged at such goings on at the county courthouse proceeeced to put this Hubbard in jail. As the courts had little to do in those days, Hubbard was quickly tried and sentenced to be hung. Poor Hubbard meditated upon this turn of events and came to the conclusion that the whole thing was degrading, not in keeping with his philosophy, would deprive his wife and children of a father and husband, and might even hurt a bit.

After due consideration, Hubbard sent word to kinfolks, residing in the hills around the county seat, that his precarious state of health demanded a climate likely to be found further west, or at least across the Mississippi River. He also made mention of a new batch of corn squeezings he had stored in a certain area. Now the Hubbards and relations, after a very short period of deliberation and some quarts or gallons of joy juice, proceeded to the county jail, took it apart and gave its happy inmate a horse, saddle and rifle. Hubbard "lit a shuck" out of town in a westward direction.

The County Sheriff, or Marshall, much dismayed at this turn of events made inquiries at the local blacksmith shop, hardware store, and a couple of other places not recorded, in an attempt to locate the missing Hubbard. He became so busy doing these things, that he failed to note Hubbard's wife, children, cows, mules and hunting dogs, along with several other Hubbards, driving their covered wagons westward. In due time they came to the ferry that would take them across the river at Memphis, Tenn. Here they were met by our adventurer who told them a fabulous land in the Boston Mountains of Arkansas where corn grew well and many good springs of water suitable for making whiskey could be found. Hubbard was reluctant to take the ferry, possibly thinking it was time for his annual bath or that lawmen might be lurking around the ferry. So he proceeded to swim the river coming to shore some seven miles downstream. He soon joined the wagons a few miles across the river and traveled happily to Benton Co., Ark.

There is a place called "Stillhouse Springs", just north of a little town known as Healing Springs, Ark., and about one mile west of the Osage River, where this Hubbard allegedly set up his still. I have seen the foundations of this structure. The old-timers of this area always referred to a James Hubbard as the operator. I think this Hubbard deserves to be one of my ancestors.

Census Records

1850 CENSUS, BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

175. *Andrew Jackson Hubbard, 32 b Tenn ; Ester, 32 b Tenn; George W., 10 b Ark; James A. 9, b Ark; Sarah E., 7 b Ark; Thomas J, 5 b. Ark; Rebecca J, 3 b Ark; Susan, 5 months, b Ark.

176. **James Hubbard, 77, b N.C.; Elizabeth, 72, b Va.; Elizabeth, 20 b. Va. (See Otherwise Hubbards, para 174.)

177. *Anderson Hubbard, 49, b Tenn; W-2 Cynthia, 28 or 38, b Tenn; Elizabeth (M-Thomas Nail) 25, b Tenn; Sara, 20 b Tenn; Rachel (M-James Wilson), 16 b Tenn; Evaline, 15, b Ark; James, 14, b Ark; Martha J., 12, b Ark; Dorenta, 7 b. Ark; Charlotte, 3 b Ark; Susan 1, b Ark. (Anderson's w-1 was dau of Moses Guest. Name believed to be Lilly Ann.)

178. *Benjamin Hubbard, 39 b Tenn; W-1, (?); W-2, Mary Cook Davenport, age unk, m, 1849, pob unk; Milly A., 14, b Ark; Nancy C. Davenport, 14 b Tenn (step-child of Mary Davenport). Vina Davenport, 10, b Tenn; Mahilda Hubbard, 10, b Ark; Mary J. Davenport, 10 b Tenn; Florida A. Davenport, 6, b Tenn; James Hubbard, 6 b Ark; Mary Hubbard, 6, b Ark; John W. Davenport, 5 b Tenn.

179. *M. Hubbard (Mark or Matthew) 38, b Tenn; Ataline Susza Bannister, 33, b Mo; Margaretta J., 12, b Ark; Sarah L, 12, b Ark; James C. 9, b Ark; William T., 3 mo., b Ark. NOTE: Margaret Bannister was a sister to Ataline Anderson. Andrew, Benjamin and Mark (or Matthew) were sons of *James. He is believed to be the s of the notorious Indian fighter;**James Hubbard. James had brothers Matthew, Robert and Benjamin.

180. Robert Hubbard Jr., 50, b Tenn; Elizabeth, 52 b N.C.,; Elvira,21 b Tenn; Martha A., 18 b Ark or Tenn; Manerva, 14 b Ark; Susan, 9, b Ark; Also a Mr. Henry Powell, 20 pob unk.

****

Of course UFO's are real. I have seen lots of birds and airplanes I couldn't identify.

Have we had visitors from outer space in the past. I think it is logical to think so. How else could we humans become so confused.

Are we the only intelligence in the universe? I certainly hope not. I would really feel sorry for the poor universe if this is true.

1860 CENSUS, BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

181. Robert Hubbard, 60, b Tenn; (is shown residing with John Cowen and family.) John Cowen, 32 b Tenn; Elvira, 30 b Tenn (likely the dau of Robert and Elizabeth above.) Isabella, 8 b Ark; Emily, 6 b Ark; Thomas, 4 b Ark; Robert, 1 b Ark:

1880 CENSUS, BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CALLVILLE TOWNSHIP

182. Mary Hubbard, 64, Housekeeper,b Tenn; William M., 24 Farm worker, b Ark; Thomas, 7, Grandson, b Ark:

ARKANSAS COUNTY

183. John C. Hubbard, 31, Laborer, Melinda, 35 Housewife, Sara A. Davis, 40, (sister in law and housekeeper); L. Holbert, 21; Dennis, 1; Mary Noel, 40, (sister-in-law, invalid); E. Holbert, 32, female; H. Holbert, 7, male.

PAINE TOWNSHIP

184. Rebecca Hubbard, widow, 22, housekeeper for Joe and Chauncey Lawrence (sister-in-law) Hubbard Butler, 21 Farmer, Hannice, 19, wife, Jane, 2 daughter.

1820 CENSUS, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

185. James Hubbard, males - 1 over 45, 1 18-26, 1 10-16, 2 under 10. Females - 1 over 45, 2 10-16, and 2 under 10.

NOTE: This family believed to be same as shown in Benton Co., Ark, 1850 Census.

186. Robert Hubbard, 1 male, 18-26. Females - 1 16-26, 3 under 10.

NOTE: Robert is believed to be grandson of the Indian fighter James. Robert moved to Arkansas ca 1832. His f was named Robert Sr., b Warren Co., Tenn.

1840 CENSUS, CALDWELL, KENTUCKY

187. William Hubbard, Males - 1 20-30, 1 under 5; Females - 1 20-30.

188. Joseph Hubbard, Males - 1 50-60, 2 20-30, 1 15-20, 2 10-15, 2 5-10. Females 1 40-50, 1 30-40, and 1 5-10.

189. Butler Hubbard, Males 1 20-30, 1 under 5. Females - 1 20-30, 1 5-10, 1 under 5.

1840 CENSUS, CAMPBELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY

190. W. K. Hubbard, Males - 1 30-40, 1 under 5. Females - 1 30-40, 1 under 5.

1840 CENSUS, CHRISTIAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

191. Ralph Hubbard, Males - 1 40-50, 1 5-10. Females 1 50-60, 1 30-40, 1 10-15, 2 5-10.

192. John Hubbard, Males - 1 40-50, 1 20-30, 1 under 5. Females 1 50-60, 1 20-30, 1 5-10, 1 under 5.

1840 CENSUS, CLARK COUNTY, KENTUCKY

193. Joshua Hubbard, Males - 1 20-30, 1 under 5. Females 1 15-20, 1 under 5.

1840 CENSUS, EDMONSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

194. John Hubbard, Males - 1 40-50, 1 15-20, 1 10-15, 1 5-10, 3 under 5. Females 1 40-50.

1840 CENSUS, ESTILL COUNTY, KENTUCKY

195. Thomas Hubbard, Males - 1 50-60, Females - 1 40-50, 1 20-30.

196. Benjamin Hubbard, Males - 1 20-30, 1 under 5. Females 1 20-30, 1 under 5.

1850 CENSUS, STARK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

197. Herman W. Hubbard, 24 male, carpenter, b N.Y., Phebie, 25, female, Housewife, b N.Y.

1850 CENSUS, MISSOURI - RANDOLPH COUNTY

198. Joel Hubbard, 46 b Ky, Sally, 45, b Ky; William, 23, b Mo; John, 19, b Mo;Franklin, 19, b Mo; Franklin, 13 b Mo; Eliza, 10, b Mo; Henry, 7 b Mo;

199. Moses K. Hubbard, 64, b Va; Priscilla, 45 b Ky; Mary, 13 b Mo; Thomas, 8 b Mo; Ann, 6, b Mo; Nancy, 2 b Mo.

200. Moses Hubbard, 32 b Ky; Agnes, 25, b Ky; Elizabeth, 7 b Mo; Lavina, 5 b Mo; Susan, 2 b Mo.

201. J. Hubbard, 28, b Ky; Margaret, 18 b Mo;

202. Asa Hubbard, 31 b Ky; Martha, 20 b Ky; Sarah, 9 b Mo; Mary 7 b Mo; Rachel, 4 b Mo; Asey, 1 b Mo;

CHARITON COUNTY

203. William Hubbard, 28 b Ky; Josephine, 33 b Ky; Janett, 14 b Mo; William, 9 b Mo; Josephine, 6 b Mo; Lucinda, 3 b Mo.

MACON COUNTY

204. Daniel C. Hubbard, 43, b Ky; Elizabeth, 39, b Ky; William, 19 b Mo; John, 16 b Mo; Jane, 13 b Mo; Thomas, 8 b Mo; Mary, 4 b Mo; Daniel C., 2 b Mo; Arthur B., 1/12 b Mo.

205. Rebecca Hubbard, 20 b Ky.

206. Rowland Hubbard, 44 b Ky; Phebe, 39, b Ky; Eli, 18 b Ky; James, 15 b Ky; Benjamin, 13, b Ky; Joseph, 11 b Ky; Elizabeth, 9 b Mo; Martha, 9 b Mo;

HOWARD COUNTY

207. Gilbert Hubbard, 75 b Va.

208. Thomas J. Hubbard, 35 b Mo; R. Hubbard, 30, b Ky; and Eliza, 14, b Ky.

209. J. W. Hubbard, 30, b Del; Mary E., 20, b Md; J. W., 5 months, b Mo.

Family Histories

210. Mr. Luther R. Fruit, 4153 - 4th Street, Borger, Texas, 79007, is a desc from William Hubbard, b 13 Oct 1758, Goochland Co., Va, d 11 June 1847, Halifax Co., Va. William enlisted in Goochland Co., Va., and served 3 years. He was pensioned for his R.W. service pension no. 7830. (From my own records William was granted 100 acres, Land Warrant 4472, 22 Oct 1789) His will dated 28 May 1834, shows ch. by his w-1 (name unk) as Thomas, Mary, Shelba, Nancy, Henry, Pleasant, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Larken. He remarried 20 June 1829, Letitia (surname unk) and had the following children: Mary "Polly" Hubbard m Jonadab George on 20 Feb 1808, Halifax Co., Va. They had 5 ch, names not provided other than Pleasant Henry George who was Mr. Fruit's ggf. Pleasant m Elizabeth Carnes, 6 Aug 1838 in Russell Co., Ky. He d sometime in 1840 and left 1 ch Narcissa. George, b 14 June 1839, m Henry Ellison Skagga, 26 Oct 1854, Camden Co., Mo. In 1847 they moved to Texas. The 1860 census for Cooke Co., Texas, shows them with 13 children.

COMPILERS NOTE: The similarity of names of William Hubbard's ch and my ggf James Holland Hubbard, or James Hubbard, may indicate a relationship between these families.

William Hubbard b 13 Octo 1758, Va		James Holland Hubbard b ca 1815	
Mary	Larkin	Mary Jane	Larkin
Pleasant	Jane	Pleasant (my gf)	Jane
Elizabeth	Eliza	Elizabeth	Elija

Six ch. with similar, or same names, is not likely unless some family relationship exists. (see para 24, 25, 26, and 27.

Attention is invited to para 113 and 114, Garrard Co., Ky Hubbards. William Hubbard, b 13 Oct 1758, and Pleasant - Joseph Hubbard, b 1767 Va., William H. Hubbard & Pleasant.

William Hubbard b 13 Oct 1758, Thomas Mary, Elizabeth, and Pleasant - William H. Hubbard b 20 May 1793, Ky, Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Pleasant.

211. Arline J. Conte. 1678 Kouen Dr., San Jose, Ca., 95124, has a Hubbard connection as follows: "Fanny"Hubbard, b 1797 Ky., m James Roberson, b 1794 Va., and resided for a while in Barren Co., Ky. Ch: John, b 17 Dec 1814; Nancy, b 21 May 1817; Eliga, b 26 Mar 1818; James, b 28 Feb 1821; William, b 7 Dec 1823; Thomas, b 25 Feb 1829. James Roberson d ca 1830 in Ky. Fanny and ch. then moved to Knox Co., Ill.

212. Mr. Phillip Gowan, 102 N. 32nd St., Corsicana, Texas, 75110, wants info about his ggf Freeman Hubbard (1827-1901), b Fayette Co., Tenn, s of William and Elizabeth Wilson or Freeman, both natives of Va. He had brothers James, Isaac, Thomas and William Jr., perhaps other children. He also wants info abt a James Hubert, b 1800, and w Mary, b 1805, both of S.C. They moved to Van Zandt Co., Texas.

213. Mrs. Fern Hurd, 1900 Belmont, Apt. 212, Parsons, Kansas, 67537, has a Hubbard connection in her family, her ggm Jane Hubbard, b 1807 Va., d Effingham Co., Ill. 1859. She m G.R. Merry, b 1802 Bourbon Co., Ky. They moved to Madison Co., Ill. in 1835. Ch unk. Mrs. Hurd would like further info.

214. Mrs. Kathern Taylor Bryant, 28 S. Main St., Madisonville, Ky, 42431, is tracing her family and finds the following Hubbard connections: From the Henderson Co., Ky, Land Grant records #1-P130, 20 May 1806, Catherine Hubbard received a land grant amt unk. The Hopkins Co., Ky, Tax Records, 1807, shows her owning 200 acres of land on the Trade water River. The Hopkins Co., Ky., census shows her as Head of Family over 45 and 1 male 16-26 believed to be John Hubbard.

On 19 Oct 1824 she deeds land to John Hubbard, Hopkins Co., Ky, deed book 4, page 354. Approximately one year prior she deeded land to Nathanial Hubbard.

The Hopkins Co., tax list shows Katherin, John, Nathanial and Liner Hubbard as paying taxes. Mrs. Bryant thinks they may have lived on adjoining farms and that Catherin may be the mother of all three. Can anyone help her?

Hopkins Co., marriage records Nathanial Hubbard m. Margaret Butler, 13 Sept 1810. Liner Hubbard m Polly Davis, 13 June 1816.

From History of Hopkins Co., Ky, by Gordon; Liner Hubbard enlisted in Capt. McLean's Co. and participated in the battle of New Orleans, 7th US Infantry, war of 1812.

Mrs. Bryant gave the following abt John Hubbard:

John Hubbard, b 25 June 1802, Hopkins Co., Ky, m 25 July 1825, Sarah Traylor, m-2 Pernecia Braywell, m-3 Elizabeth Johnson Temple. W-1 Sarah Traylor, d after 1844. Ch: Regina b 27 Jan 1823, Hopkins Co., Ky, m 2 Aug 1847 Hanson S. Harvey, d 8 June 1903 in Hopkins Co; Andrew, b Hopkins Co., Ky; Buford T., b Hopkins Co., Ky; John W., b Hopkins Co., Ky; Arberry, b ca 1836, Hopkins Co., Ky, d ca 1853, age 17.

W-2 Pernecia, : Ch: Sarah C.(Kit), b 17 Oct 1872, John R. Seymore, d 29 Oct 1877; B. R. (Bishop), b Hopkins Co., Ky; N. B. (Norman) b Hopkins Co., Ky; Pernecia, b 1855, Hopkins Co., Ky, m 3 Aug 1877, John J. Armstrong, d 28 Oct 1928; V. C. (Virginia) (no info); James W., (no info).

W-3 Elizabeth Johnson Temple, b 16 Nov 1832, Tenn, d 10 Sept 1910. C : Nerva, b 9 Nov 1865, Hopkins Co., Ky, m Tom Gray, d 10 May 1952, St. Louis, Mo; Milda, m J. B. (Buck) Quinn, d 20 Mar 1920, Pine Bluff, Ark; Ida May, m 3 Oct 1894, Robert Lee Wilson, d 8 Jan 1955; Harvey, b 23 Feb 1873, Hopkins Co., Ky, unmarried, d 1 May 1897, Shady Grove, Crittenden, Ky.

Census Records

1850 CENSUS, HOPKINS CO., KY

John Hubbard, 48,farmer, b Ky; Pernicia, 38, b N.C.; Andrew M., 21 b Ky; John W. 18, b Ky; Buford T, 16 b Ky; Arberry, 14 b Ky; Sarah C., 2 b Ky; Leau Braywell, 6 b Tenn; Nancy Braywell, 14, b Tenn; Louisa Braywell, 11, b Tenn.

1860 CENSUS, HOPKINS CO., KY.

John, 57, b Ky; Pernesa, 41, b S.C.; Sara C, 12, b Ky; B.R., 9 b Ky; N. B., 7 b Ky; Pernesa, 4, b Ky; V. C., 2 b Ky; James W., 2 mos, b Ky; Nancy Braswell, 23 b Tenn; E. C. (female), 18 b Tenn; Leau, 14 b Tenn. Anyone having info please contact Mrs. Bryant or the HFGNL.

Family Histories

COL. JAMES HUBBARD OR HUBBART

215. I have many inquiries about this mythical, dubious, sometimes notorious, off-times a hero, but definitely a character that I certainly think sounds very Hubbard-like

Mrs. Ouida Williamson of Graham, Texas, provided the following facts about him. I am publishing it as a starter. She has a great deal more that will appear in following issues.

In time we hope to establish positive proof abt his parents who were allegedly killed by the Shawnees during the 1700's; also facts abt his w and his ch.

Many of the desc of Col. James Hubbard are believed to have settled in Benton Co., Ark.

Col. James Hubbard was b ca 1741, N.C.(Proof: quote from Draper Manuscripts says he was 82 when he d in 1823). His parents, brothers and sisters were killed by the Shawnees. (Proof: p 189, King's Mountain Men, White. He m a Miss Elizabeth?). Henderson. (Proof: Draper Manuscripts).

Jefferson Co., Tenn, received its first contingent of pioneer families as early as 1783. Among the first were...James Hubbard. (Proof: p. 99 Tennessee Cousins, Worth S. Ray). James Hubbard settled on the north bank of the French Broad River just above Bryant's Station. He owned Hubbert's Island in the French Broad River. (Proof: King's Mountain Men, White). He lived many years on the north bank of theFrench Broad River; one of the first settlers in Sevier Co., Tenn. (Proof: History of Sevier Co., Hammer). "C. W.

****

If and when we venture out into other solar systems, I hope our first encounter will be with beings far superior to us. Perhaps they could civilize us before we get too far into the universe.

William Hubbard who lives near the mouth of Bledsoe's Creek is a cousin of Col. Hubbard. (Proof: from Draper Manuscripts).

The following is from Draper Manuscripts written by Daniel R. Kennedy in 1880 at Philadelphia. (Rhea Co.) His ch. were: Ben (proof: "His son Ben got his release from prison in New Orleans".). Matthew (Proof: "He lived with son Matthew within a half mile of my father, after he was 78"). Unnamed son - (Proof: "Old Col. Hubbard remained at his son's in Rhea until abt the year 1823 when he went to visit his son (or sons) in Warren Co.").

From the above we know he might have had a son or ch. in Warren Co., Tenn in the census of 1820.

The following were found in the 1820 census of Warren Co., Tenn - James, males over 45, 0 2 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 18-26 - Females - 2 under 10 2 10-16, 1 26-45. Robert Hubbard Sr., over 45. Males - 1 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 16-18, 1 18-26. Females 1 16-26, 1 over 45. Robert Hubbard Jr., age 18-26, Females - 3 under 10, 1 16-26.

Mrs. Williamson says she cannot prove that the following is about Col. James Hubbert's s Benjamin but she thinks there is a possibility.

On 21 Jan 1817 a Benjamin Hubbard signed a petition to Congress by settlers on public lands about the exclusion of Yazoo Land claimants. (See Territorial Papers of the U. S. by Carter - Vol IV, p 55, South-West Territory: "James Hubbard..an officer in the Franklin Militia, an intimate associate of Sevier, prominent in defending the East Tenn. settlements against attacks from neighboring Indian Nations...James Hubbard connected with the Yazoo Land Grants.")

From 1820 Census, Limestone Co., Ala - Benjamin Hubbard, 1 male under 21, 1 male over 21; 3 females under 21, 1 female over 21 and 8 slaves.

1827-28 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Court Records, Deed Book G, B. Hubbert to Calvert and Hill. From 1830 Census, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. p 45: Benjamin Hubbard, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 40-50; 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 30-40.

1851, Jan 27, Saline Co., Ark. Benjamin Hubbard made pension application.

1855, May 5, Saline Co., Ark; Rebecca Hubbert, 63 years old, widow of Benjamin Hubbert, stated he was 1st Lt. under Capt. Perry. She m. him in Sevier Co., Tenn, 19 Jan 1809, by Allen Bryant, J.P., and her name before marriage was Rebecca Calvert. Her husband d in Saline Co., Ark, 2 Nov 1854.

****

COMPILERS NOTE: Two George Hubbards in Connecticut at the same time and places makes it necessary for all desc. of these two lines to be especially careful in their tracing of these families. Another caution: I suspect these two Hubbards were related back in England and may have named their ch after their ggp and gp's as well as aunts, uncles, brothers, and sisters. Thus assuming they were first or second cousins we will certainly find both will have Mary's, Johns, Josephs and Elizabeths. Get out those family histories, charts or notes and check them.

Mrs. Edith Redman, Highland Park, Ill., sends info on this and we use a portion from Genealogy & Family History of the State of Conn. p 1822: George Hubbard, b Eng. 1601, settled before 1639 in Hartford. Another George Hubbard who settled in Wethersfield, Conn. was doubtless a relative but not his f. William Hubbard and Thomas Hubbard, also of Hartford among the early settlers, seem also to be closely related. George Hubbard came with the first settlers overland from the Massachusetts Bay Colony. In 1640 he married Elizabeth, dau of Richard and Elizabeth Watts. He d March 16, 1684.

Much more on these families. **********

Grab Bag

I have a mountain of bits and pieces of info collected over the years, or contributed by correspondents, that does not fit in any special category. This will be handled as a "grab bag". Take what you want and leave the rest. I suggest you read this section with care as the bit of info you have been looking for may just appear here.

Fragmented bits of info; may make some of us very happy. Such things as marriages, births, deaths, tax records, wills, military records, land grants, pension records, church records, newspaper clippings, old deeds, family bible records, extracts, from books of all sorts, state and county histories pertinent to the Hubbards will be most welcome.

This is from King's Mountain Men by White, p 189. James Hubbard was a private under Savier and a captain in the Boyd's Creek Battle. In 1782 he and Jonathan Tipton were made Majors and marched with Savier against a band of Cherokees and Creeks under Tassels. At Citico, John Watts and Hanging Maw held a peace talk but the truce was disturbed by Hubbard. While he and a companion were shooting at a mark Hubbard hit an Indian, intentionally as it was charged. The companion of the Indian fled to his tribe and another uprising resulted. All of Hubbard's family except himself were killed by Shawnee and he became a sworn enemy of all Indians and was said to have slain more than any other man in his time.

Query Corner

B-5 Mrs. Anne Goodrich Banning, 13 Summit Court, Westfield, N.J.07090 wnts info on anc of Mary Hubbard b unk p unk m 22 Feb 1750 Josiah Goodrich b 5 May 1731 Wetherfield, Conn. P David & Hepzibah Bordman Goodrich. Resided in Pittsfield, Mass. One ch b 27 Feb 1751 name unk. Jesse b 9 Feb 1764 d 1 May 1816. He m Naomi Hubbard.

F-1 Wnts P of Ephraim Hubbard b ca 1764, place unk. Married Lydia Arnsden b ca 1766 m 1787. Lived Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. Ch: Lydia b 1788, Mary, 1790, Lucy 1792, Ephraim 1793. Hulda, 1796, Arvilla 1798, Alfred 1799, Chester 1802, Simon 1805 and Malinda 1808. Wnts to contact any desc of this family.

G-3 Mrs. A. Earl Gallup, 37 Highland St., Swampscott, Mass 01907 needs info re Sarah (Pelley) Hubbard b ca 1800. She had bro George Pelley of Fogo, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Canada Did they migrate from Nfld to us or from England?

H-8 Want p of Joseph Hubbard m Phebe Brigham 1744, Rutland, Mass.

H-10 Mrs. Ester Houtz, Box 131, Allens Park, Colo 80510, wnts info Nancy Hubbard b ca 1827, p Ind. Married James M. Wiley b ca 1825, Ind. 1850 census Darke Co., Ohio shows ch: Sarah, Mary, Asenith, Ann, Silas and James. Will ex info.

H-11 Mr. Robert M. Hubbard, 311 Montebello Circle, Charlottesville, Va. 22903 wnts contact with amateur genealogist in San Pedro, Ca to obtain one death record 1897 and possibly cemetery where buried. For details please write.

H-13 Wnts d and pob and parents of James Holland Hubbard and w Sally, Solly, Lela or Sela b ca 1815 Ky. Living in Clay Co., Ky, 1850, Knox Co, Ky. 1860-1880. Both died Benton Co., Ark after 1900. Ch: Thepolis, Jane Pleasant, Larkin, Elija, Elizabeth, Anna, Mary, Clara, Gillis, Abby, Marida, all b between 1840-1880 Clay-Knox Co., Ky. Wnts to contact desc. Will ex info. Leslie L. Hubbard, 568 Sunbeam Rd., Lompoc, Ca. 93436.

J-2 Mrs. Charles Johnson, 809-4th St., Palacious, Texas 77465 wnts p Elizabeth b ca 1778 Va. m James Hubbard prior 1800. Shown 1820/30 census Warren Co., Tenn. 1840/50 census Benton Co., Ark. May have lived in Barry Co., Mo. One year prior to move to Benton Co., are believed to have travelled by wagon train w/Cowen and Colville families. Ch: Anderson, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mathew, Andrew Jackson and several daus names unk. Elizabeth may have been a McDonald. James may be bro to Matthew Hubbard who d Berry Co., Mo. 1854. Any info will help.

L-1 Mr. John F. Lynch, 3711 San Felipe, Houston, Texas 77027 wnts will of John Hubbard, 1745, Amelia Co., Va. Is he son or bro of John Charles pat. land in Brunswick 1745 adj to Peter Hubbard s of John. What connection with Charles in Madison Co., Ky and Charles Hubbard who came to Mo. 1809 had s Rev. David b 1796? Wnts info abt John and James Hubbard sons of John, will 1745 Amelia Co. There was James Hubbard in Franklin Co., Va. 1777 and 1786 and James Ensign in Casswell Co. There was John Hubbard in Orange and Louisa Co., 1783. Did John go to Madison Co., Ky.

L-2 Mr. Clifford R. Lyan, 8 W. 40th St., Sand Springs, Okla. 74063 wnts proof of parents of Nancy Hubbard. Possible dau of Peter Hubbar Jr., b 22 Dec. 1789. Nancy m John B. Morris, Abbeville Dist So. C. Morris left a bequest to Oliver Hubbard, son of Elisha Hubbard. Wnts to know what family connection existed.

M-3 Mrs. Elizabeth Cate Manly, 1130 Highland Ave., Cleveland, Tenn 37311 needs info re Betty Hubbard b 1760, Augusta Co., Va. d 1830 Sevier Co., Tenn. M Peter Bryan b 1755 d 1810. Thinks Betty could be dau or possible sister to James Hubbard, the Indian fighter (See Family History Section).

O-1 Mrs. Naomi Osburn, Mountain View, Okla, wnts info re Lucy Hubbard, M Ensign Mitchell, Vermont 1786. He was Ensign Mitchell, Vermont 1786. He was b 1759 Dearfield, Mass. d 1839 Champaign, Co., Ohio. He is listed in the DAR patriot index as serving in R.W. N.Y. State. Who were parents of Luch H? When and where was she born?

T-3 Treva Jayne Toney, P. O. Box 12 Big Creek, W. Va., 25505 needs info abt Mary Elizabeth Hubbard b 3 Sept 1873,Corbin, Whitley Co., Ky. dau of J. Hubbard. She m LewisWalter Stowers 24 July 1907, Big Creek, Logan Co., W. Va. d 21 Apr 1922 same place.

P-1 Mrs. Leonard R. Puett, Jr., Box 42 97th General Hospital, APO New York, N.Y. 09575 needs info re possible M her ggm. Amelia Frances Lotty nee Benson b ca 1845 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. to a FNU Hubbard possible s of Samuel Hubbard who ran a trading post Lukabahchi, Ala, ca 1830.

R-1 Darrell A. Russel, 501 Cleveland, Ave., Florence, Ala 35630 is seeking info abt desc Elias P. Hubbard who m Susan Jouett Donelson ca 1845. Lived Paducah, Ky, in 1849. Know ch: Lewis, Emma, Bettie; Bettie M. a Hall and had sons, Bennie and Lewis.

R-2 Mrs. Edith Redman, 1110 Ridgeway Dr., Highland Park, Ill. 60035 wnts info re Mary Phillips she m. George or John Hubbard ca 1702, Middletown, Conn. She d there 1735. Mrs. Redman also wnts R.W. record of Lt. John Hubbard who d 1775.

T-2 Mr. Bill Talley, 20935 Locust Dr. Aldercroft Heights, Los Gatos, Ca. 95030 desires any Bonner & Hubbard connection 1780 or earlier. Info on ch of Benjamin Hubbard, Va. 1700s. Origin of given nm Hubbard in desc of R.W. Sol. Joseph Bonner & Susannah m 1780, Pr. Geo. Co., Va. Had Hubbard Bonner; g.s. a Henry Hubbard Bonner & Benjamin Hubbard McGee; numerous g & g.g.gs names Hubbard.

****
* TO HUBBARD DESCENDANTS*
****

I know that you of the future, perhaps yet unborn, will be amused to know that we of this age, that I suspect you will refer to as the beginning of the technological age, are actually living with philosophies of our stone age ancestors.

We actually live under governments owned and controlled by industrialists. I call this the "Industrial Political Complex". In former times this was referred to as the "power (s) behind the throne." I know you wonder how the human race of this age was so stupid as to allow this to exist, especially when we are smart enough to have started the space age, made a few trips to our moon, that now I suspect is a tourist attraction for you, like Paris or Rome is to us of this age.

And would you believe we have something that is called an energy shortage. I know you can't comprehend such a thing as a shortage of energy now that you have harnessed cosmic energy, solar energy, the wind and tides and all the other energy sources we are just beginning to talk about. The thing I know you won't believe that we of this age depend almost entirely on fossil fuels for energy and that we are about at the end of our resources of this precious commodity. I also know you often curse us for having wasted the earth's fossil fuels thus depriving you of it for use in chemicals, plastics and other things.

I know you won't believe the way we have polluted our earth by burning fossil fuels and dumping our garbage in our rivers and oceans. I realize that you in your wisdom have long ago cleaned up our mess and that you have clean air, streams and oceans. Now that you have restored the earth's ecological balance, both animal and plant life, you no doubt shudder at how we almost destroyed our beautiful resources and of course ourselves.

Oh yes, we now live in an age of shortages of all kinds, we are especially short of honest, trustworthy, morally-adjusted politicans, and statesmen. You can't imagine the suffering they have caused the people of this and past ages by their manipulation of our economy and affairs of state. We still have wars, famine and a lot of disease that you wouldn't tolerate.

I am really ashamed to talk about your ancestors like this. I am however, a fairly truthful man most of the time that is. The plain facts are, your ancestors were pretty stupid in most ways.

****

I think women's liberation will certainly come about just as soon as we establish an economic system that will allow her and her children to live independent of a male to support her and hers. Marriage will become a thing of the past, children will have their mothers' name and men will be free.

****

I suspect children will be raised scientifically in the near future. Special child centers with trained parents will be in charge. It couldn't produce anything worse than at present.

****

Religion and a belief in a life after death will soon no longer be a matter of faith but a positive fact. We will soon spend our physical life in preparation for our spiritual life which is the way it should be now.

Issue 3

Revolutionary War Hubbards

VERMONT

(con't para 169, Issue 2)

216. Eldad Pvt Capt. John Marcy, Maj. Benj Waits Detch. Served 16 Oct 1780 to 18 Oct 1780 and 16 Mar 1781.
Eldad Pvt Capt. Abel Marsh. Served 15 days from 13 Oct 1777.
Eldad Pvt Capt. Asahel Smith and Lt. Col. Safford. Served 20 Oct to 4 Nov 1780.

COMPILER'S NOTE: A question exists on this man. Is he one and the same with errors in dates?

Elijah Pvt Served 9 days starting 27 Aug 1777, Capt. John Petty, Col. William Williams.
Elisha Corp. Lt. Moses Johnson, Col. William Williams 25 Sept to 15 Oct 1777.
Elnathan Pvt. Capt. Samuel Stow Savage. 3 days starting 16 Mar 1781.
Ephrain Pvt. Lt. Asahel Smith, Lt. Col. Safford. 20 Oct to 9 Nov 1780.
George Pvt. Capt. Wm. Heaton. Paid for 12 days service Aug 1780 to Apr 1781(?)
Selah Pvt. Capt. Abel Merriman, Col. Ebenezer Allen. Served 20 Oct to 29 Oct 1780; 30 and 31 Oct 1781.
Selah Jr.Pvt. Capt. Jacob Wood, Col. Thomas Lee 10-11 June 1781.
Watts Jr.Pvt. Capt. John Marcy, Maj. Ben Waits detch. 16-21 Oct 1780.
William Sgt. Capt. Tehan Noble, Col. Ira Allen, served 5 days starting 26 Mar 1780.

Distinguished Hubbards

217. The 1000 Years of Hubbards, page 44, lists the Right Hon. Gellibrand Hubbard, oldest son of John and Marianna Morgan Hubbard, of Stratford Grove, Essex, England; b 21 Mar 1805, d 28 Aug 1889 at Addington Manor. He was a well-known Russian merchant as was his father. He was educated at Bordeaux, France. He served in the House of Commons from 1859 to 1868 and was recognized as a rare authority on finance. Also he was one of the directors of the Bank of England for many years and then became Governor-General of the Bank of England. From 1874 to 1887 he represented the City of London in parliament. He built and endowed St. Albans Church of Halborn. On 22 July 1887 he was raised to the peerage and made Lord Addington of Addington Manor, Surrey, England. The Baron married the Hon. Maria Margaret Napier (b 18 Mar 1817) 19 May 1837. She was the eldest dau of William John, the 8th Lord Napier, and Eliza Cochrane Johnstone. Ch were: Jon. Alice Eliza, b 2 Dec 1841; Sir Egerton, b 29 Dec 1842; Hon. Francis Edward, b 11 Feb 1844, d 25 Dec 1871; Hon. Lucy-Marian, b 19 May 1845; Hon. Cecil John, b 6 Sept 1846; Hon. Arthur Gellibrand, b 6 Feb 1848; Hon Rose-Ellen, b 13 Jan 1851; Hon. Clemency, b 26 Oct 1856.

Otherwise Hubbards

218. My Great-uncle Gillis Hubbard was also a banker of sorts. According to hearsay from old-timers around Benton Co., Arkansas, Uncle Gillis made a fine living robbing banks in southern Missouri and north-west Oklahoma.

I vaguely recall him because he always wore a business suit even on weekdays and he had caramel candies wrapped in paper. He would make us kids guess which pocket the candy was in. It did not take long for us to find out he had candy in each pocket.

Uncle Gillis was a small wiry man with very dark eyes and long, coal-black hair. He could move like greased lighting and walked like a cat. He always arrived at our farm after dark and I suspect left long before sunup. He always left a very tired, sweat-stained horse in our pasture. One of dad's horses would be missing never to be seen again.

When I grew older I ofttimes heard the old-timers joking about one of Uncle Gillis' little quirks. According to these yarns he would lead a sheriff's posse into the Boston mountains of southern Missouri and northern Arkansas. He would get on top of a ridge and yell at the sheriff and his men. He might only be three miles away as the crow would fly but a day's ride across very rough terrain. When the sheriff made the ridge a day later he would hear "Here I am sheriff" and wouldn't you know there was Uncle Gillis on top of another ridge about three miles away.

It was said Uncle Gillis offtimes played Robin Hood among the destitute settlers of the Boston mountains by "loaning" the banks money to needy persons along the way. It is also said that no one ever heard of Uncle Gillis when questioned by the sheriff or his men.

****

We will soon establish a human standard from the cradle to the coffin whether we like it or not. We can no longer take chances on people being hungry, cold and poorly housed. It's much too dangerous.

How much of this is true I do not know. However, my ggf had a son Gillis b ca 1863 in Knox Co., Ky.

Please forgive me Great-uncle Gillis, wherever you are now, if what I have said about you is not true. Also thanks for the caramel candy. I still like it.

219. Mrs. Amber L. Bodine, 323 Niel Dr., Yuba City, Ca 95991, provided the following:

Bela Hubbard, b 23 Apr 1814, Hamilton, N.Y., m 2 Nov 1848 Sarah E. Baughman, d 13 June 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. Sarah, b 15 July 1831, d 2 Mar 1871, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich, Ch: Henry Guernsey, b 6 May 1850, Detroit, Mich, m Dec 1877 Kate Lazier; Collins, b 8 Feb 1852, Detroit, m-1 Ida Haigh, m-2 Anna G. Knight, d 24 Jan 1870; Thomis Hill, b 20 May 1853; Mary b 9 Oct 1856, d 24 June 1870; Edward King, b 12 June 1855; d 16 Aug 1879; Robert, b 10 Nov 1847, d 16 Aug 1879(?); Alice, b 25 Aug 1862; Sarah, b 15 Jan 1864.

Bela's father was Thomas Hill Hubbard, a Rev. War Vet. His mor was Phebe Hubbard. Bela d at his home, 260 Vinewood Ave., Detroit. It is believed Phebe (Hubbard) Hubbard was a member of the DAR. Bela's wife, Sarah's f was the Rev. John A. Baughman. Her mor was Sarah Harvey.

220. Mrs. Margaret Tomarkin, 125 Adelaide St., North Chatham, Ontario, Canada, advises she is a desc of Hubbards both maternal and paternal. Her maternal line descends from George (b 1601) and Elizabeth Watts (b 1616) of Conn. and William (b 1594) and Judith Knapp (b ca 1600), all emigrants from England to Conn. Thus she is twice blessed with Hubbard genes. (see para 38, issue 1).

221. Mrs. Dorothy Hill, 2112 Via Puerta #N Laguna Hills, Ca 92653, provided the following family history:

Richard Hubbard, b May 1760, Berwick, York Co., Me., m 20 Jan 1793, Sarah Parsons, d 1 Feb Shapleigh, York Co., Me, 1836. Sarah (Sally) b 10 July 1770, Newmarket, New Hampshire, d 23 Nov 1855, Maple Grove Cem. Acton, York, Me. Ch: Abigail, b 8 Dec 1793, Shapleigh, York, Me, m 18 Feb 1816, Luther Goding, d 18 Sept 1871, Acton, York, Me; *Sarah, b 22 Feb 1796, Shapleigh, York, Me, m 14 Mar 1822, Ephrain Blaisdell, d 5 Mar 1877, Acton, York, Me; Mary, b 20 Sept 1798, dod unk (living in 1810); Philip, b 25 Apr 1801, m 12 Mar 1837, Hanna Lary, d 1870; Elizabeth, b 30 Sept 1803, unmarried, d 20 Nov 1886, Acton, York, Me; Moses, b 17 Feb 1806, unmarried, d 13 Feb 1829; Richard F., b 28 Feb 1808, d 29 Jan 1867; Abraham P, b 26 Sept 1810, m-1 30 June 1839, Maria A. Hubbard, m-2 28 Apr 1877, Clare Abigail Morse, widow of Wm. Goding, s of Abigail and Luther - above; Sophronia, b 17 Mar 1813, d 14 Mar 1874.

* Some doubt exists if the Sarah above is the same as shown as married by William Goding as recorded in town records of Shapleigh, Me, Vol. 1, page 311. Richard Hubbard's father was Philip, his mor Hanna S. Plummer. This line likely related to the Philip Hubbard shown in para 146 and 151. Clarification is needed on this.

222. Mrs. Dean H. Fox of Golden, Colorado 80401, provides the following family history and hopes some of our readers will provide names of Ephraim Hubbard's F & M and of course any other info will be welcome.

Ephraim, b ca 1764, pob unk; Lydia Amsden, b ca 1766, pob unk. Ch: Lydia, b 12 Jan 1788, Reading Windsor, Vt., m 1805 Nedebiah Cady; Mary, b 10 Jan 1790 Reading, Windsor, Vt; Lucy, b 16 Dec 1792, Reading, Windsor, Vt., m 10 Jan 1833, Nat Robinson; Ephraim, b 1793, Reading, Windsor, Vt., m 8 Feb 1817, Unice Gibson, d 8 Dec 1869; Hulda, b 10 Jan 1796, Reading Windsor, Vt., m 1818, Kindall Boutwell; Arvilla, b 1798 Reading Windsor, Vt., m 1821 Lucinda Pearson; Chester, b 7 May 1802 Reading Windsor, Vt., m 1827 Emily Daily, d 20 Mar 1859; Simon, b 5 Feb 1805, Reading Windsor, Vt; Malinda, b 7 Nov 1808, m 1829 Morris Cady. Who was the f and mor of Ephraim Hubbard and his w Lydia Amsden?

Chester Hubbard, b 7 May 1802, Reading Windsor, Vt., m Emily Daily, d 30 Mar 1859, Bridgewater, Vt - Emily Dailey, b 1810, d 1 Dec 1882 Woodstock Vt. Ch: Lucius, b 28 Sept 1829, Bridgewater, Windsor, Vt., d 23 May 1861; Emiline, b 1 Sept 1831, m 1854 Thomas Ryder, d 21 May 1889; Morris, b 15 Feb 1834, Bridgewater, Windsor, Vt., d 12 Apr 1855; Susan, b 4 Apr 1836, d 22 May 1858; Perry Lamb, b 15 May 1841, Bridgewater, Windsor, Vt., m 1865 Ellen R. Smith, d 12 Mar 1912; Charles, b 15 July 1843, Woodstock, Vt., m Emma Slocum, d 23 June 1914; Lucy, b 12 Aug 1846.

223. Elizabeth McKenery, 4171 Mescal Road, Riverside, Ca 92504, provided the following history of her family: James Hubbard, b ca 1584, England, m Naomi Cocke (Cooke). James was her gggf. Samual Hubbard, b 10 May 1610, Mendelsham, Suffolk, Eng (s of James) Emigrated to U. S. 1633. Married 4 Jan 1636, Tacy Cooper; d 1689 or 1692, Westerly, Nwpt., R.I. He was her ggf. Ruth Hubbard, (dau of Samual) b 11 Jan 1640, Agawam (Springfield) Hmpdn, Mass, m 2 Nov 1655 Robert Burdick, Newport, R.I. Ruth d 1691, Westerly, R. I. This was her ggm. Any one recognizing this line please advise.

224. Ancestors of Velma Hubbard Kohler, 418 E. 9th, Goodland, Kansas 67735:

Nicholas Hubbard, b 1778-9 Penn (gggf), m 1800 Wash, Co., Va. Barbara Ann Prost, d 1868. Barbara Ann Prost, (gggm), d 1868. Ch: Nicholas Jr.. b 4 Mar 1802, Washington Co., Va. m 10 Mar 1825 Catherine Shutter, d 1 Oct 1887 Carroll Co., Mo; Mary (Polly) b Washington Co., Va m 6 Sept 1822 Adam Cauble; John H, m Polly; Andrew, b 16 June 1815 Washington Co., Ind, m-1 19 Dec 1835, Polly Flinn, Lawrence Co., Ind, m-2 26 Feb 1843 Rachel Allen, Lawrence Co., Ind. d 25 July 1884 Madison Co., Iowa; Catherine, b Washington Co., Ind, m 9 Mar 1830 Gideen McKinney; George, b Washington Co., Ind,m 9 Aug 1831, Martha Faris; Margaret Ann, b 27 Sept 1819 Washington Co., Ind, m 6 Dec1835 Squire Flin,, Lawrence Co. Ind, d 24 Dec 1907; Adam, b Washington Co., Ind, m 26 Nov 1843 Sarah Cooper, Lawrence Co. Ind. Nicholas' f was Peter Hubbard Sr., and his mor was Juliana. (continued in para 252).

225. This is from the family history of Mrs. Glen Hubbard, Carmichael, Ca. First generation in America -(see para 38). Second generation in America - (see para 39). Third generation: Jonathan Hubbard, b 3 Jan 1658/9 Wethersfield, Conn, m 15 Jan 1681, Hannah Rice, d 17 July 1728, Concord, Mass. Hannah Rice, b ca 1658, d 9 Apr 1747 Concord, Mass. Ch: Mary, b 3 Apr 1682, Concord, Mass, m ca 1698 Daniel Davis, d 2 Feb 1769; Jonathan, b 18 June 1683 Concord, Mass, m 28 Sept 1704 Rebecca Brown, d 7 Apr 1761, Townsend, Mass;Hannah, b 20 Apr 1684, Concord Mass, m John Temple, d 23 May 1725, Concord, Mass; Samuel, b 27 Apr 1687, Concord, Mass, m 14 Jan 1790, Sarah Clark, d 12 Dec 1753, Concord, Mass; Joseph b 8 Feb 1688/9 Concord, Mass, m 10 Nov 1713 Rebecca Bulkeley, d 10 Apr 1768, Concord, Mass; Elizabeth, b 16 June 1691, Concord, Mass, m 24 Mar 1709/10 Dea. Samuel Haywood, d 25 Dec 1757 Concord, Mass; John, b 12 Mar 1692/3 Concord, Mass, m 1727 Hannah Blood; Daniel, b 20 Nov 1694, Concord, Mass, m 5 Dec 1717 Dorothy Dakin; Thomas, b 27 Aug 1696 Concord, Mass, m Mary Fletcher; Abigail, b 23 Jan 1698 Concord, Mass, m 18 Jan 1721/2 Samuel Fletcher; Ebenezer, b 28 Dec 1700 Concord, Mass, m Mary Conant, d 21 May 1755 Concord, Mass. Jonathan's f was John Hubbard and his mor was Mary Merriam. Continued in para 244 thru 251.

In Issue #2 we introduced George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard who settled in Weathersfield, Conn, ca 1639. Again as a caution to those of you who are desc of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard (see para 38 Issue #1) check very closely as desc. of these two George Hubbards are badly mixed up.

226. Mrs. Edith Redman, 1110 Ridgewood, Highland Park, Ill 60035 provided the following info from sources as indicated:

Taylor-Snow Genealogy by C. T. Bass & F. N. Bass -1935: George Hubbard, b 1601 Eng, d 1684 Middletown, m 1640 Elizabeth Watts who d 1702 Middletown, Conn. (She was b 1616). She was dau of Capt. Richard Watts of Hartford who was successively Ensign, Lt., and Capt. of the Hartford Trainband (see Hartford Co., Conn. by Trumbull, p 266).

George's name first appears in Hartford in 1639 wherehe m and where his first ch. were b. In 1650 he moved to Middletown with a commission from the government as Indian Agent. At his death he was owner of 1000 acres of land. Living adjacent to the church he was made keeper and was allowed 40 shillings for sweeping the meeting house and keeping the hour glass. This included the services of his s Joseph who beat the drum to assemble the congregation and also gave warning to the Indians.

Genealogical & Personal Memoirs of W. R. Cutler & William F. Adams - 1916:

George Hubbard, b 1601 in Eng. In 1639 came to Hartford with first settlers overland from Mass. Bay Colony. In 1650 about 15 families moved to Middletown Conn. He became a Freeman in 1654. He and two others gave the land for the second meeting house. He d 18 Mar 1684.

Joseph Hubbard was b 10 Dec 1643 in Hartford. He d 29 Dec 1670. He m Mary Porter who was b in Middletown in 1650 and d there 10 June 1707.

John was b 30 July 1678 in Middletown, d 2 Jan 1762/7 in Middletown. He m Mary Phillips 10 Feb 1702/3 who d 21 Oct 1736.

Lt. John was b 13 Aug 1705 and d 24 Mar 1775.

From Edward Day's Hubbard History:

Lt. John Hubbard, b 13 Aug 1705, was m 21 Apr 1730 in Middletown to Lois Clark, b 21 Feb 1704/5 in Haddam, Conn. Their dau Parthena who was b 17 Mar 1738/9 in Middletown, Conn. was m to Benjamin Fuller Jr. on 19 May 1757. She d 1815 at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y.

Mary Porter, w of Joseph Hubbard, b 10 Dec 1643, is wrongly listed in these references as Mary Porter, sister of Robert and David. Mary Porter was the dau of Thomas and Ann Scott. She m Robert Porter 1644 on the same day her mor m Thomas Ford. Mary Porter was the dau of Robert and Mary Scott Porter.

Sources: N. E. Regis, Vol. 14, p 66, 136. Savage Family, p 18. Data from Irene Meade, Boise, Idaho, Data from Margaret Tomarkin, Chatham, Ontario.

p 126-7: The first mention of the Hubbard family in America is when the records of Hartford mention George Hubbard, an emigrant from England, who became one of the early settlers of the Connecticut city where his name appears on records in 1639. This George Hubbard was one of those who came overland from the vicinity of Boston to locate the towns of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield. He moved in 1650-51 to Mattabessett which a little later became Middletown.

Joseph Hubbard, s of George, b in Hartford in 1643 m Mary Porter in 1670 from which line is also descended Noah Porter, president of Yale College. Joseph Hubbard b 1686.

(The line is continued through Robert (1), Robert (2), Elijah (1), Ellah (2) and Elijah Kent Hubbard on whose estate the Godfrey Memorial Library is located)

p 392-3: The Hubbard family of Middletown are desc. of George Hubbard who was b in 1601 in the eastern, or south-eastern part of the island of Great Britain where large numbers of persons bearing the family name were located. In 1640 he m Elizabeth, dau of Richard and Elizabeth Watts and this marriage resulted in the birth of 8 ch: (2) Joseph b Dec 10 1643 in Hartford, m Mary Porter Dec. 29, 1670 and d in Middletown Dec. 26, 1686.

Births, marriages and deaths in Sharon, Conn. from 1721-1879.

p 61: Christiana Hamlin and Benjamin Fuller, m Dec. 25, 1781.

New England Heads:
p cxxv: George Hubbard, Indian trader and agent, b in England 1601, settled at Dorchester and Charlestown, Mass; moved to Hartford, Conn. 1639, thence in 1654 to Middletown.

Genealogy and Family History of the State of Connecticut: p 1622: George Hubbard b Eng. 1601, settled before 1639 in Hartford. Another George Hubbard who settled in Wethersfield, Conn was doubtless a relative but not his father. William Hubbard and Thomas Hubbard, also of Hartford among the early settlers, seem also to be closely related. George Hubbard came with the first settlers overland from the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was given 6 acres of land "by courtesy of the town, with privilege of wood and keeping cows on the common" and resided on a lot adjacent to land of James Ensign and George Graves on a road that ran parallel to the Connecticut River from the south meadow to George Steel's place. In 1640 he m Elizabeth, dau of Richard and Elizabeth Watts and was then assigned a home lot and land on the east side of the Connecticut River. He moved in March 1650-51 with about 15 other settlers and their families to Mattabeseck, later called Middletown. He was licensed as an Indian agent and trader as early as 1650; in 1654 he was admitted a freeman. He owned much land on both sides of the river, living on what is now Main St. His s Joseph used to beat the drum to call the people to meeting or to warn them against hostile Indians. His will is dated May 22, 1681 and it states his age as 80 years. His inventory is dated May 13, 1685 and it states that he d March 16, 1684. His widow d in 1702. One record says that "he was highly respected and of marked integrity and fairness."

p 2103: Joseph, s of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard was b in Hartford Dec. 10, 1643 and in Dec. 1666 was recorded as assistant to his father in the keeping of the meeting house. It was also his duty to beat the drum to call the worshippers together and to beat an alarm in case of an attack by Indians. In 1686 the inventory of his estate amounted to $240.00. He was m Dec. 29, 1670 to Mary, b in 1650, d June 10, 1707, sister of Robert and Dr. Daniel Porter of an old colonial family of Windsor. Ch: (4) John, b July 30, 1678, m Mary Phillips.

Ely Ancestry: p 66: George Hubbard-Elizabeth Watts. Says he was b in Wakefield, England in 1594. P 62: Gives Joseph's w as Mary Foster. p 66: Gives Joseph's w as Mary Porter.

227.

History

Sent in by Robert M. Hubbard, 311 Montebello Circle, Charlottesville, Va 22903.

For early history of the Hubbard family one always looks first in the book "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History" by Edward Warren Day. In searching for the writer's family descended from George Hubbard of Milford, Conn., an error that has been copied by several other writers was found, and evidence in support of correcting this error is presented here.

The line of descent from George Hubbard of immediate interest is:
1. George Hubbard, b in England, m Mary Bishop also b in Eng. and emigrated to this country with two childred ca 1633. He lived in Watertown, Mass; Wethersfield, Milford and then Guilford, Conn., where he d Jan 1683. Among his children was:

2. John Hubbard b in Eng. ca 1630, came to America with his parents, m ca 1648 Mary Merriam. He lived in Wethersfield, Conn. and then in Hatfield, Mass. where he d in 1702. Among the ch. of John and Mary (Merriam) Hubbard was:

3. Jonathan Hubbard, b Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Jan 1658/9. He moved to Concord, Mass. where he m 15 Jan 1681/2 Hannah Rice. He lived in Concord all his life and d there 17 July 1728. Among his ch were:

4. Samuel Hubbard, b Concord 27 Apr 1687, m-1 Sarah Clarke and m-2 Prudence Temple. Edward Warren Day lists his ch on page 223.

5. Joseph Hubbard, s of Jonathan Hubbard is also listed by Day on page 223. He was b in Concord 8 Feb 1688/9, m 10 Nov 1713 Rebecca Bulkley. He lived all his life in Concord and d there 10 Apr 1768.

The error made by Day relates to the next Joseph Hubbard. Day has given Samuel Hubbard an extra son; he lists the descendants of Samuel as follows, but I have also listed the page reference for the birth of each from "Concord, Mass. Births, Deaths, Marriage 1635-1850" in the column to the right.

Ch of Samuel and Sarah (Clark Hubbard: Ephraim, b 8 Nov 1710, p 75; Mary, b 4 May 1712, p 80; Samuel, b 24 May 1714, p 84; Sarah, b 24 Sept 1716, p 90; Lois, b 6 June 1718, p 94; Joseph, b 1715,not listed in the book. Children of Samuel and Prudence (Temple)Hubbard: Lycida, b 6 Apr 1722, p 122; Silence, b 17 Nov 1725, p 122; Isaac, b 17 Sept 1729, p 122.

Samuel Hubbard did not have a s Joseph, however, Joseph Hubbard did have a s of that name. I list below all of the ch of Joseph and Rebecca (Bulkley) Hubbard and again show the page reference to birth from the Concord Vital Records. Joseph, b 11 Jan 1714/15, p 84; Rebecca, b 11 July 1717, p 90; Elizabeth, b 23 Sept 1720, p 100; Lucy, b 14 Dec 1722 dy, p 107; Abigail, b 20 Feb 1724/5, p 112; Peter, b 14 Nov 1727, p 118; Lucy, b 8 June 1730 (a twin), p 125; Thomas, b 8 June 1730 (a twin), p 125; and Hannah, b 18 Jan 1736/7 p 139.

Joseph Hubbard, s of Joseph and Rebecca Hubbard m 3 May 1744 Phebe Brigham in Rutland, Mass. Edward Warren Day, page 226, claims this Joseph was b in Holden and that he m Phebe Bulkley. The m of Joseph and Phebe Brigham is recorded in "Vital Records of Holden", Mass. to the Year 1849" page 148. That this Joseph, and not the fictitious Joseph, son of Samuel, was the Joseph who moved to Holden is proved by deeds in the Worcester, Mass. county records. Deed Book 22, p 409, shows a deed dated 10 Feb 1726 for the sale of land in Worcester Township by Joseph Hubbard and his w Rebecca of Concord, Mass. This proved that Joseph of Concord owned land in this area. Deed Book 37, p 17, shows a deed dated 23 Feb 1744 that is a quit-claim deed from Joseph Hubbard of Concord to his s Joseph Hubbard of Holden for property in Holden. Joseph and Phebe (Brigham) Hubbard lived most of their years in Holden and had ch there, among whom were: Peter Hubbard, b Holden 17 Mar 1754, m (1) Phebe Brigham 12 Aug 1733 and m (2) 11 Dec 1811 Mrs. Hannah Dodds. The marriage of Peter and Phebe Brigham is recorded in the Holden Vital Records on page 218 and that of Peter and Mrs. Dodds is on page 148. Perhaps Edward Warren Day did not believe that there were two Phebe Brighams living in Holden; he had some reservations on page 226 about Joseph m. to Phebe Bulkley.

The Phebe Brigham m to Joseph Hubbard was the dau of John and Martha Brigham. John Brigham was b in Nov 1680 in Marlborough, Mass and d in Sudbury, Mass 29 Dec 1729. Among his ch. were s Samuel Brigham and dau Phebe who was b 5 Oct 1721. When John Brigham d Phebe was a minor and by his will was placed under the guardianship of John Greene who probably moved to Rutland, Mass. Joseph Hubbard was living there or nearby and they were married.

Son Samuel Brigham was b in Sudbury 27 Apr 1716. By w Mary he had several ch including Phebe, b 11 June 1752, and two sons named Joel and Jonas. It is likely that this Phebe Brigham visited her aunt Phebe and met her cousin Peter Hubbard whom she married. Further evidence to support this contention is that she named two of her children Joel and Jonas after her brothers.

The writer (Robert M. Hubbard) is descended fromPeter Hubbard through his s Brigham Hubbard who migrated to Indiana ca 1835. An almost-complete genealogy of the family descended from Brigham Hubbard has been prepared and is available in libraries in Indianapolis and South Bend, Indiana and in selected libraries in other parts of the country. The title of this paper-bound book is "Genealogy of the Hubbard and Associated Families of Northern Indiana" which is dated 1970. Information on this family is also available from the writer.

History

****

The following Hubbard history was compiled by Mrs. Josephine Short Lynch, 3711 San Felipe, Houston, Texas 77027, with the help of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Elliott, South Hill, Va., for publication in Historical Southern Families by Boddie, Vol. XIII, pages 1-27, titled Hubbard of Virginia and Kentucky and other Southern States.

COMPILER'S NOTE: As this is by far the most complete Hubbard family history I have seen from this region I am publishing it in its entirety for all of us to share. I think all of us southern Hubbards should thank Mrs. Lynch and the Elliots for being so gracious in sharing it with us. I think the least we can do is send them a thank-you note.

****

I predict governments will soon self-destruct unless they make some drastic changes and soon. It's happened before, it can happen again.

****

Education as we presently know it will vanish. In its place we will teach our children to comprehend. Information and retrieval systems presently in existence or under development, such as micrographics and computers will require comprehension, not mental storage.

****

HUBBARD OF YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

228. The name Hubbard appears in early Virginia records as Hubbard, Hubard, Hubberd, Huberd, Hubbert, and Hubert. This is not surprising since names were recorded literally as they sounded to the scribe who recorded early records. There has been a tendency to consider the names "Heaberd" and "Herbert" as variations of the name Hubbard also but the latter two were distinct and separate families.

Because many of the names appear in early records it is necessary to list them briefly in order to separate and place the various branches of the family. Benjamin Hubbard came to Virginia in 1639 as a headright of Nicholas Comeings (Comins) and is recorded in a patent in Charles River (now York) County. (Pat. Bk 1, pt. 2, p 688) no other records have been found for this Benjamin Hubbard.

Richard and John Hubbard appear as headrights of Capt. Samuel Matthews in 1642 in a patent in Warwick River (changed to Warwick) County. (Pat. Bk 1, pt. 2, p 814) Neither Richard Hubbard or John Hubbard appear again in early records. It is doubtful that John, Richard or Benjamin Hubbard left desc. in Virginia.

Henry Hubbard appears as a headright of Lewis Burwell in a patent in 1648 on the north side of the York River (now Gloucester County). (Pat. Bk 2, p 181) Henry Hubbard subsequently patented land in his own name in Gloucester County on 17 March 1655 and on 25 August 1655. (Pat Bk 3, p 363 - Pat. Bk 4, p 24) He later sold the land patented 25 August to John Green in 1661. This Henry Hubbard seems to be the progenitor of the Hubbards who resided later in Gloucester County.

Thomas Hubbard was a headright of Vincent Stanford in 1657 in a patent for land Lancaster County. (Pat Bk 4, p 205) This Thomas Hubbard was probably the ancestor of the Hubbards of Lancaster County and later in northern Virginia. Ralph Hubbard is listed in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 in York County as owning 50 acres of land. He was probably a recent immigrant who had claimed his own headright for land. It would seem that he had come to Va. as a single man but he m in Va later. Ralph Hubbard was sued by Dudley Digges 24 Sept 1696. (Stanard: Colonial Virginia Register) The death of the w of Ralph Hubbard is recorded in the Charles Parish Register. Ralph Hubbard d in the state in 1713, but there is only his inventory on record. (Inventories 1713-York County Records). He left no identified descendants.

The Hubbards of York County descend undoubtedly from Robert Hubbard. While he was apparently in Va ca 1645 there is no record of when he came to Va. He probably paid his own passage to Va. He is listed as the Clerk of the Council in 1650. He seems to have been a man of standing, education and means. Roger Nichols patented a tract of land 17 Apr 1649 which he transferred to John Barker 28 Nov 1649. This transfer was attested by Robert Hubbard. (Pat. Bk 2, p 164).

Robert Hubbard presumably purchased land early as other patents refer to land of Robert Hubbard but no record has been found. Some early deeds and patents, however, have not been preserved. Robert Hubbard patented 300 acres, 6 June 1654, which had been previously granted 3 April 1651 to Joseph Hales (Hayes) in Gloucester Co. and deserted. (Pat Bik 3, p 375) Robert Hubbard was granted two tracts of 500 acres each in Westmoreland Co., 10 June 1654, for transportation into the Colony of twenty people. (Pat. Bik 4, pp 70-71) He patented 1600 acres, 12 Dec 1654, in Westmoreland Co. for transportation of 32 people. (Pat. Bk 3, p 313) He later sold this land, 20 July 1662, to Col. Valentine Peyton. (Pat. Bk 4, p 310).

Robert Hubbard d before 9 Feb 1663. John Lord and William Horton patented 2500 acres in Westmoreland Co. 9 Feb 1663, adjoining the land "formerly belonging to Major William Lewis and Mr. Robert Hubbard, deceased". (Pat. Bk 5, p 277).

The w of Robert Hubbard is unknown and her name has not been found in any extant record. Robert Hubbard (b ca 1602) d ante 9 Feb 1663) m probably in Eng. ca 1626 before coming to Va. The will (if any) of Robert Hubbard was probably recorded at James City and is now lost. No record of a will or inventory of his estate has been found.

Issue: (2) Matthew Hubbard, (3) John Hubbard, (4) Robert Hubbard, and probably daughters.

Capt.Richard Popely patented 500 acres of land in York Co., 6 June 1639, which he sold to Henry Brooke, the younger, Merchant. Henry Brooke sold this to Nicholas Brooke Jr., also a merchant, 3 Mar 1645. Nicholas Brooke,Jr. sold the land on 12 July 1649 to his f. Nicholas Brooke, Sr. This deed was witnessed by Robert Hubbard and Matthew Hubbard. (Pat. Bk 2, p 360) Since this deed was witnessed by Matthew Hubbard he was at least 21 years of age and probably b ca 1627 in Eng. He m after 19 Feb 1625 Sibella (Caynhoo) Ham, It has been stated that he m Sibella Ham before 1650 (Ray: The Lost Tribes of North Carolina). This statement seems, however, to be in error as Lt. Col. Bellew and Jerome Ham patented 1051 acres of land in James City Co 19 Feb 1652. (Pat. Bk 3, p 185) There is no mention of Jerome Ham being deceased and we have to assume that he was living on that date but probably d soon after. It seems, however, that Matthew Hubbard m Sibella Ham by 1653.

The history will be continued in paragraphs 253, 311, and 349.

History of Col. James continued from paragraph 215:

229. Hubbard's or Hubbert's Island in the French Broad River was named for its owner, James Hubbard, who had a stormy career in the early days of Tennessee history and is notorious as an "indian fighter and hater".

"Hubbard's parents and their whole family had been cruelly butchered in Va. by the Shawnees, and he had hence become the avowed enemy of the Indian race and it may not be saying to much to add that he had killed more Cherokees than any other man." (Ramsey's Annals, p 301).

James Hubbard served as a private at King's Mountain, but immediately thereafter is said to have been a Captain in Sevier's Indian Campaign, and was present at the Battle of Boya's (?) Creek, 16 Dec 1780. In Sevier's Campaign of Sept to Nov 1782, Hubbard served as a Major. When Greene Co. was erected in 1783 Hubbard was continued as Major. He greatly alarmed the settlers by killing an Indian Untoola, or Butler of Citico, in 1784; unprovoked according to some, but in self-defense according to his defenders. Gov. Alexander Martin of North Carolina ordered his arrest in 1784 but nothing seems to have come of it. (For death of Untoola see Ramsey, pp 301-4, 305; William's Lost State, p 62, 75; White's King's Mountain men, p 189).

He lived at this time in what was later Jefferson County. A glimpse of his character is found in the journal of Brother Martin Schneider, a Moravian missionary who had an encounter with "Happert" on Jan 1, 1784. In May 1788 he was implicated in the murder of the Old Tasuel and Abraham, friendly Cherokee chiefs, by John Kirk Jr., which aroused the Indians to a general campaign of terror, but he was second in command to John Sevier in the retaliatory campaign of the whites in July of that year.

In 1791 he was connected with Zachariah Cox in an abortive (and much frowned upon) scheme to colonize the land at Muscle Shoals. In 1792 he was prominent in the new county of Jefferson, and was 2nd Major of the Cavalry Regiment for Hamilton District, Tenn. in 1795. His later career I do not find noted in books available at the moment, (comment by Mrs. Williamson). More on Col. Hubbard to come.

Grab Bag

MENDEL'S LAW OF GENETICS

230. About 1781 Joseph Hubbard, a Quaker preacher (para 159) who migrated from England with William Penn, m Ann Crews, half-breed dau of a Cherokee chief. Their sixth child, Rhoda Hubbard, m a well-to-do Virginia planter named Samuel Nixon who lived on the banks of the James River seventeen miles from Petersburg, Va. They had 4 ch, one named Oliver W. Nixon, a doctor, b ca 1830 Newport, Ind., who m Louise Elston; and a younger brother Willian Penn Nixon, b 19 Mar 1832. Both sons were college graduates. William graduated in Law from the University of Pennsylvania in 1858 and practiced law in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1861 his w, Mary Stites, died. He apparently gave up his law practice and entered the Ohio legislature where he served two terms. In 1868 he began working for the Cincinnati Daily Evening Chronicle, later consolidated with the Cincinnati Times. Later he became manager of the Inter-Ocean newspaper and owned a controlling interest. His brother, Dr. Oliver W. Nixon, also owned a part interest.

William Penn Nixon m a 2nd w, Elizabeth Duffield, and had ch Mary Stites (likely named after his first w), Bertha Duffield, and William Penn Nixon Jr. They resided in Chicago, Ill.

COMPILER'S NOTE: I have no information about ch of Dr. Oliver W. Nixon. It is interesting to note that William Penn Nixon was called "Chief". However he was the gg son of a Cherokee chief and had a right to the title. He was 1/8th Indian. I know another Chief Nixon who may be about 1/32 nd Indian the same as I am. It is amazing how the Hubbard genes do get around. Both Nixon brothers would have 21 1/2 Hubbard genes. Their children 16, grandchildren 8, and gg ch 4 approximately. Now we have dominant and recessive genes and, on occasion, according to Mendel's Law of Genetics certain peas from the same pod may have a larger amount of one strain of genes or dominant genes up to sixteen generations.

Speaking of Hubbard genes: Ann Hubbard and Elizabeth Hubbard, both of Virginia m into the Taylor family also of Virginia. Zachary Taylor, 12th president of the U. S. had a brother Col. Hubbard Taylor, U.S.A. A younger sister named Ann m James Harrison, gf of General William Henry Harrison, 9th president of the United States.

231. The following was taken from notes provided by Mrs. John F. Lynch, 3711 San Felipe Houston, Texas. From Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI: P 30 Chuckatuck Va., monthly meeting - Sarah Hubbard liberated to marry Thomas Hargrove. No date given. On 12-2-1820 Sarah Hubbard reported married to Thomas Hargrove of Goochland Co., Va. Sarah was the dau of George and Priscilla Hubbard, deceased, of Charles City Co., Va.

Henrico, Va., monthly meeting - P 182; George, s of George, deceased of Charles City Co., Va., m Priscilla Ladd, Waynoak, Va. Ch: John K. b 14 July 1792; Exum, b 22 May 1794; Amos, b 22 Aug 1796; Sarah, b 25 Aug 1798; Robert b 12 June 1801; Elizabeth b 14 Feb 1803; Mary Ann b 21 Mar 1805; George b 20 Dec 1806:

COMPILER'S NOTES: George was likely a brother of Priscilla Hubbard Hargrove, p 182.

232. Extracts from Parish Records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, King George Co., Va 1716-1793: Page 8 - Elizabeth, dau of Edward and Elizabeth Hubbard, b 4 July 1716, Bap 29 July 1716. Page 42 - 1722 John Travis and Margaret Hubert were m 28 June 1722. Page 56 - Edward Hubbard, s of Moses and Sarah Hubbard, b 26 Jan and Bap 27 Jan 1732. Page 62 - Sarah Hubbard, dau of Moses and Sarah Hubbard, b 2 Feb 1734 and Bap 31 Mar 1734. Page 66 - Moses Hubbard, s of Moses and Sarah Hubbard, b March (sheet torn) Bap 18 Apr 1736. Page 78 - Sarah Hubbard, dau of Moses and Sarah Hubbard, b 1 Nov and Bap 14 Jan 1738. (Compiler's Note: likely born 1 Nov 1737). Married Moses Hubud and Sarah Lowery Mar 1726 (Compiler's Note: Hubud is likely Hubbard). Page 196 - James Benet and Elizabeth Hubbard m 10 (page torn). Last entry before this is 3 Dec 1731. (Compiler's Note: Benet is most likely James Bennett).

233. Mrs. George Greiner, 204 Locust Ave., Salem, Va 24153, member of the DAR through her ggf Moses Bennett, b 1732 Stafford Co., Va., m Mary Taylor, dau of John Taylor, ca 1764. She further informs that James Bennett b ca 1710 Stafford Co., Va, m Elizabeth Hubbard on 12-10-1731. She was b 7-4-1716 the dau of Edward and Elizabeth Hubbard both b 16th (?). Compiler's Note: I strongly suspect Mary Taylor is related to Zachary Taylor (12th President of the USA). Ann and Elizabeth Hubbard both m into this line. See Hubbard genetics this issue, para 230.

234. Mrs. Alan R. Goldberg, 11574 E Bingham St., Cerritos, Ca 90701, advises she has a copy of the 1870 Historical Atlas of the State of Minnesota that contains many Hubbards who resided in that state.

235. The 1870 U. S. Census for LosAngeles Co., Ca., Santa Ana Township lists: 141/150 Edward R. Hubbard, age 33, sex M, color W, occupation farmer, b Illinois. 142/151 Uri Hubbard, age 27, sex M, color W, farmer, b Illinois

236. Dr. Robert M. Hubbard, 401 E. Division St., Kewangee, Ill 61443, submits this item a friend copied from "History of the 46th Regt. Illinois Volunteer Infantry" p 58 regarding Company "D" "The men of Co. D were brave, orderly, patriotic and efficient soldiers with hardly an exception. The naming of a few for conspicuous gallantry might be unjust to others. Col. Davis, on his return to the Regt. after recovering from his severe wound at Shiloh, spoke in the warmest terms of the bravery of Ned Hubbard, Corporal of Co. D, and said if Hubbard had lived he certainly would have brought him a Lt's commission. Hubbard d of fever July 4, 1862 at La Grange, Tenn. and his last words were, "Three cheers for the red, white and blue".

237. Mrs. Birl Talley extracted the following from the Georgia Genealogical Magazine 1970. She was kind enough to pass it along in case it might be of help to some of us: Winter Issue No. 35, p 53 - Forsyth Co., Ga. Matilda Hubbard m George Parris 8 Jan 1835. p 67 - Henry Co., Ga., Deed Book A. On 1 Aug 1823 John Hubbard witnessed Morgan Co., Ga deed: Jessee Reid to John A. Elliot of Oglethorpe Co., Lot No. 190, 2nd dist. Henry Co., Ga. Spring Issue No. 36, p 153 - Butts Co., Ga., Deed Book A. on 25 Feb 1822 B. W. Hubbard witnessed Wilkies Co., Ga, Deed: James Echols to Wm. Willingham, Lincoln Co., Ga, Lot No. 40, 5th dist. Henry Co., Ga. Summer Issue No. 37, p 239 - Jefferson Co. Ga., Wills Book A, On 28 June 1800 William Hubbard witness to will of Joseph Jackson. p 276 - Pickens Co., S. C. Real Estate sales: 6 Oct 1851 sale of 101 acres on 18 mile creek owned by Susannah Hammond deceased shows heirs as follows: Thomas, Philip, Aron, Josiah and Joseph Prater; also heirs of John Prater and Sally Wallace and the heirs of Polly Hubbard. All are listed as out of state except Jeremiah Prater.

James M. Hubbard m a dau of Whitmal and Alice "Allie" Selman Bonner. Hubbard was listed a legatee of Whitmal Bonner in 1820. Can anyone provide information about this?

****

According to the 1830 Ky Census there were 3 Hibberts, 2 Hibards, 1 Hubert, 1 Huber, 2 Hibbits, 1 Heppert, 3 Huffords, and 60 Hubbards residing in that state.

238. Contributed by Barbara Eggum, Box 153, Thompson, Iowa 50478:
From Wyckoff Book of America p 20: Martin Wyckoff, b 30 June 1718, d 1803, m Elizabeth Hubbard m 2 Sarah Newell. Resided on the "Mountain Farm" three or four miles from White-House in Hunterdon Co., N. J. His ancient stone house is still standing. Ch: of Elizabeth Hubbard Wyckoff: Elias, 3 1803, Peter lived in Warren Co., N.J., Jacob bapt 3 Oct 1747 and Martin, b 23 May 1749. Need much more about this family.

239. Contributed by Mrs. Snow: 1st Census of Kentucky (tax list): Joseph Hubbard, Madison Co. 1789. Kentucky Cemetery Records, Vol. 1, Ky. Soc. DAR 1960: p 179 Grayson Co. Isaac Van Meter (1759-1840) m Martha Hubbard and Mrs. Henry Hoagland. p 203 Hart County: Samuel H. Hubbard (1876-1933). p 368 Woodford Co: Ann Hubbard, w of R. Cole, d 11 Feb 1795 aged 65 yrs. p 295 Madison Co: William Hubbard (1802-1808) p 359 Taylor Co: Robert b 6 Jan 1848, d Mar 1849, Carter (no dates) sons of W. T. & Rachel Hubbard.

****

WHAT ARE "ATTICS" FOR

240. About two years ago a cousin in Indiana mentioned that she had some tintype pictures of the James Hubbard family but was unable to find them. Ruth has lived in her home for many years, this fact has contributed to a most interesting Attic. It is Traditionally like most, full of the old keepsakes we humans cannot bear to part with. This Attic has all the qualifications - mystery, nostalgia, bric-a-brac, and most of all it turned out to be a "researcher's dream".

Ruth's dau. had a day off, and with flashlight in hand they decided to look for the green album that contained the pictures. A dusty old trunk looked like a good place to start and it was a Pandora's box in reverse. All the pictures were there (I will have one of each as soon as they can be copied). I have Xerox copies of the seventeen or more documents they found. One dated back to 1803 in Va. The sheepskin document of James Hubbard's first land grant in Harrison Co., Ind. signed by President James Monroe. A few old and dear letters. One was written by James youngest son, Mathew, to his sister Elizabeth Hubbard Stevens Walker while he was in service. Mathew was killed in Atlanta, Ga., during the Civil War. He was buried on the battle field with three of his comrades. This document also gives specific location of burial and the name of his commanding officer.

The most meaningful to me is the document dated April 25, 1841, signed by James and Elisha Hubbard (brothers) giving James' son, John, the power of attorney to be used in Campbell Co., Va., in the settling of the Samuel Hubbard's estate (Samuel was the father of James and Elisha). The proof of Samuel's death date and place has ended a six year search on my part. Through other recent research I have proven that Samuel did serve in the R.W. as a Patriot from Bedford Co., Va.

Other documents were: notice of James granddaughter, Elizabeth's intention to wed Joel Walker, dated June 1859 in Harrison Co., Ind., and several tax receipts showing that James paid taxes in Campbell co., Va., 1803-1808.

Notice of purchase of land in Harrison Co., Va., by James Hubbard Sept. 21 1827 from Joseph and Frances Sketer. Receipts on various things such as school tax, jury fees, etc.

A note to James Hubbard, "Sir, please send by the bearer, one barrel of Whiskey and oblige your friend as it is out of my power to come myself. I was summoned to attend court on Saturday after you left here. I shall try and have some money ready for you but I cannot buy two barrels at this time" Signed John Marten.

"This is what Attics are for", a place to collect unwanted old things that will be meaningful to someone's great great grandaughter. By Erma Brown Lepper.

****

An Interesting Note: According to the 4 July 1864 issue of the London Times, London, Eng, the Paymaster-General of Chancery of England held at that time 77,693,769 million pounds awaiting claimants who could prove their line of descent from one of the many estates held in trust. The Bank of England had in trust $380,000,000 also awaiting claimants who could prove their ancestry. The Dougal & Company's registry of heirs wanted for estates and legacies mentions 16 Hubbards being sought as claimants. This information can be verified through the above sources. Let's help one another get some of that bread, man. By the way, no Hubbards came over on the Mayflower.

Marriage

****

241. Marriage Records of Hunterdon Co., N.J. 1795-1875: Vol. 1 by Hiram E. Deats, c 1918- Copied by Mary Lou Burling, 5243-16 N.E., Seattle, Wash. 98105.

Hubbard: Almina & Shadrac Hunt, 26 Aug 1855, 3-293 Van Amburgh. Eliza & Napoleon R. Bailey, 8 Dec 1829, 3-51, Ogden. Jacob & Charity Brooks, 29 Mar 1806, 2-138 Rue. Letty & Joseph Lake, 28 May 1836, 3-110 Earle. Martha & James M. Lewis, 13 Nov 1867, 4-31, Winans. Mary Ann & Elijah Stryke, 29 May 1843, 3-184, Bartolette. Theodore H & Jennie W. Melick, 24 Feb 1866, 4-10, Van Amburgh.

242. Some Massachusetts Marriages: Jonathin Hubbard, m Hanna Rice 1681 Concord, Mass. Joseph Hubbard m Rebecca Bulkley 1713 Concord, Mass. Samuel Hubbard m Sarah Clark, 1710 Rutland, Mass. Joseph Hubbard m Phebe Brigham 1744 Rutland, Mass. Peter Hubbard m Phebe Brigham 1773 Shrewsbury, Mass. Joel Hubbard m Betsy P. Bartlett 1817 Holden, Mass. George Hubbard m Salome A. Cox 1845 Worchester, Mass. Albert Henry Hubbard m Elizabeth Molyneaux 1869, Worchester, Mass.

Query Corner

B-6 Mrs. Robert Bowling, 340 Live Oak Lane, Knoxville, Tenn 37920, desires proof that Benjamin Hubbard was a bro to Charles Hubbard who wit. will of John Hubbard 1745 Amelia Co., Va

B-7 Mr. Donald V. Bout, Curator of Research, Dearborn Historical Museum, 915 Brady St., Dearborn, Mich 48124 is looking for p of Horatio Nelson Hubbard b ca 1797, Chenengo Co., N.Y. Horatio's f allegedly died of a disease contracted during War of 1812. Horatio m Phebe Robin and had 4 ch. He moved to Batavia Township, Branch Co., Mich. July 1838. He d 1 June 1882. Any info concerning his ancestry appreciated.

B-8 Mrs. Dorothy Buswell, 25 Howard Ave., Tilton, N.H. 03276 is working on her Hubbard connection: Her maternal gm Mary Hubbard b 4 Feb 1858, Chesterfield, N.H. m Willis J. Ray 27 Dec 1879 Dummerton, Vt. She d 30 Dec 1936 Windham Co., Vt. Her f Elbridge Hubbard b 31 Mar 1819 Chesterfield, N.H. m LydiaAmes 4 July 1850. Wnts any info.

B-9 Amber L. Bodine, 1197 Lincoln Rd., Yuba City, Ca 95991 wnts info re fam of Joseph Hubbard b ca Berlin, Germany. To the U. S. at age 9. Married Ellen Woodruff, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch: Francis b 1845; Alexander b 1848; Elizabeth b 1855. Ellen W. Hubbard rem 1859 Absolem (or Abner) Maich (or March).

B-9 Wnts info re p and dob Adin Hubbard m (2) Rebecca Chamberlin 1 Oct 1811. Ch: Maria b 23 Feb 1814 New Salem, Mass. m Elkena Rice ca 1833. She d 24 Dec 1881 in Worcester, Mass.

C-1 Info abt Fanny Hubbard b 1797 Ky m James Roberson, b1794 Va Lived Barren Co., Ky. Ch: John b 17 Dec 1814; Nancy 21 May 1817; Eliga 26 Mar 1818; James 28 Feb 1821; Wellean 7 Dec 1823; Thomas 5 Feb 1829. James Roberson d ca 1830 Ky. Fanny & ch moved to Knox Co. Ill. date unk. Any info abt this family welcome.

E-2 Mrs. Lola Eubank, 900 6th St., Ballinger, Texas 76821, needs info abt fam of John Franklin Hubbard b 22 Sept 1827 Ga (Co unk). He moved to Guadalupe Co., Texas 1851, d 1912.

F-1 Wnts p of Ephraim Hubbard b ca 1764, place dt unk, m Lydia Arnsden b ca 1766, m 1787. Lived Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. Ch: Lydia b 1788; Mary 1790; Lucy 1792; Ephraim 1793; Hulda 1796, Arville 1798; Alfred 1799; Chester 1802; Simon 1805; Malinda 1808. Wnts to contact any desc of this family.

F-2 Wnts p and anc of Polly Hubbard b 11 Apr 1751, Louden, Mass, m Aaron Van Horn, 24 June 1779 or 5 Apr 1779. She d 25 Jan 1818.

G-3 Mrs. A. Earl Gallup, 27 Highland St., Swampscott, Mass 01907 needs info re Sarah (Pelley) Hubbard b ca 1800. She had bro George Pelley of Fogo, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Did they migrate from Nfld to U. S. or from England?

G-4 Mrs. Venice Guyer, Rt. 2 Box 729, Coos Bay, Oregon 97420, wnts proof of her 2nd gm Elizabeth Hubbard b ca 1819, p unk m Miles C. Zornes, Rush Co., Ind, 1835/6. Ch: William, Samuel, John, James, Rachel, Sarah and Minnie. Thinks Walter Hubbard may be f of Elizabeth but needs proof.

G-5 Mr. Phillip Gowan, 102 N 32nd St. Corsicana, Texas 75110 desires info on William and Elizabeth Hubbard who went to Ill. from Fayette Co., Tenn in 1851.

H-8 wnts p of Joseph Hubbard b_____, m Phebe Brigham, 1744 Rutland, Mass. (See para 227).

H-10 Mrs. Ester Houtz, Box 131, Allens Park, Colorado 80510 wnts info re Nancy Hubbard b ca 1827 p Ind., m James M. Wiley b ca 1825 Ind. 1850 census Darke Co., Ohio shows Ch: Sarah, Mary, Asenith, Ann, Silas and James. Will ex info.

H-11 Mr. Robert M. Hubbard, 311 Montebello Circle, Charlottesville, Va 22903 wnts contact with amateur genealogist in San Pedro, Ca to obtain one death record 1897 and possibly cemetry where buried. For details please write.

H-13 Wnts d and pob and p of James Holland Hubbard and w Sally, Solly, Lela, or Sela b ca 1815 Ky, living in Clay Co. Ky 1850 Knox Co., Ky 1860-1880. Both d Benton Co., Ark after 1900. Ch: Theopolis, Jane, Pleasant, Larkin, Elija, Elizabeth, Anna, Mary, Clara, Gillis, Abby, Marida, all b between 1840 and 1880 Clay-Knox co., Ky. Wnts to contact desc Will exchange info. Leslie S. Hubbard, 568 Sunbeam Rd., Lompoc, Ca. 93436.

H-14 Dr. Robert M. Hubbard, 401 E. Division St. Kewanee, Ill 61443 wnts info re p or bro/sis of John Hubbard, b ca 1797 N.C., d ca 1880 Monroe Co., Ind. (his f b Va) lived in Hawkins Co., Tenn, moved Jackson Co., Ind ca 1826, moved to Brown Co., Inda ca 1832. Married Nancy Weddle of Va. Who has access to E. Tenn. Bulletins? Who was Enoch Arden Hubbard b ca 1850 in Ind?

H-15 M. Harold L. Hubbard, 3606 Briarstone Road, Randallstown, Md. 21133 wnts info abt Dempsey Hubbard b 1774, d ____. Married Clary Hunter 1800 N. C. Did they have s namedAaron, b 1815? Wnts positive proof abt Aaron.

J-2 Mrs. Charles Johnson, 809 4th St. Palacios, Tex 77465 wnts p Elizabeth b ca 1778 Va. Married James Hubbard prior 1800. Shown on 1820/30 census Warren Co. Tenn 1840/50 census Warren Co. Tenn. 1840/50 census Benton Co., Ark. May have lived in Berry Co. Mo. one year prior to move to Benton Co. Are believed to have traveled by wagon train w/Cowen and Colville families. Ch: Anderson, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mathew, Andrew Jackson, and several daus names unk. Elizabeth may have been a McDonald, James may be bro to Matthew Hubbard who d Berry Co., Mo. 1852. Any info will help.

K-1 Mrs. Velma Kohler, 418 E 9th Goodland, Kansas 67735 wnts info abt anc of Peter Hubbard and maiden name and anc of w Juliana b ca 1750. First lived in Penn.

K-2 Mr. George H. Kerr, Box 1187, Midland, Mich. 48640 wnts f James L. Hubbard, b 18__5 or 1839 N. W. Penn or N. E. Ohio m Sucanna Smith. Listed as wagon maker and carpenter in Oil Creek Twp. Pa. in 1874. Married Sarah Woodburn. Need date of marriage. Died 6-4-1916 Hydetown, Pa.

K-3 Dr. A. R. Knox, 324 Center St., Whitewater, Wisc 53190, wnts f and mor Thomas Hubbard and maiden name of w Sarah. Ch: one dau Susan Dabney Slaughter Hubbard b 2 Aug 1791 Ky. She m Benjamin Briggs 21 Aug 1810 Nelson Co., Ky. Moved to Ill. 1819, buried Tazewell Co., Ill.

L-1 Mrs. John F. Lynch, 3711 San Felipe, Houston, Tex 77027 wnts info abt Charles Hubbard who wit will of John Hubbard 1745 Amelia Co., Va. Is he s or bro of John? Charesl pat. land in Brunswich 1745 adj to Peter Hubbard, s of John. What connection with Charles in Madison Co., Ky. and Charles who came to Mo. 1809 and s Rev. David b 1796? Wnts info abt John and James Hubbard, sons of John will 1745 Amelia Co. There was James Hubbard in Franklin Co., Va. 1777 and 1786 and James Ensign in Casswell Co. There was John Hubbard in Orange and Louisa Co's 1783. Did John go to Madison Co., Ky?

L-3 Mrs. Harold O. Leeper, 931-O Avenida MarJorca, Laguna Hills, Ca 92653 wnts info Samuel Hubbard, Patriot in R.W. Served in Bedford Co., Va. Samuel was b ca 1743 in Goochland Co., Va d April 1841 in Campbell Co., Va. Wnts all anc of Samuel, also his w name and all ch names. Two s were James (b Bedford Co. Va) and Elisha Hubbard who settled in Harrison Co., Ind. ca 1808. Will answer all letters.

M-3 Elizabeth Cate Manly, 1130 Highland Ave., Cleveland, Tenn. 37311 Needs info re Betty Hubbard b 1760 Augusta Co., Va. d 1830 Sevier Co., Tenn. M Peter Bryan 1755 d 1810. Thinks Betty could be dau or possibly sister to James Hubbard, the Indian Fighter. (See Family History section in this issue).

M-4 Mrs. Lyell J. Moore, 1225 N. Jefferson Ave. Mason City, Ia wnts info of p Asa Hubbard b ca 1809 Ky. M Malinda Holland 2 Jan 1830 Garrard Co., Ky.

M-5 Mrs. Ruth B. McAllister, 2330 East 12th Ave., Denver, Colo. wnts p and dob of Sarah Hubbard who m Daniel Cols of Eastham, Mass. 10 June 1708. He d 25 June 1717 leaving 2 ch. She m-2 Edward Hall 2 Nov 1717 He d 22 June 1728 leaving 2 ch. She m-3 Daniel Legg 12 Aug 1728, a schoolteacher, Yarmouth, Mass. Any info appreciated.

P-1 Mrs. Leonard Puett Jr., Box 42 97th General Hospital, APO, N.Y., 09757 needs info re possible m her ggm Amelia Frances Lotty nee Benson b ca 1845 Tallpoosa Co.,Ala to a fnu Hubbard possible s of Samuel Hubbard who ran a trading post Lukabahchi, Ala. ca 1830.

R-1 Darrell A. Russell, 501 Cleveland Ave., Florence, Ala 35630 is seeking info abt desc of Elias P. Hubbard who m Susan Jouett Donelson ca 1845. Living in Paducah, Ky. in 1849. Known ch: Lewis, Emma, Bettie. Bettie m Hall and had 2 sons Bennie and Lewis.

O-1 Mrs. Naomi Osburn, Mountain View, Okla. wnts info re Lucy Hubbard, m Ensign Mitchell, Vermont 1786. He was b 1759 Dearfield, Mass., d 1839 Champaign, Co., Ohio. He is listed in the DAR Patriot index as serving in R.W., N.Y. state. Who were p of Lucy, when and where was she b?

R-2 Mrs. Ed th Redman, 1110 Ridgeway Dr., Highland Park, Ill 60035 wnts info abt Mary Phillips who m George Joseph or John Hubbard ca 1702, Middletown, Conn. She d there 1736. Mrs. Redman also wnts R. W. record of John Hubbard who d 1775.

R-3 Anyone having info abt the following please contact HFGNL. Peter Hubbard dob unk, m Ann Smith, had s John; Gage H, b unk at Laguardo, Tenn. m Sarah Hane Bender; their only child Mary Barry Hubbard m Filo Bunyan Srygley 1885 at Bellview, Tenn. Mary d 2-10-193? Nashville, Tenn.

R-4 wnts info re early fam's Rockingham Co., Va. Interested in proof "Lady" Frances Hubbard was dau James Hubbard, Rockingham Co., Va. She m "Sir" Andrew Lair b 1750 Philadelphia, Penn. He was comm a Lt. 1779. Was granted land Fayette, Ky., River. Ch: Catherine b 1773, m Mr. Stepp; Elizabeth b 1774, m-1 John Brady, m-2 Thomas Pope; William b 1775, m Mary Graham; James b 1778, m-1 Robinson, m-2 Nancy Moody; Martha "Patsy" b 1780, m Geo. Smiser; Mary b 1782, m William Pope; Hubbard Lair b 1783 m Julia Montgomery; Celia b 1786 m Wm Anderson; John b 1789 m Elizabeth Buchanan. Why was both Andrew and Frances ref to as "Sir" and"Lady" ?

S-3 Mrs. John T. Snow, 505 S. Deane Duff Ave., Clewiston, Fla 33440 is trying to identify an Esther Bowman or Hubbard, b 1683. She m Leonard Hoar, place unk, Mass.

S-4 wnts anc of Eusebius Hubbard p and dob unk; m Amy Durrett; desires her p; also names of all ch. They had one dau Sally who m Joseph Jamison. Any info appreciated.

T-2 Mr. Bill Talley, 20935 Locust Dr., Aldercroft Heights, Los Gatos, Ca 95030 desires any Bonner-Hubbard connection 1780 or earlier. Info on ch of Benjamin Hubbard, Va., 1700's. Origin of given nm Hubbard in desc of R.W. sol. Joseph Bonner & Susannah _____ Pr. Geo. Co., Va. Had a Hubbard Bonner; gs Henry Hubbard Bonner & Benjamin Hubbard McGee: numerous g & ggs named Hubbard.

W-3 Mrs. Miriam Whitehead, 198 N. Detroit St., Xenia, Ohio 45385 wnts to contact anyone knowing of Hubbard ever residing in Highland Co., Ohio.

W-4 Mrs. Marshall Wilson, 6384 Stanley Ave., San Diego, Ca 92115 wnts p of Nancy Hubbard b Va. 10 July 1799, d 6 Nov 1861 Shiloh Center, Ill. She m Thomas Funston 1817 Ross Co., Ohio.

Bible Records

Mrs. John T. Snow, 505 South Deane Duff Ave., Clewiston, Fla 33440, provided the following Family Bible record of her line. Many of you certainly will recognize relations, perhaps some you have been looking for.

243. Hubbard Bible Records: This Hubbard family lived in Kentucky and Kansas. Records were kept by Sarah Jane Hubbard Banning (1854-1940) and by her dau Dorothea Esther Banning Clark. The material has been rearranged to reflect family groups but nothing has been included which was not with the family Bible. Any either/or instances reflect information given differently in separate places.

Allied names: Ames, Banning, Buchanan, Busy, Chandler, Clark, Davey, Edson, Hover, Johnston, Mayou, Montague, Morton, Sherel, Shields, Shreve, Simmons, Smith, Sweeny, Taylor, and Vorhis. (*) indicates that an individual is continued.

Garland Carr Hubbard, b 14 October 1801, m 4 March 1824 Mary Buchanan b 19 March 1802. Ch: James C. Hubbard, b 15 Dec 1824, d 22 July 1853; Milton T. Hubbard, b 26 June 1826, d 30 Oct 1840; (*) Elijah Marion Hubbard, b 15 May 1828; (*) Mary E. Hubbard, b 14 Mar 1830; (*) John L. Hubbard, b 30 Jan/June 1832; Theorinda B. Hubbard, b 8 Oct (year not clear), d 30 Aug 1835; (*) Elizabeth J. Hubbard, b 25 July 1836; (*) Isaac T. Hubbard, b 8 Dec 1842; (*) Henry D. Hubbard, b 30 Mar 1844.

Elijah Marion Hubbard, b 15 May 1828, d 14 July 1883, buried Highland, Kansas, m 20 Jan 1852 by Rev. Jos. Grider, Warren Co., Ky., to Ann Elizabeth Shields, b 29 Sept 1829, d 18 Nov 1898, buried Highland, Kansas. Ch: (*) Mary Bell Hubbard, b 21 Nov 1852 near Bowling Green, Ky; (*) Sarah/Sally/Sallie Jane Hubbard, b 23 July 1854 near Bowling Green, Ky; Maria Woods Hubbard, b 16 Apr 1856 near Bowling Green Ky, d 2 Sept 1863; (*) Margaret Ellen Hubbard b 8 Oct 1861 at Robinson, Kansas; (*) Eliza Funston Hubbard, b 15 Oct 1863 at Robinson, Kansas; William Bishop Hubbard, b 16 Jan 1866 at Highland, Kanssa; (*) John Henry Hubbard, b 12 Feb 1868 at Highland, Kansas.

Mary E. Hubbard, b 14 Mar 1830, m 10 Nov 1853 John C. Shreve, b 14 Feb 1832. Ch: James W. Shreve, b 9 Sept 1854; John H. Shreve, b 27 Nov 1844; Joseph M. Shreve, b 15 July 1859, d 29 Sept 1861; Mary E. Shreve, b 17 Feb 1861; Daniel B. Shreve, b 9 Oct 1863; Frances T. Shreve, b 19 Feb 1865; Alice J. Shreve, b 19 Feb 1867; Sally/Sallie M. Shreve, b 12 Apr 1869; Garland C. Shreve, b 1 Nov 1871; Nettie Shreve, b 26 Oct 1874.

John L. Hubbard b 30 Jan/June 1852, m 14 Feb 1859 Sarah A. Busy. Ch: Nannie G. Hubbard, b 24 May 1862; Salen B. b 17 Nov 1866; William S. b 28 Feb 1868; John H. b 22 Jan 1870; Mary L. b 28 Jan 1872; Charles S., b 11 March 1875.

Elizabeth J Hubbard, b 25 July 1836; d 20 Mar 1866, m Frank M. Chandler. Ch: Mary Ellen Chandler, m 6 March 1881 Luther Smith of Campbellsville, Ky; Henry E, b 25/28 Dec 1859; Robert Bruce, b 29 March 1861; Emma Connie, b 20 Oct 1863; m 6 Mar 1884 Luther Taylor of Greensburg, Ky.; Frances G, b 20 Nov 1865.

Isaac T. Hubbard b 8 Dec 1842, m 14 Jan 1868 Mary/Mira Sherel. Ch: Mary L. Hubbard, b 8 Dec 1868; Lula/Lulu B., b 20 Feb 1870; Garland T. b 2 Jan 1872.

Henry D. Hubbard b 30 Mar 1744, m 12 Nov 1868 by Rev. W. D. Symington to Sally/Sallie E. Montague. Ch: Henry Elbert Hubbard, b 16 June 1871; Virgie A. b 16 May 1874 and d; Robert G. b 18 Oct 1876; Ethel H. b 15 June 1878.

Mary Bell Hubbard, b 21 Nov 1852 near Bowling Green, Ky., m 12 Apr 1877 at the Hubbard home in Highland, Kansas N. O. Johnston. Ch: Sterling; William; Samuel; Annie; Simeon.

Sarah/Sally/Sallie Jane Hubbard, b 23 July 1854 near Bowling Green, Ky., d 3 Mar 1940 at Longacres Plantation, Robertsdale, Ala., buried Fairhope, Ala. m 21 Dec 1875 by Rev. S. M. Irvin at Highland, Kansas in the Presbyterian church Thomas Allen Benning b 16 Jan 1851, d Aug 1927 Evanston, Ill, buried La Porte, Ind. Ch: A child b July, Chicago, lived only a few moments; Samuel Walker Banning, b 16 Nov 1878, Chicago d 14 Oct 1944 Hinsdale, Ill; buried Hinsdale, Ill m Grace May Edson, Wheaton, Ill. by Rev. Ray; Edith Banning b 11 Jan 1882, Chicago, d 27 July 1928 Chicago, buried La Porte, Ind; Helen Ruth Banning b 16 Dec 1883 Chicago, d 15 Oct 1899 Brussel, Belgium, buried 23 Nov 1899 La Porte, Ind; Thomas Allen Banning b 12 Apr 1886 Chicago, m 23 Oct 1915 Chicago, Margery Ames; Sarah Louise Banning b 25 June 1888 Chicago, m (1) 1 Feb 1915 Robertsdale, Lawrence Vorhis; m (2) 22 Dec 1921 Burlingame, Ca. Dudley Sweeny and had ch: John Armsby Sweeny b 2 Oct 1922; Patrick Banning Sweeny b 19 June 1926; Jane Louise Banning b 6 Aug 1927. Dorothea Esther Banning b 11 Aug 1894 Chicago, m 17 July 1948 Natchez, Miss., Henry Cleveland Clark, by J. P. Maurice Carrol.

Margaret Ellen Hubbard b 8 Oct 186I at Robinson, Kansas, m 3 June 1886 at Atchinson, Kansas by the Presbyterian minister Lewis Van De Vere Morton, d 2 Sept 1926 at Globe, Arizona, home of dau Marguerite V. Davey, buried Glendale, Ca.

Eliza Funston Hubbard b 15 Oct 1862 at Robinson, Kansas d 30 Oct 1912 at home 5654 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. buried Highland, Kansas; m 12 Apr 1887 at 409-57th St., Chicago, Ill by Dr. Johnson at (Woodlawn) Presbyterian Church Joseph S. Mayou. Ch: Joseph Hubbard Mayou, b 7 Feb 1888, m Oct 1911 Jessie Hover b Oct 1887; Mildred Mayou b 24 March 1892, d Jan 1944 Chicago, Ill., m 20 May 1916 William Alonzo Simmons Jr.

John Henry Hubbard b 12 Feb 1868 at Highland, Kansas, d 5 Mar 1937 at home 6606 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago Ill., buried Chicago, Ill., m Grace Page Shields b 6 Feb 1872.

****

THE OCCULT - ESP - THE HUMAN SOUL

For centuries our learned people have been trying to define intelligence. Without knowing what intelligence is, we have even set up systems to measure it. Some have even proven one race is more intelligent than others. What a bunch of hog wash.

Intelligence is the sum and substance of experiences, nothing more. Of course some of us, and especially certain minorities, measure more or less than others. This is caused by our experiences or lack of them. It should be clear that our experiences vary. Some are very broad others very limited. Male and female have different experiences. The 10 year old child and the 70 year old adult, the rich and poor, the farmer and the stock broker, the nationalities, the races, aboriginal and the college professor. This is the way it should be.

How do you measure all these variables? You don't. Certainly each of us have experiences that make our intelligence different from all others.

Let's change the subject for a moment. The Universe appears to operate for the most part at least, intelligently. How did the universe get intelligent? If our rule of sum and substance of experiences holds true, then it stands to reason the universe retains its experiences in some manner or it would not act with intelligence. Why does the lowly cabbage seed sprout at a certain time under certain conditions? The very young fawn knows when to lie motionless or a bar of metal to melt and eventually evaporate if enough pressure or heat is applied to it. You say all this is natural or due to the laws of nature. The word nature is a camouflage for the word intelligence.

If the universe is so stingy with all of her resources that she saves every single atom of matter, only changing its form in order to survive then it stands to reason the universe has intelligence. Does it stand to reason that our individual intelligence is thrown away with the death of our body? In order for our intelligence to be usable the personality it has formed must remain intact. And so I think we have a soul that lives forever as a part of the Universal Mind.

If all this be true or partly so, then we have a basis for extra sensory perception and other aspects of the occult. Certainly evidence of a personality surviving death.

****

Human parts banks may or may not become a practice in the future. Perhaps the same results can be had by growing new parts in their entirety.

Issue 4

Family Histories

244. This is a continuation of the family history contributed by Mrs. Glen Hubbard, Carmichael, Ca. First generation in America, para 38; Second generation in America, para 39; Third generation in America, para 225; Fourth generation.....
Joseph Hubbard, b 8 Feb 1689, Concord, Mass m 10 Nov 1713, Concord, d 10 Apr 1768, in Concord. Rebecca Bulkeley, b 25 Dec 1695, Concord, d 29 Jan 1772, Concord. Ch: Joseph, b 11 Jan 1714/15, Concord; Rebecca, b 11 July 1717, Concord; Elizabeth, b 23 Sept 1720, Concord; Lucy, 14 Dec 1722, Concord; Abigail, 20 Feb 1724/5, Concord; Peter, b 14 Nov 1727, Concord; Lucy (twin) 8 June 1730, Concord; Thomas (twin), b 8 June 1730, Concord; Hannah, b 18 Jan 1736/7, Concord.

245. Fifth generation.....Joseph Hubbard, b 11 Jan 1714/15, Concord, m 3 May 1744, Rutland, Mass, d 14 July 1799, Holden, Mass. Phebe Brigham, b 5 Oct 1721, Sudbury, Mass, d 15 Aug 1804, Holden, Mass. Ch: Rebecca, b 17 Feb 1745, Holden, Mass m 16 Jan 1766, Israel Davis; Phebe, b 17 Apr 1747 Holden, Mass d 4 July 1749, Holden; Phebe b 20 July 1749, Holden, m 14 June 1770, John Wheaton; Joseph b 25 Oct 1751, Holden, Mass m 9 Mar 1782 Millicent Melvin; Peter b 17 Mar 1754 Holden, Mass m 12 Aug 1773, Phebe Brigham, d 12 Aug 1826 Holden, Mass; Attai b 20 June 1756 Holden, Mass; Millicent, b 22 Aug 1758 Holden, Mass, dy; Tilly, b 19 Apr 1761, Holden, Mass m 15 Jan 1784 Anna Joslyn; Millicent, b 11 Sept 1763, Holden, Mass;

246. Sixth generation.....Peter Hubbard, b 17 Mar 1754, Holden, Mass m 12 Aug 1773, Shrewsbury, Mass, d 12 Aug 1826, Holden Mass. Phebe Brigham, b 11 June 1752, Holden, Mass d 15 Feb 1810, Holden, Mass. Ch: Peter, b 24 Oct 1774 Holden, Mass m 11 Jan 1793, Mary Hubbard; Attai b 6 Mar 1777, Holden, Mass m 9 Apr 1811, Mary Allen; Billa or William b 22 Feb 1780, Holden, Mass m 2 Sept 1809 Betsey Eames; Jonas b 29 May 1782 Holden, Mass m 12 Sept 1805 Sarah Wheeler; Betsy, b 14 Dec 1784 Holden, Mass m 29 Apr 1807 Samuel Woodward Hubbard; Brigham, b 16 May 1788 Holden, Mass m 8 Apr 1813 Persis Davis; Joel b 22 Aug 1790 Holden, Mass m 19 June 1817, Betsy Putnam Bartlett, d 16 June 1871, Worcester, Mass. Pete's f was Joseph Hubbard and his mor was Phebe Brigham.

247. Seventh generation.....Joel Hubbard b 22 Aug 1790 Holden, Mass m 19 June 1817, Holden Mass d 16 June 1871 Worcester, Mass. Betsy Putnam Bartlett, b 20 Dec 1789 Rutland, Mass d 11 Feb 1822 Holden, Mass. Ch: Eliza b 15 Apr 1818 Holden, Mass d 19 Mar 1838, Worcester, Mass; George b 10 May 1820 Holden, Mass m 11 Feb 1845 Salome A. Cox, d 15 June 1850 Worcester, Mass. The f of Joel was Peter Hubbard and his mor was Phebe Brigham. The 2nd w of Joel was Prudence Maynard. Their ch were: Ellen Melvina b 17 May 1834 Worcester, Mass; Andrew Davis b 22 Dec 1836, Worcester, Mass (there were probably others).

248. Eight generation.....George Hubbard, b 10 May 1820 Holden, Mass m 11 Feb 1845 Worcester, Mass d 15 June 1850 Worcester, Mass. Salome A. Cox b 6 May 1823 Spencer, Mass. Ch: Frederick W. b 25 Oct 1845 Worcester, Mass; Albert Henry b 13 Feb 1848, Rutland, Mass m 13 Feb 1869 Worcester, Mass to Elizabeth Molyneaux d 26 Dec 1925 Auburn, Ca; George Melvin, b 25 Apr 1849 Rutland Mass. George's f was Joel Hubbard and his mor was Betsy Bartlett.

249. Ninth generation.....Albert Henry Hubbard b 13 Feb 1848 Rutland, Mass m 13 Feb 1869, Worcester, Mass d 26 Dec 1925 Auburn. Ca. Elizabeth Thompson Molyneaux b 1849 Prince Edward Island, Can., d 18 July 1901 Auburn, Ca. Ch: Grace B. b 1870 Worcester, Mass, m Mr. Parmar; Ernest W. b 28 June 1872 Worcester, Mass m 1897 Auburn, Ca to Hattie Mae Smith, d Auburn, Ca; Melvin W. b 16 Jan 1874 Worcester, Mass m Gertrude Elick d Auburn, Ca; Gertrude E. b 3 June 1876 Worcester, Mass m George May d in Auburn, Ca; Albert Moses b 8 May 1880, Worcester, Mass, m Mabel Colvert, d Napa, Ca; Aimee b 1887 in Mass. d 13 Mar 1965 in Auburn, Ca; Franklin Lincoln b 9 Feb 1889 Pasadena, Ca. m 10 May 1911 Auburn, Ca to Elsie Rollins d 28 Mar 1948 Auburn, Ca; Violet, b 13 Feb 1895 Auburn, Ca. Albert Henry's f was George Hubbard and his mor was Salome Cox.

250. Tenth generation.....Franklin Lincoln Hubbard b 9 Feb 1889 Pasadena, Ca., m 10 May 1911, Auburn, Ca d 28 Mar 1948 Auburn, Ca. Elsie Pearl Rollins, b 28 Jan 1895, Nevada Co.,Ca (still living). Ch: Elsie Belle, b 13 Sept 1912, Auburn, Ca; Alice Viola b 13 May 1941, Auburn; Glen Willard, b 6 May 1916, Auburn; Everett John b 31 July 1918, Auburn; Ethel Pearl b 1 Dec 1920, Auburn, Ca; Lloyd Darrell b 15 Oct 1922 in Auburn, Ca. Franklin's f was Albert Henry Hubbard and his mor was Elizabeth Thompson Molyneaux.

251. Eleventh generation.....Glen Willard Hubbard b 6 May 1916, Auburn, Ca m 20 Dec 1934, Auburn, Ca. Edith E. Williams b 27 Aug 1917, Marysville, Ca d 23 Mar 1966 Carmichael, Ca. Ch: Valerie Elsie, b 15 June 1936 Clipper Gap, Ca; Glen Franklin, b 2 Apr 1938 Woodland, Ca; Katherine Leslie b 23 Feb 1945, Sacramento, Ca; Roger William, b 5 Nov 1948 Sacramento, Ca., d 12 Nov 1969, Carmichael, Ca. Glen's f was Franklin Hubbard and his mor is Elsie Rollins. Glen's 2nd w is Claire E. (Williams) Rose - no issue. Albert Henry and Elizabeth Hubbard came to California in 1888 and to Placer Co., in 1891, where the majority of the family still lives.

****

Our healing arts are a miracle to behold. In the eyes of our descendants these miracles will be viewed about as we view the practice of leeching or blood-letting so popular a few hundred years ago.

History

252. This is a continuation of the family history contributed b Velma Hubbard Kohler, Goodland, Kansas. Comtinued from para 224..... Andrew Hubbard b 16 June 1815, Washington Co., Ind (ggf) m 19 Dec 1835, Lawrence Co., Ind. d 25 July 1834, Madison Co., Iowa. Wife (1) Polly Flinn, dob unk d 1842. Ch: Isaac b 1840 Lawrence Co., Ind, m 22 Feb 1859 Ann Elizabeth Crystal,Polk Co., Iowa d 24 July 1864, killed in C. W; Robert (no info); Salleya b 11 June 1842, Lawrence Co., Ind, d 13 May 1853 Madison Co., Iowa. Wife (2) Rachel Allen, b 21 Sept 1819 Lawrence Co., Ind (ggm) m 26 Feb 1843 Lawrence Co., Ind d 11 Nov 1892 Adair Co., Iowa. Ch: Peter b 31 Dec 1843 Lawrence Co., Ind, m 9 Apr 1868, Mary Eliza Lee d 17 Mar 1927 Guthrie Co., Iowa; Marty Catherine b 20 Mar 1845, Lawrence Co., Iowa, m John Brooker d 23 Oct 1910; Angeline b 1845 Lawrence Co., Ind m Will Stockwell d 1929; Rebecca b 1848 Lawrence Co., Ind, m David Gresham, d 1872; Cynthia b 1849 Lawrence Co., Ind m 1-Wesley Banks, 2-Will Satterlee d 1885; Andrew J. Jr., b 1851 Madison Co.. or Dallas Co. Iowa, d 1859; Jacob A. b 1853 Madison Co., Iowa, m 1-Belle Wallace, m-2 Delia Mason, d 1928; Nicholas b 1855 Madison Co., Iowa, m Florence Harvey d 1882; Simpson W. b 1857 Madison Co., Iowa m Mary Albertson; George W. d 1860 Madison Co., Iowa, m Jessie Freeborn; *Stephan Adam Douglas b 12 Mar 1863 Madison Co., Iowa m 22 Feb 1882 Mary Sweeney, Clarke Co., Iowa; Infant daughter, died at birth. Andrew's p were Nicholas Hubbard and Barbara Ann Frost Hubbard.

(*)Stephen Adam Douglas Hubbard b 12 Mar 1863 Madison Co., Iowa (gf) m 22 Feb 1882 Clarke Co. Iowa d 13 May 1954 Hamilton Co., Iowa. Wife - Mary Sweeney b 27 Feb 1867 McMinn Co., Tenn.(gm) d 16 Jan 1934, Dallas Co., Iowa. Ch: (*) Benjamin Franklin, b 27 May 1884 Dallas Co., Iowa m 17 Dec 1905 Zelma Stouffer, Adair Co., Iowa, d 3 Sept 1945 Sherman Co., Kansas; Charles, b 16 May 1886 Madison Co., Iowa m 6 Nov 1907 Clara Forrett, d 23 Oct 1953 Prowers Co., Colo; Clara b 19 July 1890 Guthrie Co., Iowa d 13 Jan 1894 Guthrie Co., Iowa; Addie b 8 Oct 1893 Guthrie Co., Iowa m 2 Sept 1916 Albert Compton, d 1 Sept 1956 Polk Co., Iowa; Allie b 1July 1896 Adair Co., Iowa m 17 Feb 1915 Roy Brown; Pearl b 14 Oct 1899 Adair Co., Iowa d 12 Jan 1900 Adair Co., Iowa; Edna b 24 Sept 1901 Adair Co., Iowa m Otto Gauger; Roy b 17 May 1908 Dallas Co., Iowa m 23 Apr 1930 Mary Hazen. Douglas's parents were Andrew and Rachel Allen Hubbard.

(*) Benjamin Franklin Hubbard b 27 May 1884 Dallas Co., Iowa m 17 Dec 1905 Adair Co., Iowa, d 3 Sept 1945 Sherman Co., Kansas. Wife - Zelma S ouffer b 31 Jan 1886 Johnson Co., Iowa. Ch: (*) Velma b 4 Dec 1916 Sherman Co., Kansas m 24 Nov 1938 Millard Kohler; Floyd b 28 Dec 1919 Sherman Co., Kansas m 28 Dec 1937 1- Helen Owens, 2-Marian Hicks, 3-Isabelle Nicks. Benjamin's p are Stephan Adam Douglas Hubbard and Mary Sweeney Hubbard.

History

****

This is a continuation of the Hubbard History of York County, Va., which was compiled by Mrs. Josephine Short Lynch, Houston, Texas, with the help of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Elliott, South Hill, Va. It is continued from para 228.

253. Rev. William Caynhoo. The name Caynhoo has been recorded in early records variously as Cainhoe, Caynhoo, Canho, Canhoce and Caynahose. William Caynhoo came to Va. before 1639 as he patented 300 acres of land in Charles River (now York) County, 26 Sept 1639. As William Cannhoe, Clerke (Minister), he patented 400 acres on the north side of the Charles (Now York) River 10 Oct 1642 (Pat. Bk 1, pt. 2, p 674 - Pat. Bk 1, pt. 2, p 829) William Caynhoo m circa 1630 (probably in England) Dorothy whose surname in unk.

William Caynhoo d intestate in York County in 1644. (Inv. 1644, York Co) Dorothy Caynhoo is mentioned as the widow of William Caynhoo and an account of the estate of William Caynhoo, deceased, was returned to Court 4 Apr 1646. Cattle belonging to Sibelia, orphan of William Caynhoo, was recorded in Court at James City. (Fleet: York Co. Rec. Vols. 24-25).

Dorothy Caynhoo, widow of William Caynhoo, m (2) before 6 Oct 1650 John Underwood; George Light patented 13 May 1652 a tract of land containing 200 acres "being part of a patent granted to William Cainhoe & purchased by the said Light of John Underwood, who m the relict of said Cainhoe, as by deed under his hand 6 Oct 1650 may appear". (pat. Bk. 3, p 199) John Underwood had been claimed as a headright by Edward Hall in a patent for 400 acres 18 Sept. 1646. (Pat. Bk 2, p 104).

254. Jerome Ham. Jerome Ham may have been the s of Joseph Ham whose will is of record in York Co. (1638 - not searched). They seem more likely, however, to have been brothers. Jerome Ham m by 1648 Sibella Caynhoo dau of William and Dorothy Caynhoo. Issue: (1) Elizabeth Ham; (2) Jerome Ham Jr. Sibella (Caynhoo) Ham, widow of Jerome Ham, married (2) ca 1653 Matthew Hubbard, s of Robert Hubbard of York Co. Issue: (5) John Hubbard, (6) Rebecca Hubbard (7) Matthew Hubbard.

255. Will of Matthew Hubbard: Names: Wife - not named in will. Son - John Hubbard, bequest: Divident of land at Skimino, except 200 acres that I wold to Abraham Vinckler and Jno. Scot. And also my divident of land that is above Charles Edmonds. To my Dau Rebecca Hubbard and my son Matthew Hubbard - My half of the land (which) was divided between my bro and me, and my divident that is upon Black Creek to be divided between them. I desire Mr. Ballard and Mr. Bray to be the overseers of my will. Executor: None specifically named. Witnesses: Pat Napier, James Besouth /s/ Mathew Hubbard. Dated (date of will not recorded). Ref: York Co. Wills, Etc - 1665-1672 - Book 4, p 163.

Inventory of the estate of Matthew Hubbard, deceased, made by Mrs. Sibella Hubbard, his relict and administratrix, appraised according to the order of the York Court directed to Mr. Robert Harrison, Mr. James Besouth, Mr. George Gill and Mr. David Dunbar 21 August 1667, returned to the York Court 22 August 1667. (Note: No total given but the records cover nine pages and included 183 pounds 3 shillings 6 pence in Sterling) (Ibid - 1665-1672, p 464).

Matthew Hubbard served as a Justice of the York County Court. At a Court held for York Co. January the 25th 1660: Present: Lt. Col. Whitten Barbary, Mr. Edmond Peters, Mr. William Hay and Capt. Henry Gooch (Ibid 1657-62, p 263 - Mr. Matthew Hubbard)

Sibella Hubbard, widow of Matthew Hubbard, m (3) William Aylett. In a division into equal parts of 318 pounds 13 shillings 4 pence in the estate of Matthew Hubbard, deceased, one part was paid to Mr. William Aylett in the right of his w the relict of Mr. Matthew Hubbard, deceased. (Ibid 1665-1672, p 464).

256. John Hubbard. John Hubbard (3), son of Robert Hubbard (1), m by 1650 Katherine Bennett. She was probably the dau of John Bennett who was in Va before 1635. John Bennett owned land on the north side of the York River, now Gloucester Co. He was claimed several times as headrights indicating that he went to Eng. and returned several times. He was dead before 29 June 1666 when reference was made to the land of John Bennett, deceased, in a patent (Pat. Bk 5, p 516). Issue: (8) Elizabeth Hubbard, (9) Matthew Hubbard (10) Katherine Hubbard.

John Hubbard d intestate before 24 Feb 1667 and Mrs. Katherine Hubbard was granted permission to administer the estate of her deceased husband. At the same Court, Mr. John Page, Mr. Otho Thorpe, Mr. James Besouth and Mr. William Newman were named to appraise the estate of John Hubbard, deceased, and to return the appraisal to the next Court. (Ibid - 1665-1672, p 319).

Mrs. Katherine Hubbard, widow of John Hubbard, m (2) James Besouth between 14 July 1668 and 12 Apr 1669. James Besouth acknowledged in Court 14 July 1668 that he is due the orphans of John Hubbard, deceased, 500 pounds current English money to be paid upon demand. This was a bond given in contemplation of marriage to Mrs. Katherine Hubbard. "Whereas a marriage by God's grace is intended shortly between the above bound Mr. James Besouth and Mrs. Katherine Hubbard, mor of the above mentioned orphans, and late w of the said Mr. John Hubbard, deceased". Recorded 12 Apr 1669 (Ibid - 1665-1672, p 320).

A division of the cattle in the estate of John Hubbard, deceased, was made by John Davis and Henry Taylor 18 Jan 1669 between James Besouth and Elizabeth Hubbard, Matthew Hubbard, and Katherin Hubbard, orphans of John Hubbard, deceased (Ibid - 1665-1672, p 310).

257. Robert Hubbard. Robert Hubbard (4) s of Robert Hubbard (1), resided in Warwick Co., He inherited from his f, apparently, a tract of land located in the northwestern part of James City Co. on the north side of the Chickahominy River. He served as a Burgess from Warwick Co. A Journal entry of Monday 1 Nov 1677 records that "Mr. Robert Hubbard is duely elected and returned a Burgess to serve in the Assembly for Warwick Co. in the room of Mr. Richard Whitaker made Sheriff of the said County". (Journal of the House of Burgess, p 114).

Robert Hubbard (4) d before 1691 but no record of a will has been found. It was probably among the lost records of Warwick Co. The name of his w is unk. Issue: (11) William Hubbard, (12) Robert Hubbard.

Gabriel Jones in his will (1670 York Co) makes a bequest to William Hubbard, s of Robert Hubbard, and to Robert Hubbard, Jr. He left a bequest to Giles Rogers, and left the remainder of his estate to his bro Richard Jones. (Ibid 1665-1672, p 445) Gabriel Jones d as a young man unmarried. He was the s of Richard Jones (Will 1660 - York Co.) and his w Elizabeth whose surname is unk. These bequests indicate a connection between the Jones and Hubbard families. Robert Hubbard may have married a sister of Richard Jones.

Robert Hubbard, jr. (12) served, also, in the House of Burgesses as shown by a Journal entry, "Mr. Miles Cary & Mr. Robert Hubbard are returned Burgesses for the County of Warwick" (Journal 1692, p 379). "Mr. Robert Hubbard took the oath of a Burgess, 2 Apr 1692". (Ibid - p 380).

Robert Hubbard (4) was probably a merchant, and apparently abandoned the land left him in the upper part of James City Co. Matthew Hubbard applied on 28 Apr 1691 for 1500 acres of land on the north side of the Chickahominy River which was part of 2400 acres granted to Robert Hubbard. The said 1400 acres being due said Matthew Hubbard as a "cozen german"** and heir at law of Robert Hubbard, deceased, who was s and heir of the above mentioned Robert Hubbard unto whom ye said Patent of 2400 acres was granted 2 June 1651". (Duvall Va. Col. Absts., Ser. 2, Vol. 4, p 72).

**The phrase cozen german, now obsolete, meant descended from the same gf. Evidently neither William Hubbard or Robert Hubbard, Jr., were interested in the land, and Matthew Hubbard, a cousin, applied for a grant of land. This Matthew Hubbard was probably Matthew Hubbard (7) s of Matthew Hubbard (2) and Sibella Ham. Matthew Hubbard (9) s of John Hubbard and Katherine Bennett apparently had d before 1690. Because of the loss of the Warwick records it seems infeasible to attempt to trace the line of Robert Hubbard (4) further.

This Hubbard History of York Co., Va., will be continued in paragraph 311.

****

The following histories were contributed by Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Costley of Ogden, Utah.

258. The following was extracted from the Champaign Co. Ill. records, p 664.

Linus G. Hubbard was a farmer and grower of small fruits, residing in Urbana Township. Mr. Hubbard was a native of Vermont b 24 Jan 1844 near the village of Wilmington, Windham Co. Chester Hubbard, his ggf, was b in 1770 in the same State, and our subject's f, whose name was George Crocker Hubbard,was b in Vermont in 1815. The family had been Green Mt. farmers for many years and George Hubbard owned a fine farm of 400 acres in that state. He m Miss Salome Green, the dau of Clark and Submit (Hastings) Green, b in Amherst, Mass. in 1815. After his marriage George C. Hubbard settled on a farm near Wilmington, Vt. There they reared a fine family of six ch, four of whom were boys and two girls. Their names were: Lizzie J., Linus G., Clara Bird, Porter G., Fred B, and Chester C.

Linus G. Hubbard, the eldest s but second in order of birth, passed his youth among the Green Mts. of his native state acquiring such education as he could from the limited advantages of the district school. He was a patriotic, high-spirited boy and at the age of 18 in the year 1862 he enlisted in Co. F, 16th Vt. Vol. Inf., as private and served his country gallantly until 13 Aug 1863. He was detailed on garrison duty at Washington and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. After being mustered out of the service at Brattleboro, Vt. and honorably discharged, he returned to his home and engaged in farming.

At about the age of 23 Linus Hubbard came west to Wisconsin, spending 18 months in that State. In 1869 he came to Champaign Co. and purchased 80 acres of land in Tolono Twnshp. He remained there three years, Cultivating and improving his land, and in the meantime was united in marriage with Miss Helen Stanard. She was the dau of David and Hannah (Haskins) Stanard, and was b in Bureau Co. Ill. Her f was a native of the State of N.Y. and her mor of Vt. After our subject's marriage they lived on the farm in Tolono Twnshp for 2 years and then moved to Urbana Township. Their farm contained 80 acres of valuable, well-improved land, located on Section 29. For the next 80 years Mr. Hubbard was successful in raising small fruits and ran a truck wagon to Urbana where he disposed of his products. There were no improvements on his land when he purchased it; now he has a pleasant residence with good farm buildings.

Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard had a family of 6 ch: George D., Charles L., Clara May, Fred C., Nellie M., and Minnie S. Mr. Hubbard was a member of the G.A.R. Himself and wife, with 4 of their ch, were members of the Baptist Church in which they took an active interest.

259. The following was extracted from The History of Rindge, Mass., p 359 to 362.

Nathan Hubbard of Groton, Mass., m 2 Apr 1745 Mary Patterson. Their sons Nathan and Hezekiah settled in Rindge; dau Susannah m Joseph Bancroft s of Dea. Benjamin Bancroft; dau Amy m Joseph Moore and resided in Rindge.

Nathan Hubbard Jr., b in Groton 2 June 1747 moved to Rindge in 1772 and settled upon what is now known as "Hubbard Hill". Later he moved to the centre of the town where he d 13 Aug 1823. His family consisted of:
(1) Jonathan b 24 Mar 1773; md 28 Oct 1796 Permelia Stone dau of Capt. Salmon Stone. Ca 1818 he moved to near the line between Penn. and N.Y. and there was accidently killed by a gun shot. His family consisted of: Billey, b 3 Feb 1797; Luther, b 10 Feb 1799; Emerson, b 31 Mar 1803 - d of spotted fever 18 Dec 1811; Abel; Columbus. (2) Sarah, b 31 Aug 1774, d 1 Nov 1776 (3) Abigail b 13 May 1776; d 1 Nov 1776; (4) Nathan b 6 Sept 1777; d unmd. in Rindge 2 Feb 1841; (5) Ede, b 10 Aug 1779, d unmd; (6) Abel, b 3 Aug 1781; (7) Susannah b 9 May 1783; m Nathaniel Wetherbee s of Abraham; (8) Anna b 14 Mar 1785; d 28 Apr 1786; (9) Phinehas b 17 March 1787; d unmd in Ashby; (10) Esther, b 25 May 1792; (11) Jackson b 5 Jan 1795.

260. Abel Hubbard (6) s of Jonathan m 12 Jan 1830 Melinda Smith dau of Braddyll Smith. He resided in the south-west part of the town and moved in 1866 to Iowa. His family consists of: (1) Liberty Thomas b 8 June 1836; md 6 May 1857 Julia A. Hadley; moved with his f. (2) David Lawrence b 16 Aug 1842. More of these histories supplied by Mrs. Costley later.

(**********)

Mrs. Ruth Shrake of Bloomington, Ind., contributed the following info:
Second Generation: para 113).
261. Joseph Hubbard b 1767 in Va; m 16 July 1789, Madison Co., Ky to Elizabeth Holland. Joseph d 9 Oct 1853 at Cloverdale, Ind, and was buried in the Cloverdale Cemetry. Elizabeth d 9 Apr 1841, also buried in Cloverdale Cemetery. Joseph's f was Moses Hubbard. (see Issue 1, para 113). Their ch were: (1) William Hubbard b 20 May 1793 in Garrard Co., Ky; m 15 Oct 1814 to Henrietta Baker in Garrard Co. He d in Putnam Co., Ind, date unk. (2) John Hubbard b 1797, m 23 Oct 1819 to Elizabeth Vest, d 27 Oct 1861, buried Cloverdale, Ind. (3) Wright Hubbard b ca 1790 m Lydia Walder (or Weldon) prob. in Madison Co.,Ky. Wright d before 1840. (4) ?Mahala Hubbard b ca 1809-12; m John Renfro; d 25 June 1892 at Cloverdale, Ind.
Note: Other Hubbards in same area that are still unidentified as Moses, Asa, Jesse (May be s of Wright), Richard, Pleasant. Some of these are no doubt sons of Joseph Hubbard but there is no proof of this (all of these in vicinity of Cloverdale.)

Third Generation:
262. William H. Hubbard b 20 May 1793 in Garrard Co., Ky. m (1) 15 Oct 1814 to Henrietta Baker who was b in Ky. She d 31 Mar 1839 in Owen Co., Ind. and William m (2) Sarah Vest 29 Sept 1840. William d 25 May 1871 in Putnam Co., Ind. and is buried in Cloverdale, Ind. His f was Joseph Hubbard and his mor Elizabeth Holland. Ch of William and Henrietta were:
(1) James b 29 Aug 1818, m 29 Oct 1839 Mary Ann Steel, d 1 Jan 1850 Owen Co., Ind.
(2) Thomas dob unk., m 22 Apr 1845 Mary Jane Aldridge in Putnam Co., Ind.
(3) Wesley b ca 1822, m (1) Amanda Kelley 19 June 1842, m (2) Barbara Freed. Wesley d in Odon, Ind?
(4) Joseph dob unk., m Elizabeth Steel 1845 in Putnam Co., Ind.
(5) William b 6 Sept 1826; m 22 Feb 1849 to Hannah M. Loughlin in Davies Co., Ind. He d in Odon, Ind.
(6) Lizzie dob unk., m 11 Mar 1850 Masten Glazebrook (?), d Winterset, Iowa.
(7) Lucinda - no info given.
(*8) Louisa Ann b 6 Sept 1828, m 23 Apr 1846 Elijah Lyon in Owen Co., Ind., d Adair Co.,Ia.
(10) Pleasant b 14 Dec 1833, m Matilda Neudoll 15 July 1856 in Putnam Co., d 1903 in Odon, Ind., bur Mt. Olive cemetery.
Ch of William and Sarah Vest. (Sarah was dau of Edward Vest and Annie Kitchen both b in Va).
(1) Willis b 1841, m 1858 Lucinda F. White in Putnam Co., d 186? Belle Isle (CW).
(2) Perry Lee b 18 Sept 1845, m Malinda White 31 May 1867 in Putnam Co., d 28 May 1915, Putnam Co. *Nancy Hubbard Nosler (8) m (2) Robert Martin ca 1854 after d of his 1st w.

Fourth Generation:
263. James Hubbard b 29 Aug 1818 probably in Garrard Co., Ky., m 29 Oct 1839 Mary Ann Steel in Putnam Co., Ind, d 1 Jan 1850 in Owen Co., Ind. She was b 25 Oct 1822 in Whitley Co., Ky., and d 28 Jan 1903 in Spencer, Ind. Her f was Andrew Steel b in Va., and her mor was Delilah Wells b in N.C. Ch. of James and Mary Ann Hubbard were: (1) Harrison H. b 26 Nov 1840 in Putnam Co., m (1) Martin Coffman 29 Oct 1868, m (2) Margaret Arnold 20 June 1888, both marriages in Putnam Co., d 21 May (or July) Monrovia, Ind. (2) Christina Ellen b 14 Apr 1842 Putnam Co., m John Snider Jr. 4 July 1872 in Putnam Co., d 1918 Cloverdale, Ind. (3) Margaret Ann b 7 Mar 1844 in Putnam Co., m Martin V. Miller 7 June 1868 in Putnam Co., (4) William A., b 29 June 1846 in Owen Co., Ind. Unmarried, d 28 Apr 1901 in Spencer, Ind. (5) Elizabeth Jane b 22 Apr 1848 in Owen Co., m Dr. Samuel C. Kennedy 23 Mar 1871 in Putnam Co., d 4 Feb 1907.

Fifth Generation:
264. Harrison H. Hubbard b 26 Nov 1840 in Putnam Co., Ind., m 29 Oct 1868 in Putnam Co., to Martha Coffman (1) and (2) Margaret Arnold. He d 21 July 1910 in Monrovia, Ind. and is buried in Mooresville cemetery. Martha Coffman was b 1850 in Montgomery Twp., Owen Co., the dau of William Coffman and Mary Ann Huffman. She d 21 Aug 1886 in Owen Co.
The ch of Harrison H. and Martha Hubbard were: (1) Gertrude May b 24 Aug 1869 in Owen Co. Ind., m Charles W. Huffman 1 Sept 1894 in Putnam Co., d 8 Dec 1947 in Greencastle, Ind. (2) James W. L. b 31 Dec 1870 in Owen Co., m Hallie Beem 5 June 1901 in Putnam Co., d 5 June 1908. (3) Gilberta Belle b 19 Sept 1872 in Owen Co., m John Cosaud 15 Oct 1890 in Morgan Co., Ind., d 7 Sept 1947 in Mooresville, Ind. (5) Clarence Eugene b 15 Feb 1876 in Owen Co., m Minta Dill 7 Sept 1897 in Morgan Co., d 2 Oct 1932 in Mooresville, Ind (6) Dr. Rolla M. b 12 Nov 1879 in Owen Co., m Jessie Marshall 24 Dec 1912 in Marion Co., d 3 Dec 1949 in Morganfield, Ky. (7) Dr. Orgel E. b 10 Mar 1881 in Owen Co., m Erma Brown 17 June 1937 in Marion Co., d 15 Sept 1938 in Indianapolis. Harrison H. Hubbard m (2) Margaret Arnold 20 June 1888 in Putnam Co., Ind. They had a s Paul T., b 28 Mar 1891 who d in infancy.

Sixth Generation:
265. Belle Hubbard b 19 Sept 1872 in Owen Co., Ind., m John Cosaud 15 Oct 1890 in Morgan Co., Ind., d 7 Sept 1947 in Mooresville, Ind. Her f was Harrison H. Hubbard and her mor Martha Coffman. John Cosaud d 7 Apr 1944 in Mooresville. Their ch were: (1) Pearl b 20 Apr 1895 in Mooresville. She m Ralph Ballard and they had 1 dau (adopted) who lives near Norfolk, Va. (1970). Also Pearl lives in Norfolk, formerly living in Dallas and San Antonio, Texas. (2) Hobart b 30 Sept 1896 in Mooresville, m (1) Margaret Thornburg (2) Violet Cooper. Hobart and Violet and one s John b ca 1950 and he lives in Mooresville (1970) Hobart d 13 Nov 1971 in Veterans Hospital in Indianapolis and is bur in Mooresville.

266. Clarence Eugene (6th generation) b 15 Feb 1876 in Owen Co., m Minta Dill 7 Sept 1897 in Morgan Co., Ind., d 26 Oct 1932 in Mooresville, Ind. Minta Dill was b 25 Feb 1880 in Clay Twp., Morgan Co., dau of Erasmus Dill and Mary Leathers. She d 24 Dec 1969 in Bloomington, Ind. The ch. of Clarence Eugene and Minta Dill Hubbard were: (1) Russell Dill b 9 Apr 1899 in Mooresville, m (1) Norris Keller 12 June 1920 in Martinsville, Ind, and (2) Mary Smith.
(2) Walter Norman b 5 Apr 1911 in Mooresville, m (1) Rosalyn Wilms 5 June 1930 in Martinsville, Ind. and (2) Rubye D. Dunn 3 Oct 1970 in Dearborn, Mich.
(3) Ruth Marie b 12 Sept 1912 in Mooresville, m Richard A. Shrake 22 June 1941 in Bloomington, Ind.
(3) Infant b 2 July 1900 who d in 1900. There will be more from this history from Mrs. Shrake, see paragraph 306.

****

Some day very soon we will find a way to read the Genetic Memory passed on to us by each of our ancestors. Then and only then will we get to know our ancestors while we still live. Of course we will meet them in the spiritual world, that is, if they even want to talk to us. A matter of some conjecture.

Wills

267. Mr. Luther R. Fruit, 4153 - 4th Street, Berger, Texas 79007, contributed the Will of William Hubbard, R. W. Veteran. See para 210 and Compiler's Note.

Halifax Co. Court House, Halifax, Va. Book ____ Pages 613-614.
Copy of Will of William Hubbard, 28 May 1834, Halifax, Co., Va.

In the name of God amen. I William Hubbard of the county of Halifax and State of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows, to wit:
Item - I give and bequeath to my beloved w Letty Hubbard the following property to wit: All the tract of land whereon I now live, together with one horse worth thirty dollars, three beds and furniture, 1/2 dozen chairs, one large red chest, one walnut cupboard, one spinning wheel and all the cards that may be on hand, one plough and gear, 2 plough hoes, 2 weeding hoes, all my kitchen furniture, one axe, one grub gough, all the tubs and pails, all the Earthen ware and pewter, one flax wheel, one looking glass, one walnut table, all the knives, forks and spoons, one cow and calf and my wife is to choose the cow, all the stock of hogs that may be on hand together with all the crop that may be on hand or owing me at my death. I give the same to my dear wife during her normal life and at her death I wish the above named property to be sold and equally divided between my two daughters Lettesha Jane Hubbard and Eliza Hubbard to them and their heirs forever. But if either of the above named children should not live, it is my wish that the other should have all the property. But if both of the above children should not live, it is my wish at the death of my wife Letty Hubbard all of the above named property to be sold and equally divided between the balance of my children.
Item - I wish the tract of land known by the name of Bonds place to be sold together with everything which has not been otherwise desposed of and the proceeds of which sale, I wish to be equally divded between my children as follows (to wit), Thomas Hubbard, Polly George, Shelba Hubbard, Nancy Sneed, Henry Hubbard, Pleasant Hubbard, Elizabeth Sneed, Sarah Whitlock, Nancy Sneed and Darkon Hubbard, now some of the last named children has never recovered anything from my estate, therefore I wish them to be made equal with those that has received in the first place, by reference to an act I have left the executors, may such who has received and making all equal the balance if any to be equally divded between all the last named children.
Lastly I constitute and appoint Thomas J. Marshall and Pleasant Hubbard executors to my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have unto set my hand and seal this 28th day of May 1834.

Witness: R. W. Wilborne, Tharburt Crowder, William Irby, Mesheck Street and William Hubbard's Seal. James Adams, Robert H. Stephens and Archibald Rowlet.

December 14th, 1841, then not having my little wagon in possession when I assigned the above will and testament. This my desire that my w Letty Hubbard and her two ch should have said above named wagon to have and to hold as their property. Witness my hand and seal the day and date above written. Witness: Joseph Louem Wm. Hubbard (Seal)

This court held by Halifax Co. the 22nd day of November 1847 ____? this written last will and testament of William Hubbard deceased was presented in court and proved by the _____? of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded. Teste - Wm. Hollette

****

The following was contributed by Arlene Conte. Virginia marriages 1700-1799.

Mar 1782 - Jameson, Joseph and Sally Hubbard - Henry Co. March 1791 - Martin, Joseph and Polley Hubbard - Pittsylvania. 28 ____1779 - Mitchell, James and Sarah Waren Hubbard - Pittsylvania. 15 Feb 1780 - Framer, James and Betsey Hubbard, - Pittsylvania.

****

Revolutionary War Hubbards

NEW YORK

268. David - Pvt., in Col. (Philip, Abraham? (Van Alstyn's regiment. Eldad - Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Wait, Maj. Jacob Hoisington; enl. 19 Aug 1776. Ezekiel - Capt. Noah Wheeler, Col. Roswell Hopkins. Jeremiah - Ensign, Capt. Elijah Bostwich and Asa Douglass; Capt. William Bradford Whiting's 17th regt. Kings District; appt'd 29 June 1781. John - Pvt., Capt. Peter Van Renselaer, Col. Marinus Willett. John - Pvt.,Capt. Jonathan Pearsee, 4th Regt. N.Y. Line; enl 21 May 1777 for war, deserted 1 Apr 1880; mustered again in July 1880 and served to Jan 1882. John - Ensign, Capt. Van Renselaer, Col. James Livingston; com'd 18 Dec 1776; transf to Col. Israel Angell's regt. 1 Feb 1779. John - Pvt., Capt. Thomas Skinner, Col. Marinus Skinner. Jonathan - Sergt., Capt. (Anthony, Myndeert?) Van Schaick's company. Joseph - Corpl., Capt. Joshua Drake, Col. William Malcom. Joseph - Corpl., Capt. Gideon King, Col. (Joshua?) Whiting. Joseph - Pvt., Capt. Joshua Drake, Col. William Malcom. Joshua - Corpl., Capt. Dirk Hansen, 2d Co., N.Y. Line, Col. James Livingston; enl. 1 Jan 1777 for war; d 16 Oct 1880. Miles - Corpl., Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's 2d Co., Col. Ebenezer Stevens regt., N.Y. Arty. Peter - Ensign, Capt. Phenihas Rumsey, Col. Jess Woodhull's Orange County regt., com'd in 1778 (Probably in February). Prince - Pvt., Capt. Andrew White, Col. Fred Wessenfels. Prime (Possibly "Prince") - Pvt., Capt. Colbe Chamberlain, Col. Louis Dubois. Reuben - Corpl.

Capt. Noah Wheeler, Col. Roswell Hopkins. Samuel - Pvt., Capt. Silas Gray, Col. Marinus Willett. Samuel - Lt. Capt. Rem Williamson (Gravesend), Col. Richard Van Brunt's Long Island (Kings Co.) Militia; com'd in 1778 (probably in March). William - Corpl., Capt. Lothrop Allen, Col. John Harper. William - Pvt., Capt. Gideon King, Col. Van Renselaer. Note: There was a Capt. David "Hubby" in Col. Thomas' regt., also Private John and Jonathan "Hubbay" in the same regt. Possibly they were "Hubbards".

CONNECTICUT

269. Aaron (Glastonbury) - Sergt., Lexington Alarm List, 4 days service. Abel - Pvt., Capt. Samuel Wyllys, Col. Joseph Spencer; enl 8 May 1776; dis. 18 Jan 1776. Abel - Drummer, Capt. Abijah Savage, Col. Henry Sherburne, enl. 20 Mar 1777, dis. March 1780; also Capt. Hezekiah Welles, Col. Erastus Wolcott; also, Capt. Gad Stanley, Col. Fisher Gay. Abijah - (Middletown) - Pvt., Corp., Sergt., Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons' enl 19 March 1777, dis 1 Nov 1780, pensioner. Abner (Middletown) - Sergt-Maj., Capt. Robert Warner, Col. John Durkee, paid from 1 Jan 1881 to 31 Dec 1881; pensioner. Benjamin - Pvt., Capt. David Parsons, Col. Charles Webb, enl. 26 Apr 1777; died 31 Mar 1778. Benjamin - Pvt. Capt. Eliphalet Homes, Col. Samuel Selden. Caleb - Clerk, Major John Skinner's Light Horse; marched 10 Jun 1776, dis. 3 Aug 1776. Daniel - Qm-Sergt., Capt. Lathrop Allen, Col. Samuel Elmore; appt'd 16 Apr 1776. Daniel (Windham) - Pvt., Capt. John Kingsley; Lexington Alarm list, 4 days service. Daniel - Capt. Martin Kirtland, Col. Erastus Wolcott.

Civil War Hubbards

The following was contributed by Mrs. Venice Guyer, R-2 Box 729, Coos Bay Oregon 97420.

270. Taken from the Roster & Record, Iowa Soldiers in the War of Rebellion.

Volume IV, 1st -- 9th regiments, cavalry etc., 35509 GS. Page 319: Hubbard, Martin V., age 25, Residence Van Buren, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug 24, 1861 Must. Sept 12, 1861 Pro 8th Corp May 1, 1862, Reenli. Mar 1, 1864 out Sept 19 1865 Selma Ala., Second Cavalry Company L., volunteers.

Page 737: Hubbard, Abram B age 28 Resid. Nevinville, nativity New York Enlist Nov 1, 1861, Must Dec 5, 1861 d of disease Nov 23, 1862 Mound City, Ill. Bur in Nat'l Cemetery Mount City, Ill. Sec. A Grave 796, 4th Cavalry, Company 1.

Page 922: Hubbard, Isaac N age 26 Res. Rochester Minn. nativity Mich. Enl Oct 9, 1861 Must Oct 10, 1861 Pro Farrier. Transf to Veteran Res Corps Ret to Company Apr 16, 1864 Transf to Minnesota Feb 25, 1864.

Page 1052-3: Hubbard, Ezra S age 19 Res Dubuque Co., nativity Penn Enl Oct 22, 1864, Must Nov 7, 1864 Transf to Company E Jan 28, 1865 Must out Aug 11, 1865 Nashville Tenn 5th Cavalry Consolidated, Company E & F.

Page 1179: Hubbard, Cyrus, age 42, Resid. Iowa City, nativity Illinois. Enl st Apr 1, 1863 Must Apr 25, 1863 Prom Seventh Corp Dec 23, 1863 6th Corp Apr 11, 1864 Reduced to ranks Jul 20, 1864, Transf to Comp. G 7th Cavalry Reorganized--7th Cavalry Company G.

Page 1313: Hubbard, John N. age 36 Resid Webster Co., nativity Ill. Enl st Apr 1, 1863, Must Apr 25, 1863 Prom 7th Corp Dec 23, 1863 6th Corp Apr 11 1864 Reduced to ranks Jul 20, 1864 Transf to Comp. G 7th Cavalry Reorganized--7th Cavalry Company G.

Page 1316: Hubbard, Charles D age 23 Resid. Clayton Co Nativity New York. Enlist Feb 27, 1864 Must Mar 10, 1864 Transf to Co. L 7th Caval Reorganized-7th Cavalry Co. L

Page 1439: Hubbard, John N age 36 Resid Webster County nativity Ill. Enlist Apr 1, 1863 Must Apr 25, 1863 Promot 7th Corporal Feb 9, 1865 6th Corp. Mar 23 1865 Disch for disability July 9, 1865 Fort Riley, Kans.

Page 1442: Hubbard, Chas D age 23 Resid Clayton Co. native New York Enlist Feb 27, 1845 Must Mar 10, 1865 Must out June 22, 1866 Sioux City Iowa Company L 7th Cavalry -- and 7th Cav Reorganized.

Volume V: Page 778: Hubbard, Julius C age 55 Residence Waterloo nativity New York. Apptd. 2nd Lieut. Dec 15, 1862 Disch for disability May 18, 1864 Rock Island, Ill 37th infantry Company A.

Page 779: Hubbard, Silas age 60 Resid Big Mount nativity Ohio Enlist Oct 8, 1862 Must Oct 27, 1862 Died Dec 13, 1863 Big Mound Iowa 37th Infantry Company C.

Page 986: Hubbard, Martin age 21 Resid St Charles nativity Indiana enlist Aug 17 1862 Must Sept 8, 1862 Must out June 5, 1865 Washington D C 39th infantry Co. F.

Page 988: Hubbard, James R. age 32 Resid Redfield nativity Ohio Enlist Aug 11, 1862 Must Aug 25, 1862 Disch for promotion in Company E 2nd Alabama Colored Infantry Dec 12, 1863. 39th infantry Company H.

Page 1099: Hubbart, Arthur J. age 24 Resid Spartansburgh nativity Ohio Enlist Aug 21 1862 Must Sept 20 1802 Disch for promotion as Quartermaster in 16th Kentucky Cavalry Mar 17 1864 40th infantry Company G.

Page 1238: Hubbard, William M. age 26 Resid Marshall Co. nativity Penn Enlist May 2 1864 as 1st Sgt Must Jun 1 1864 Must out Sept 15 1864 Davenport Iowa expiration of term of service 44th infantry Company G.

Page 1625: Hubbard, James age 20 Resid Linn County Mo nativity Virginia Enlist Oct 2 1863 Must Oct 11 1863 Died of disease Oct 27 1863 Keokuk Iowa 1st Regiment colored infantry Company B.

Distinguished Hubbards

271. Richard D. Hubbard, Lawyer, Legislator, Governor.
Richard Dudley Hubbard, 30th Governor of Connecticut, b Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., 7 Sept 1810; d in Hartford, Conn 28 Feb 1884. He was a s of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Dudley) Hubbard and a desc of George Hubbard who, after living in Milford and Guilford, moved to Hartford ca 1639 and later to Middletown.

Richard D. Hubbard was reared on a farm, received his preparatory education in the common schools of the neighborhood and then entered Yale College. He was graduated in 1839 and then entered the law office of Hungerford and Cone at Hartford where he qualified himself as a lawyer, was admitted to the bar in 1842 and practiced in East Hartford. He was eminently successful, was called the first lawyer in Connecticut and was undoubtedly the greatest orator of his day in the Commonwealth. His success was attributed largely to great natural powers added to which was scholarly culture and the utmost familiarity with the ancient and modern classics. He was a representative in the General Assembly in 1842; was State's Attorney for Hartford Co., 1846-48 and represented Hartford in the General Assembly 1855-58. He was elected a representative in the 40th Congress 1867-69 and declined a re-election. He was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Governor of the State in 1872 but was elected in 1876 and again defeated in 1878.

He was a striking example of the self-made man, forcing himself to the top by means of studious application to books, and compelling the admiration of people of his State generally, including his political foes. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Trinity College in 1851, and that of LL.D. from Yale College in 1877. He was a trustee of Trinity College, 1856-58.

Governor Hubbard m. 2 Dec 1845, Mary Juliana, dau of Dr. William H. and Margaret F. (Chenevard) Morgan, who bore him 3 sons and 3 daus. On 9 June 1890, 6 years after his death, a statue of Governor Hubbard, a heroic size, by Karl Gerhardt, was unveiled in the presence of the highest officials of the State and bar; it stands in a conspicuous place near the capitol.

Otherwise Hubbards

272. The many, and strange, first names of Hubbards has me fascinated. For example, we have a RUN Hubbard, Comfort, Joyful, Pleasant, Fox and Wonderful Hubbard to name a few. I can't help but wonder about the parents who attach such names to innocent babies. Then I ran into CWERUBIN HUBBARD.

Now this one really got to me and of course I started investigating. Here is what I found.

Cwerubin Hubbard was from Minnesota, the land of many lakes. From his early boyhood he was the fastest ice skater in the state. In fact he was well on his way to becoming the World Champion Ice Skater.

One very cold day he was really putting on the speed. According to witnesses he was almost a blur of motion; in fact, some say his skates actually started smoking. Suddenly he came to a hole in the ice that some fisherman had been using. Cwerubin, of course, fell into the icy water and at the speed he was traveling cut his head off. Now his body continued at greater speed under the ice while his head slid across the ice. Fortunately there was another hole in the ice directly in front of Cwerubin's head and body. When his body surfaced his head was there and promptly froze to his body.

Cwerubin, of course, lit out for home where disaster struck again. As soon as he got warm his head thawed loose from his body and fell to the floor. Now his good wife, much dismayed at this turn of events, grabbed her sewing basket and sewed his head back on. Now in her excitement, and not being trained in the surgical arts, she sewed his head on backwards. From that day on poor Hubbard was always looking back wherehe had been; thus the name Cwerubin.

Now the newspaper man who covered this story (now a well-renowned writer) caused a great stir among scientific circles all over the world. Engineers debated at great length the possibility of a body traveling at the same speed under water as the severed head across the ice. A few expressed some doubt about the speed the head froze back on the body. I hardly need say this caused a great deal of debate, as well as consternation among those of the medical profession.

This story was written by a newspaper reporter who lived before my time. All of you have read of him and most of you have read his books. Can anyone guess who he was? Please send in your guess as to his identity and I will publish same, and the true identification of the author in our next issue. I have changed the name of the victim and few other details but the story is essentially the same as the original.

****

Mrs. Ruth Shrake contributed the following Kentucky marriage records:

Garrard Co: Newitt Hubbard - Lillie Neal Hubbard, 1848. Rosa Hibbard - Wilson Wade, 1890. Mary J. Hibbard - Ed Wells, 1893. Freddie (?) Hibbard - Matthew Johnson, 1892.

Mercer Co: John Hubbard - Elizabeth Wilson, May 9, 1814.
Lincoln Co: Martha Hubbard - Isaac Houghlan, July 14, 1782.

Grab Bag

273. The following was taken from R. W. Pension files, U. S. Archives.

Benjamin Hubbard m 1786 Prince Edward Co., Va., to Martha or "Patty" Richards, b ca 1760 d 15 Jun 1801. This family also resided in Buckingham, Charlotte Co., Va.

Charles Hubbard, m 3 Sept 1782 to Lucy George, b ca 1764. Ch: John b 1784, Nancy b 13 Nov 1783 and Jesse b 25 Dec 1787. All b Lancaster Co., Va. Charles served in the Va State Navy aboard the ship Dragon 1779.

Eppa Hubbard b ca 1759. Resided Nelson Co., Ky. after the war. We need more info about Eppa. Who can help?

Joseph Hubbard b 18 Feb 1762 Amelia Co., Va. Enlisted in Pittsylvania Co. Va., 1780, d 1833 same county. Again any details about desc would be welcome.

William Hubbard, b 13 Oct 1758 Goochland Co., Ga. Wounded at battle of Germantown by a shot in his right leg. It was later amputated. See Issue #2, para 210.

274. Some marriage records, Barron Co., Ky (incomplete):

John Hubbard and Sarah Montgomery 1821 - John J. Hubbard and Malinda Jerreries 1842 - William T. Hubbard and Helen Mullins 1876.

275. Goodspeeds History of Arkansas Counties: Benton Co., page 22, shows Robert Hubbard (1840) the first representative of Benton Co., settled near the Cowans, Benjamins, and Jeffersons on the Lower Osage Creek.

276. In 1840 a census was made of each man in each Arkansas Co. who was over 60 years. Benjamin Hubbard, 60, b Tenn. w Rebecca, Saline Co. Daniel Hubbard 65 b N.C. w Sarah. Town - Osage, Carroll Co. James Hubbard, 77 b N.C. w Elizabeth Town - Osage, Benton Co. James Hubbard, 77 b N.C. w Elizabeth. Town - Osage, Benton Co.

277. In 1802 a Calvin Hubbard was residing in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. can anyone provide further info about him?

278. Mrs. Patricia Goldburg, 11574 E. Bingham St., Cerritos, Ca 90701, advises her Hubbard ancestors go back to Calvin Hubbard, b 12 Aug 1774, m Betsy Reed b ca Mar 1789; place of marriage or residence not shown. They had 9 ch: Warren, Fannie who m Marcus Robbins; Clarisa m James Smith; Maria, Henry R.,; Stephen; Warren m Anna E. Barnett; Norman A., m Helen Barnes and m-2 Eliza Keeting; Russell Harvey m Mary A. Barnett. Can anyone provide us with more details on this Hubbard line?

279. Mr. George H. Kerr, P. O. Box 1187, Midland, Mich 48640, has the following Hubbard connection: James L. Hubbard b 18 May 1839, Hydetown, Pa., d 6 Apr 1916. Married Sarah Woodburn b 10 Sept 1839, d 3 Nov 1925 at E. Orange, N. J. Susie Smith Hubbard, b 7 Mar 1869, Hydetown, Pa d 26 Aug 1920 Corapolis, Pa m William E. Kerr 18 Aug 1892. He was b 20 July 1857, Spartansburg, Pa., and d 16 June 1929, Titusville, Pa. Can anyone provide ances, desc or relatives of this line?

280. Horace Hubbard, b 14 Apr 1799, place unk., d 11 Mar 1856, is buried in the Buckeye Cemetery, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.

281. Mrs. Betty M. Nelson, 14551 S. Garfield Ave., Paramount, Ca 90723, advises her maternal gm was May Hubbard b 15 Dec 1874, Capay, Ca. Her f was Hiram Hanford Hubbard b 1841, Ohio. d 1907, Snow Mt., Ca. Can anyone help on anc or relations of this line?

****

More and more we will take the known and add the unknown. The results will be fantastic.

282. Mrs. Ester B. Clark, 744 Cleveland St., Woodland, Ca 95695, provides the following Smiths History of Sutherland, Mass. mentions Isreal Hubbard Sr. 1725-1817 m Abigail Smith, date unk. Isreal Jr. m Anne Hubbard, a cousin. One s is known as Bildad Hubbard, who resided for a while in Canada, possibly Sherbrooke, Quebec area; also may have resided in or around Ontario, Canada. Bildad was in Ohio ca 1815, near Pandora. Did Bildad have bros or sis? Can anyone provide anc of Isreal Hubbard Sr. of Sutherland, Mass?

283. Mrs. Oliver W. Bushwell, 25 Howard Ave., Tilton, N. H. 03276, advises her maternal gm was Mary Hubbard 4 Feb 1858 Chesterfield, N. H., m Willis J. Ray 27 Dec 1879, Dummerton, Vt. She d 30 Dec 1936, Dummerton, Vt. Her f was Elbridge Hubbard b 31 Mar 1819, Chesterfield, N. H., m Lydia Ames 4 July 1850. She was from Crayden, Sullvan Co., N. H.

284. The following letter was received from Mrs. John Beck, 1006 Garfield, San Springs,Okla.

My Dear Mr. Hubbard:

Thank you for your recent letter and the complimentary copy of the Hubbard Newsletter. May I compliment you on the format and style? For some reason many genealogical buffs seem strangely lacking in a sense of humor. I find yours refreshing.

I have a question for inclusion in the next issue - or at least in some future issue, but I am not at all sure how to phrase the question. Is it all right if I state my problem and leave the editing of the question to you?

My gr. -gr. -gr. grandmother was Nancy Hubbard who m Peter Johnson, s of Gifeon Johnson, Sr., who was a supplier in the R. W. The 1850 census of Henry Co., Tenn, lists Nancy and Peter Johnson, both 84 and both b in N. C. Since I knew that the Johnsons were in Rockingham Co., N.C., I assumed that the Hubbards were there also and spent a lot of time on these Rockingham Co Hubbards with no positive results. Recently I have decided to tackle another line.

Among Hubbard material that I have collected at random is the DAR record (no. 22004I) of the desc of James Hubbard who migrated from Rutland Co., Eng to Charleston, Mass in 1637. His ch were James, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and John (b Mar 20 1670). The ch of John were Benjamin, Obadiah, Henry, William, James*, Joseph, John, and Rachel. The ch of James (b 1707, m Elizabeth Maddox in 1732) were James, William, John, Ralph, Richard, Joseph, Samuel, and daughters. I am interested in the ch of this John Hubbard, who somehow turned up in Orange Co and later in Guilford Co., N. C. during the period of the Revolution.

According to my notes this John Hubbard was b in 1748 (I don't know where) and d in 1848 in Indiana (I don't know what county). The ch listed in the DAR records are: (1) Esther b 1777, m Ralph Smith, Guilford Co. 1798 d 1842 in Indiana, (2) Margaret b 1768, in 1707 m Joseph Glenn, d 1869 in Indiana, (3) James b 1785 in Sussex Co., Delaware, m Nancy Thomas March 28, 1809 in N.C., d 1891 (age 106) in Indiana.

Now I have had this record for some time but have disregarded it because I was under the happy impression that none of my forebears settled north of the Mason-Dixon line; however, I recently ran across an item that has raised some question in my mind. The 1860 census of Henry Co. Tenn. lists my gr gr grandmother, Joicy Hagler, age 62 b N.C. Living in the household was one other person - J. Glenn b Ind. Joley Hagler was the dau of Nancy Hubbard and Peter Johnson. In 1860 Joicy had been widowed for one year. She was financially well fixed, with assets listed as $38,000. So why was she taking in a young boarder? I had assumed that this J. Glenn, a school teacher was simply there for company or protection; however, one dau and a number of grandchildren were living in the adjoining home; the husband of another dau, deceased and those grandchildren were located on the other side. It finally occurred to me that J. Glenn could have been a cousin or the s of a cousin.

My question then is this: To what county in Indiana did these ch of John Hubbard migrate: Is there any record of any of the ch of this John Hubbard other than the 3 names in the DAR record 23004I? Could Nancy Hubbard who m Peter Johnson in N.C. ca 1786 have been another dau? Sincerely, /s/ Mary Alice Beck.

285. The following is from Vol.5 , No. 10, Tri-State Trader, 10 June 1972.

Useful info will be found in the Probate Order Book (by whatever name is may be known). Putnam Co., Ind. Aug 1834: Come now here into open court Elijah H. Crawford and John H. Hubbard Administrators of the estate of Rendal Sutherlin deceased and report that after dire search they find no property whereon to administer and ask to be discharged from any further services as administrators.

This is a poignant fact of life. All of our anc were not landed gentry. Therefore if they were poor and law abiding their names are scarce in the records.

286. Mrs. John Beck, 1006 Garfield, Sand Springs, Okla 74063, provided the following info: Anyone recognizing any of these anc please write her: May 16, 1787, Rockingham Co., N.C. Bk. C, p 112 - Grant #1307: State of N. C. to William Hubbard - 640 acres of land lying in the Co. of Rockingham on the head of London Mill Creek - Stone Fork and Little Town Creek. (Sheriff assigned this in 1795). October 25, 1796 - Book D, p 63 - William Hubbard and w Esther of Rockingham Co. to Gordon Smith of same Co. - 300 acres. On Hogan's Creek touching Hugh line and Moravian line.

Census Records

FEDERAL CENSUS, KENTUCKY 1830

287. Joseph Huber, Mercer Co., pg 300. Chas C. Hibbitt, Hopkins Co., pg 74. Robert Hibbitt, Hopkins Co., pg 86. William Heppard, Shelby Co., pg 263. Danl. Hufford, Bourbon Co., pg 292. John Huffard, Harrison Co., pg 153. Charles Hefford, Hopkins Co., pg 35. Jacob Hufford, Scott Co., pg 163. Rebecca Hufford, Scott Co., pg 187. David Hufford, Scott Co., pg 187. John Hubbard, Barren Co., pg 159. John Hubbard, Barren Co., pg 160. Austin Hubbard, Breckenridge Co., pg 77. Albert E. Hubbard, Bullitt Co., pg 109. Joseph Hubbard, Caldwell Co., pg 174. James Hubbard, Campbell Co., 258. James Hubbard, Campbell Co., pg 260. Joseph Hubbard, Clay Co., pg 165. William Hubbard, Clay Co., pg 165. John Hubbard, Clay Co., pg 181. William Hubbard, Clay Co., pg 182. Benjamin Hubbard, Clay Co., pg 182. Richard Hubbard, Clay Co., 182. Samuel Hibbard, Clay Co., 182. Mathew Hubbard Clay Co., pg 182. Willie Hibbard, Clay Co., pg 183. Elias Hubert, Daviess, pg 203. John Hubbard, Edmonson, pg 225. Thomas Hubbard, Estill, pg 232. Benjamin Hubbard, Gallatin, pg 234. Jabez Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 220. Asa Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 223, Moses Hubbard, Garrard, pg 226. William Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 242. John Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 242. Joseph Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 242. Asa Hubbard, Garrard Co., pg 247. A. C. Hubert, Graves Co., pg 284. Carter A. Hubbard, Green Co., pg 29. Carter Hubbard, Green Co. pg 29. Garland Hubbard, Green Co., pg 58. Daniel Hubbard, Green Co., pg 58. Elijah Hubbard, Green Co., pg 58. Jessee Hubbard, Henderson Co., pg 245. Charles Hibard, Henderson Co., pg 250. John Hubbard, Henderson Co., pg 252. John Hubbard Jr., Henderson Co., pg 253. James Hubbard, Hardin Co., pg 326. William Hubbard, Hardin Co., pg 373. Nathaniel Hubbard, Hickman Co., pg 5. Liniel Hubbard, Hopkins Co., pg 57. John Hubbard, Hopkins Co., pg 57. Nathaniel Hubbard, Hopkins Co., pg 57. Thomas W. Hubbard, Jefferson Co., pg 120. Thomas Hubbard, Knox Co, pg 236. Isom Hubbard, Knox Co., pg 236. Solomon Hubbard, Knox Co., pg 246. Moses Hubbard, Knox Co., pg 245. Moses Hubbard, Knox Co., pg 247. Lemuel Hibard, Laurel Co., pg 258. Judiah Hibbard, Laurel Co., pg 259. George Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 93. George Sen. Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 109. Thomas Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 109. Thomas Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 109. Derritt Hubbard, Madison Co., pg. 109. Moses Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 163. Daniel Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 165. James Hubbard, Madison Co., pg 240. Elizabeth Hubbard, Mason Co., pg 240. Elizabeth Hubbard, Nelson Co., pg 144.Smith Hubbard, Nelson Co., pg 148. Thomas Hubbard, Nelson Co., pg 150. Silas Hubbard, Scott Co., pg. 135. Eli Hubbard, Wayne Co., pg. 246. Roling Hubbard, Wayne Co., pg. 246.

288. The following was extracted from American Marriages before 1699 from Genealogical Publication Co., Baltimore, Md. It was contributed by Mr. F. E. Castleberry, P. O. Box 651, Washington, D. C. 20044.

Anthony Hubard and Sarah Bacon, 11 Feb 1648, Dedham, Mass. Abigail Hubbard and Humphrey Spinning Jr., 14 Oct 1657, Guilford, Conn. Ann Hubbard and William Barstow, 8 May 1638, Dedham, Mass. Anthony Hubbard and Jan Ely, 5 Nov 1652, Dedham, Mass. Comfort Hubbard and Joshua Weeks, 7 Nov 1699, Greenland, N. H. Edward Hubbard and Martha Turner, 2 Mar 1670, N. Y. Gershon Hubbard and Sarah Aldis, 26 Feb 1674, Ledham, Mass. Jeremiah Hubbard and Mary Meriam, 1648, Wethersfield, Conn. John Hubbard, and Hannah Rice, 15 Jan 1681, Concord Mass. Lydia Hubbard and John Burrows, 1694, New London, Conn. Mary Hubbard and Tobias Langdon, 17 Nov 1686, Dover, N. H. Samuel Hubbard and Tacy Cooper, 4 Jan 1636, Windsor, Conn. Aaron Hubbart and Rebecca Sumner, 27 Jan 1697, Milton, Mass. Mary Hubbart and Ichabod Sayre, 31 Mar 1697, New London, Conn. Comfort Hubberd, and Joshua Week, 7 Nov 1699, Boston, Mass. Judith Hubberd and Obadiah Emons, 7 Nov 1699, Boston, Mass. Robert Hubberd and Margaret Allen 2 Apr 1654, Boston, Mass. Caleb Hubbert and Elizabeth Jackson (widow), 15 Nov 1675, Braintree, Mass. Joseph Hubbert and Thankful Brown, 4 Aug 1698, Boston, Mass. Sarah Hubbert and Francis Brooker, 9 Nov 1693, Boston, Mass.

TENNESSEE CENSUS RECORDS

Williamson Co. 1830

289. Woodson Hubbard - males: 1, 50-60. females: 1 50-60, 1 15-20.
290. Joseph Hubbard - males: 1 40-50, 1 10-20, 1 5-10, 1 under 5.
females: 1 40-50, 1 20-30, 1 10-15, 2 5-10.

Marshall Co., 1840

291. Hiram Hubbard - Male: 1 30-40, females: 1 20-30, 2 under 5.

Maury County 1840

292. P. H. Hubbard - Male: 1 30-40, female: 1 40-60.
293. Jane Hubbard - Males: 1 20-30, 1 30-40. Females: 2 20-30, 1 10-14, 1 under 5.
294. Jubelle Hubbard - Male: 1 20-30, 2 under 5.

Williamson Co. 1840

295. Richard M. Hubbard, Males: 1 30-40, 1 15-20, 1 10-15, 1 5-10, 1 under 5, female: 1 30-40
296. Robert N. Hubbard, Male: 1 20-30, 1 5-10, 1 under 5.
Female: 1 50-60, 1 20-30, 1 5-10, and 1 under 5.

****

If the human race is to survive we must continuously study human needs and problems. We can no longer afford to just drift along.

Stewart County 1850

297. William Hubbard, 30, Saddler, b Tenn. Elizabeth, 32 b Tenn. James, 10, b Tenn, Sarah, 6, b Tenn.

****

Query Corner

B-10 Mrs. John Beck, 1006 Garfield, Sand Springs, Okla 74063, wnts info re m of Nancy Hubbard & Peter Johnson ca 1790, Rockingham Co., N.C.; both b 1766 same Co., both d at abt age 90 and are buried in Poplar Grove Cem., Henry Co., Tenn. Nancy may have been dau of William and Sarah Hubbard. Can anyone help Mrs. Beck?

B-11 Mrs. Robert Bowling, 340 Live Oak Lane, Knoxville, Tenn 37920, wnts p of Benjamin, Edward, Joseph and Sarah Hubbard, b in Va. in early 1700s. Correspondence welcome.

E03 Miss Lola Edwards, 905 6th St., Ballinger, Tex 76821, needs ancestry and desc of Prosper Hubbard, native of Middletown, Conn., d 20 Dec 1806 in Savannah, Ga. Was he a Universalist in religious faith?

E-2 Mrs. Lola Eubank, 900 7th St., Ballinger, Texas 76821, needs info abt fam of John Franklin Hubbard, b 22 Sept 1827 Ga (Co. unk). He moved to Guadalupe Co., Texas in 1851, d 1912.

E-3 Mr. Michael Evanco, 1508 Dale Lane, Delray Beach, Fla 33444, needs info re Nancy Jane Aldridge b ca 1824 d ca 1886 Oregon; m Thomas Hubbard 24 Apr 1845. This is questioned because shortly after 1845 a Jane Hubbard m an Aldridge. Could they be the same person? Also buried in Hendricks Co., Ind., Stilesville Cem is a Thos C. Hubbard, b 18 Apr 1816, p are unk, d 24 Apr 1869; w Palena Hubbard b 20 Apr 1829, d 26 Feb 1901. Can anyone help?

F-3 Mr. Luther R. Fruit, 4153 4th St., Borger, Tex 79007, wnts ancestry of William Hubbard R. W. Sol. b 13 Oct 1758, Goochland Co., Va., d 11 June 1847, Halifax Co., Va. R. W. Pension No. 7830.

H-20 Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard, 700 Conally Terrace, Arlington, Texas 76010, needs any and all info on Noah Hubbard, b 1842 Wilkes Co., N. C. P were Henderson Hubbard and Deply (Delphia) Eastridge (Estraga), m Dec 6, 1827 N. C. Sister and brothers; Isham, John, Marinda, William N., Burl, Louisa, Martin. Especially interested in war record as hearsay is he fought for the Yankees.

H-21 Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard also has this query. There are three Isham (Isom) Hubbards! Isham Hubbard I b in Pittsylvania Co., Va., m to Sarah Brown (1) and Elizabeth Grayson (2); his grandson Isham II b in Wilkes Co., N. C. m to Matilda (Tilda) Moore; another Isham Hubbard b in Va. (Poss. Lee Co. as he d there): m Nancy _____. Are the first two related to the third? Wnt to contact anyone having any info.

H-23 Mrs. Glen W. Hubbard, 7116 Sutter Ave., Carmichael, Ca 95608, wnts info: Joel Hubbard b 22 Aug 1790 m (1) Betsey Bartlett (b 20 Dec 1789 m 19 June 1817, d 11 Feb 1822) and m (2) Prudence Maynard, widow (M 30 Jan 1823 in Rutland, Mass) Need the info on Prudence Maynard and ch of Joel and Prudence.

H-24 Mrs. Richard H. Hubbard, 524 10th Ave., Puyallup, Wash. 98371, wnts info on and p of William H. Hubbard or Will H., b in Hardin Co., Ky., ca 1875 or earlier. Had one bro Jim, poss more, 3 sisters, Lulu, Lot., and Grace. Wm. m Nell Goodman, 25 July 1900 in Louisville Ky. He worked on telephone line in Ind., and Ky., later went to Spokane, Wash.

L-1 Mrs. John F. Lynch, 3711 San Felipe, Houston, Tex 77027, wnts info abt Charles Hubbard who wit. will of John Hubbard 1745 Amelia Co., Va. Is he s or bro of John? Charles pat land in Brunswick 1745 adj to Peter Hubbard, s of John. What connection with Charles in Madison Co., Ky. and Charles Hubbard who came to Mo. 1809 and s Rev. David b 1796? Also, wnts info abt John and James Hubbard, sons of John will 1745 Amelia Co. There was James Hubbard in Franklin Co., Va. 1777 and 1786 and James Ensign in Caswell Co. There was John Hubbard in Orange and Louisa Co's. in 1783. Did John go to Madison Co., Ky?

L-3 Mrs. Harold O. Leeper, 931-O Avenida Marjorca, Laguna Hills, Ca 92653. wnts info Samuel Hubbard, Patriot in R. W. Served in Beford Co., Va. Samuel was b ca 1743 in Goochland Co., Va. d Apr ___ 1841 in Campbell Co., Va. Wnt all anc of Samuel, also his wife's name and all ch's names. Two s were James (b Bedford Co., Va) and Elisha Hubbard who settled in Harrison Co., Ind ca 1808. Will answer all letters.

H-41 Dr. Robert M. Hubbard, 400 E. Division St., Kewanee, Ill. 61443, wnts info re p or bro/sis of John Hubbard b ca 1797 N. C., d ca 1880 Monroe Co., Ind. (his f b Ga); lived in Hawkins Co. Tenn., now Jackson Co., Ind ca 1826, mov Brown Co., Ind, ca 1832, m Nancy Weddle of Va. Who has access to E. Tenn. Bulletins? Who wasEnoch Arden Hubbard of ca 1850 in Ind?

H-15 Mr. Harold L. Hubbard, 3606 Briarstone Rd., Randallstown, Md. 21133 wnts info abt Dempsey Hubbard b 1774, d ____, m Clary Hunter 1800 N. C. Did they have s named Aaron b 1815? Wnts positive proof abt Aaron.

M-6 Mrs. Anita May, 7927 Kingbee, Downey, Ca 90242, wnts info on Susan Hubbard b in early 1800's, m Robert Scalf in Va., Tenn or Kentucky. No info on d or pob but they had 10 or more ch: Manervia, Jane,Susan, Selianne, Malinda, Greenberry, William, Peter, Brittan (Britt), Sam, Robert (Bob).

T-2 Mr. Bill Talley, 20935 Locust Dr. Aldercroft Heights, Los Gatos, Ca 95030, wnts any Bonner-Hubbard connection 1780 or earlier. Info on ch. of Benjamin Hubbard, Va. 1700's. Origin of given nm Hubbard in desc of R. W. sol Joseph Bonner and Susannah _____. Pr. Geo. Co., Va. Had a Hubbard Bonner; gs.s Henry Hubbard Bonner & Benjamin Hubbard McGee; numerous g & g gs named Hubbard.

T-3 Margaret Tomarkin, 125 Adelaide St., N. Chatham, Ont. wnts info re: John Pynchon and w Margaret Hubbard were bur in Springfield, Mass. Does anyone have pictures of their graves and headstones? Nathaniel Rogers and w Margaret Crane were bur Ipswich, Mass. Also the Historian William Hubbard and his w (was she Mary or Margaret Rogers) Does anyone have pictures of their graves and headstones? George Hubbard and w Elizabeth Watts, Thos Ranney and w Mary Hubbard bur in Middletown, Conn. Would like to correspond with anyone with photos or a good camera.

W-3 Mrs. Miriam Whitehead, 198 N. Detroit St., Xeniz, Ohio 45385 wnts to contact anyone knowing of Hubbard ever residing in Highland Co., Ohio.

W-4 Mrs. Marshall Wilson, 6384 Stanley Ave., San Diego, Ca 92115 wnts p of Nancy Hubbard b Va. 10 July 1799, d 7 Nov 1861 Shiloh Center, Ill. She m Thomas Funston 1818 Ross Co., Ohio.

T-4 Margaret Tomarkin, 125 Adelaide St., N. Chatham, Ont. wnts info re Margaret Crane who m Nathaniel Rogers, b ca 1810 dau of Robert Crane and his 1st w. Robert m Margaret Maidstone after 1622 when her 1st husband Walter Clopton d. Mary Sparhawke was m to Robert before 1630 so neither of these 2 wives could have been Margaret's mor. Who was the mor of all Robert Crane's ch?

****

I predict all voting and polling will be done from the home in the very near future. All ballots, votes, and opinion surveys will be done by mail.

****

I predict a Hubbard, or descendant will walk on the planet Mars before the year 2000.

****

R-6 Mrs. John J. Ryan, 818 S. Grant St., Hinsdale, Ill 60125 wnts info re Nancy Hubbard who m David Chamberlain 17 Dec 1811. He was b 16 Feb 1789 at Hopkinton, Mass; son of Edmund Chamberlain and Mary Carly, he d 11 Oct 1847. Nancy d 29 Sept 1847. Ch: 1- William b 3 July 1815; d 23 May 1847; 2-Julia b 8 May 1817, d 7 Sept 1862; 3-George b 25 Aug 1820; d 27 Feb 1906 in Cook or DuPage Co., Ill.; 4-Charles b 3 Nov 1824; d 4 Dec 1884 at Babylon, N. Y. He married unknown; 5-Edmund b 27 Jan 1827 in Lancaster, N. H; d 25 May 1895 in Charleston, S. C. He m 13 July 1859 Julia Miscally; 6-Hubbard b 11 July 1830, Jefferson, N. H; d 17 Apr 1900 in Wheaton, Ill. He m Marcena D. Fish 14 Sept 1855.

****

We are living with an information explosion, that's getting bigger every hour of the day. This is going to have profound effects on man, his institutions and way of life. Our politicians and statesmen don't appear to be aware of what's happening. I think this is sad. They may soon be known as a "vanishing breed".

****

It really amazes me at the number of great developments and scientific breakthroughs that have been made by people too stupid to know they were doing the impossible. The learned crowd lives in deadly fear of ridicule and censor from other scientists or their peers. History is full of martyrs to causes they believed in and were dumb enough to try. Such idiots as claimed the world was round, that the earth revolved around the sun and was not the center of the universe, that electricity could be harnessed, that the atom existed, sound could be sent thousands of miles in seconds or that, images could be transmitted from point to point, that man would fly, walk on the moon and take pictures of the planet Jupiter. All were once considered persons of doubtful mental stability. It is with great joy that I join this group and forever relinquish my right to live with the sane, stable, socially adjusted and accepted way of life and those so profoundly dedicated to it.

I am exalted to believe in the impossible, to have faith in it happening and to remain ignorant of the knowledge that it can't.

****

I am inclined to make predictions now and then because it's fun and may shake a few people up. First let's do away with any notion that I work from divine inspiration, occult powers, star readings, black magic, pink magic or consorting with the Devil. My predictions are based upon known facts and guess work, nothing else except possibly stupidity.

Early English Hubbards

298. James, b ca 1584, Mendelsham, Suffolk, England. Naomi Cocke (no info). Ch: Thomas, b 1604, Mendelsham, Suffolk, Eng; Benjamin b 1608 in England, m Alice Ward; James b ca 1609 in England, m Sarah Ives d Jan 1639 Watertown, Mass; Rachel, b John Brandish of Ipswich, Eng; Samual, b 1610 Suffolk Co., Eng, m Tacy Cooper d 1688-1692; Sarah b 1593 m John Jackson

James and Naomi Cocke Hubbard were p of four, or perhaps five Hubbards who settled in N. E. during the 1600s. I find it strange that so little research has come to light about desc of James and Naomi. They had 10 ch all b in Eng. Their desc in American along must run into the thousands. (see para 223).

COMPILER'S NOTE: I have a strange hunch this line was related to George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard and possibly George and Mary Bishop Hubbard, both early emigrants to America (see para 38 and 39; Compiler's Note, para 225, para 226 and para 244).

299. James Hubbard, b ca 1609 Suffolk, Eng d Jan 1639 Watertown, Mass. Sarah Ives, (no info) Ch: James b 1631 in England, m 29 Sept 1659 Sarah Winship, d 28 Aug 1693 Cambridge, Mass; Sarah (no info); Thomas (no info); Perhaps other ch. (See para 298) James and w Sarah sailed from London, Eng 21 May 1635, on the barque Mathew, Richard Goddad, Master. He settled in Watertown, Mass. His widow m William Hamlet. A nephew Robert Hubbard may have migrated with James.

300. Benjamin Hubbard b 1608 Mendelsham, Suffolk, Eng m Alice Ward, d 28 Oct 1660 in Eng. Alice (no info). Ch: Benjamin, b 24 Mar 1632 Charleston, Mass; Ichabod, b 3 Oct 1635, Charlestown, Mass, d July 1636 Charlestown, Mass; Elizabeth b 2 June 1636; Thomas b 31 May 1639; Hannah, b 16 Dec 1641 m Richard Brooks, Boston, Mass; James b 16 Dec 1644.

(See para 298) Benjamin and Alice migrated from Gravesend, Eng Oct 1633 and settled on Charlestown Neck. They may have been accompanied by a bro Samual and a sister-in-law Elizabeth and her ch. Benjamin carried the title of "Mr" at that time only given to distinguished persons of the colonies. He was a friend of the celebrated religious agitator John Wheelwright and Ann Hutchinson, both banished from the Massachusetts Bay colony to settle in Wells, Maine.

Benjamin was apparently well educated as he was known as a scholar and navigator. He owned considerable property and served as Clerk of the Writs of Charlestown in 1644. On 22 Dec 1644 he returned to Eng. where he visited his elder bro Thomas at Deal in Kent. Also he visited his cousin Joseph Hubbard at Ipswich, Suffolk. In 1645 his w and 5 ch joined him. He is known to have written Gov. Winthrop in 1645 abt his "invention concerning navigation". In 1652 he was minister in Coledock, Suffolk, Eng. After his death in 1660 his ch all returned to New England.

Early American Hubbards

301. Robert Hubbard b (?) m 2 June 1654 Boston, Mass. Margaret Allen, (no info). Ch: Daniel, b 9 May 1655, Boston, Mass; John b 18 May 1656 Boston, Mass. Little is known abt this family or their desc. They are reported to have moved to Dover, N.H. Also some of their ch or desc may have settled in Maine.

302. Hugh Hubbard, b ca 1640 Derbyshire, Eng, m 18 Mar 1673 New London, Conn d 1685. Jane Latham, b (?) d 3 May 1739. Ch: Mary b 17 Nov 1674 New London, Conn; Lydia, b 7 Feb 1676 New London, Conn. Ch who d in infancy: Margaret, Jane, Ann and a s name unk. Jane Latham was the dau of Cary and Elizabeth (Masters) Latham. She m-1 Edmund Lockwood of Cambridge, Mass. After Hugh Hubbard d she m-3 John Williams. She lived 91 years.

303. Anthony Hubbard b ca 1620, Eng. m-1 14 Apr 1648 Sarah Bacon - m-2 5 Jan 1652 Jan Ely, d 20 Feb 1656/7 Dedham, Mass. W-1 Sarah, d 1652 - ch: John b 14 Apr 1649 Dedham, Mass. Abraham, b 11 Mar 1650, Dedham, Mass d 18 Mar 1650. W-2, Jane (no info). Ch unk. Anthony and sister Ann came to America prior to 1638 (see para 304) and settled in Dedham, Mass. Anthony's 1st w Sarah was dau of Michael Bacon, one of Dedham's original settlers and founders, 10 Sept 1636. He is thought to have emigrated from Ireland. W-2 Jane Ely may have been a relation or possibly a dau of Nathaniel and Martha Ely of Cambridge, Mass. and Hartford, Conn.

304. Ann Hubbard, b ca 1620 England, m-1 8 July 1638, William Barstown, Eng, m-2 John Price, Hull, Mass. William Barstown, d 1 Jan 1660 Scituate, R. I. Ch: Joseph b 6 June 1639 Dedham, Mass; Mary b 28 Dec 1641, Dedham, Mass; Patience b 3 Dec 1643, Scituate, R. I.; Sarah, b (?); Deborah, b Aug 1650 Scituate, R. I.; William b Sept 1652 in Scituate and Martha, b 1655 also in Scituate, R. I. Ann was a s of Anthony (see para 303). The Barstows were prominent persons of Dedham. William and bro George were sons of John Barstown of Cambridge, Mass. They came to American on the ship Truelove from London, Eng in 1636. Ann and William were the third couple m in Dedham, Mass. No details are available on Ann's 2nd marriage to John Prince.

Revolutionary War Hubbards

305. Benjamin - Pvt., Capt. Moses Baker, Lt. Col. Joseph Welch; at Saratoga in Oct 1777.
David (Charlestown) - Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent.
Elish - Sergt., Capt. Ezra Towne, Col. James Reed; enl Apr 23 1775; served 3 months 16 days.
Ephraim (Chesterfield, Cheshire Co) - Sgt., Capt. Joseph Burt, Col. Samuel Ashley; went to Cambridge in 1775; at Ticonderoga in Oct and Nov 1776.
Jacob - Pvt., Capt. Nicholas Gilman, Col. Alexander Scammell; enl in June 1779 for 1 yr.
James - Pvt., Capt. Stephen Hodgdon, Col. Joshua Wingate's "Return of Troops" defending Piscataqua Harbor in Nov 1775.
John - Pvt., Capt. John Calfe, Col. T. Bartlett; "paid him 8 pounds, 8 s, 4 d".
John - Pvt., Capt. Daniel Emerson, Col. Hercules Mooney; enl July 16, 1779, dis Jan 14 1780.
John (Cockermouth, Hillsborough Co) - Pvt., age 19, must'd in the New Levies by Major William Scott.
John - 6 months man; "issued to him at West Point in July 1780, 1/2 pint of Rum and 1 lb sugar by Joseph Bass, commissary."
Jonathan - Pvt., Capt. William Walker's 5th Militia regt' raised in Dec 1776 "paid him 5 pounds 2 s".
Joseph - promoted corporal Apr 1, 1780 in Capt. David McGregor's Co., Col. Alex Scammell's regt; enl for the war.
Joseph - Sergt., Capt. Abel Walker, Col. Benj. Bellows; at Ticonderoga in May 1777, dis June 17, 1777.
Jonas (Cockermouth) - Pvt., Capt. House, Col. Joseph Cilley; on furlough (wounded) Jan 10, 1778.
Lemuel - Ensign, Capt. Oliver Ashley, Col. Benj. Bellows; also with Capt. Samuel Wetherbee, Col. Isaac Wyman.
Paul (possibly a Canadian "Hubbard) - Pvt., Capt. Laurens Olivies, Col. Moses Hazen.
Pierre (possibly a Canadian "Hubbard") - Pvt., Capt. Antoine Paulint's Independent Company, annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's regt. (Sept 13, 1778).
Richard - Lt., Capt. Abraham French, Col. Joshua Wingate's "Return of Troops" defending Piscataqua Harbor in Nov 1775.
Roswell - Pvt., Capt. Abel Walker, Col. Benj. Bellows; at Ticonderoga.
Thomas - Adjutant of Bedel's New Hampshire Rangers from Jan 22 to Oct 1776.
Captain Hubbard - in Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment.

****

Family Histories

This is a continuation of family history contributed by Mrs. Ruth Shrake, Bloomington, Ind. (para 113, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265 and 266).

Seventh Generation:
306. Walter Norman Hubbard, s of Clarence E. and Minta (Dill) Hubbard was b 5 Apr 1911 in Mooresville, Ind. He m (1) Rosalyn Wilms 6 June 1930 in Martinsville, Ind. She was b 8 July 1912, dau of Walter and Mabel (Rinker) Wilms. Walter's 2nd w was Ruby D. Dunn. Rosalyn's 2nd husband was Arnold Suddith; they were m in Mar 1970 and divorced in July 1971.

Walter's ch were: (1) Douglas Kent Hubbard b 22 May 1939; m Patricia Long in Dearborn, Mich. (2) Dennis Stephen Hubbard b 2 Nov 1944; m Vikki Williams, 3 Aug 1968, Dearborn, Mich.

Ch of Dougas K. Hubbard and Patricia Long are Mark, b 1967, and Tracy (Tracie) both adopted Farmington, Mich.

Seventh Generation:
307. Ruth Marie Hubbard, b 12 Sept 1912, Mooresville, Ind. dau of Clarence E. and Minta (Dill) Hubbard. She m Richard A. Shrake 22 June 1941 in Bloomington, Ind. He was b 24 June 1914 in Mooresville, Ind., the s ofDouglas Ludlow and Florence Dell (Elkins) Shrake. The ch of Ruth and Richard A. Shrake were: (1) Brenda Kay Shrake, b 24 Oct 1943 in Bloomington Ind. She m (1) David P. Nix, 26 Oct 1961 in Rochester, Ind., and m (2) R. David Shea, 2 Aug 1964 in Bloomington, Ind. (2) Philip Rodney Shrake, b 25 Aug 1962 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Brenda Kay Shrake and R. David Shea had a ch Michael Stephen Shea b 22 Feb 1968 in Chicago.

Fifth Generation:
308. Christine Ellen "Neenie" Hubbard, the dau of James Hubbard and Mary Ann Steel, was b 14 Apr 1842 in Putnam Co., Ind. She m John Snider Sr., 4 July 1872 in Putnam Co., Ind. She d in Cloverdale, Ind. in 1918 and is bur there.

The ch of Christina and John Snider Sr. were: (1) John W. Snider Jr., b 1895 m Minta d 1938. (2) Charles (Chub) Snider - went to California. (3) Lettie Snider, m Scott - had 3 ch - went to California.

John had 2 ch: Wayne, who may have gone to Wash., and Marjorie who m Fremont Powers, an Indianapolis newspaperman.

Fifth Generation:
309. Margaret Ann Hubbard, dau of James Hubbard and Mary Ann Steel, b 7 Mar 1844; m Martin V. Miller, 7 June 1868 in Putnam Co., Ind. They had 2 ch Lilie and "Monk" Miller.

Fourth Generation:
310. Wesley Hubbard, s of William H. Hubbard and Henrietta Baker, was b in 1822 or 1823 in Ky. He m (1) Amanda Kelley who d by 1850; and m (2) Barbara Freed, b ca 1830. Wesley may have d by 1860. Ch of Wesley and Amanda were: (1) John Hubbard, b 14 May 1843 in Putnam Co., Ind., d 29 June 1927 in Loogootee, Ind. He m-1 Permelia Jane Phipps 17 Mar ? in Davies Co., Ind and m-2 Naomi Critchlow 21 Sept 1892 in Davies Co. John was m for the 3rd time to Mary Lee, widow of John Lee on 7 Nov 1901, at Washington, Ind. John was in the C.W. deserted, re-enlisted 3 days later under name of William Webster. He had at least 6 sons and 2 daus. (2) Margaret Hubbard, b ca 1845 in Putnam Co., and d in Terre Haute. She m George W. Petty 29 Oct 1865.

Ch of Wesley and Barbara Freed (m ca 1850-1): (3) Mary Elizabeth Hubbard b 24 July 1852 in Davies Co., Ind., m Jacob Blough 1 May 1873 in Davies Co. (4) Henrietta Hubbard b ca 1855 in Davies Co., m James Herron 16 Apr 1874 in Davies Co. (5) William Hubbard b ca 1857 in Davies Co.

Mary Elizabeth Hubbard had a dau Daisy Blough, who m Elias Baile. They are the p of May Baile who m Ernest Arford. May lives in Odon - her husband d in 1970.

More of this history fromMrs. Shrake in paragraph 339.

History

****

This is a continuation of the Hubbard History of York Co., Va. compiled by Mrs. Josephine Short Lynch, Houston, Texas, with the help of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Elliott, South Hill, Va. This is continued from para 257.

311. Rebecca Hubbard - Rebecca Hubbard (6) dau of Matthew Hubbard (2) and his w Sibella Ham, m before 1682 John Edlow. Ch: (A) Henry Edloe, (B) Philip Edloe.

John Edloe was the s of Matthew Edloe Jr., who m Tabitha Underwood, widow. Matthew Edloe Jr served as a Capt., Major and Lt. Col. in the James City militia. (Pat. Bk 3, p 11, - Pat. Bk 5, pg 169) Mathew Edlow Jr., represented James Co., in the House of Burgesses, 1658/59. (Stanard: Colonial Va. Reg., p 74).

Matthew Edloe, Jr., was the s of Matthew Edloe Sr., who come to Va in the Neptune in 1618. (The Muster, 1624/25) He m before 7 Mar 1628/29 Alice Boyse, widow of Luke Boyse. Matthew Edloe Sr., and Thomas Osborne, as Burgesses, represented The Plantation at the College in the Assembly of 16 Oct 1629. (Ibid - Stanard, p 54).

Matthew Hubbard of Wallingford Parish in James City Co., s of Matthew Hubbard (2) in York County, Gent., deceased, and John Edlow of the said Parish and County and Rebecca, dau of the said Matthew Hubbard, the elder, deceased.

"Matthew the f being seized in fee simple of a divident of land by estimation 200 acres more or less did sell and convey one moeity to this bro John Hubbard as by deed, and the said Matthew Hubbard the f by his last will and testament (recorded at Court 24 Apr 1667) did give the other moeity to his s Matthew and to Rebecca his dau"....in consideration of 30 pounds.....sell the said land to Thomas Thorpe. Witnesses: Wm. Sherwood, Humphrey Higginson. Danl Taylor /s/ Math. Hubbard, John Edlow Rebecca (RE) Edlow. Deed dated 24 Feb 1686/7 - Recorded 24 Mar 1686/7 - Ref: York Co Bk 7, 1684-1687, pg 283.

312. Matthew Hubbard. Matthew Hubbard (7), s of Matthew Hubbard and Sibella Ham, m Ellen (surname unk). No m record has been found. As shown above, he resided in Wallingford Parish, James City Co., and the records of this co. have been lost. Matthew Hubbard of James City co., s and heir of Matthew Hubbard of York Co., deceased, to George Martin of York Co.,.....consideration 40 pounds...150 acres...being part of a greater tract descending to him from his f on the south side of Skimino Swamp. Witnesses: Saml Trinson, Henry Holdraft /s/ Mat Hubbard, Ellen Hubbard. Deed dated 18 Dec 1689, Recorded - 18 Dec 1689. Ref: York County Bk 8, 1687-1691, pg 375.

Matthew and Ellen Hubbard sold on the same date to Thomas Wade for 60 pounds, 365 acres, being part of the same tract on Skimino Swamp.

The loss of the James City Co. records makes additional research infeasible. This Matthew Hubbard was probably the anc of the later Hubbards who appear in Sussex, Brunswick, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Counties.

313. Elizabeth Hubbard (8) dau of John and Katherine Hubbard, m (M.B. 26 August 1678), Captain James Archer. Ch: (C) Ann Archer, (D) John Archer.

****

GET GOVERNMENT OUT OF ENTERPRISE AND ENTERPRISE OUT OF GOVERNMENT!!

314. Matthew Hubbard (9) s of John and Katherine Hubbard, m but the name of his w is unk and not found in any extant record. Issue: (13) James Hubbard. Matthew Hubbard (9) of York Co., Mariner, s and heir of John Hubbard, late deceased, of said Co., Merchant. "Whereas my uncle Matthew Hubbard, late of the said County, deceased, by a certain deed dated 25 Apr 1664 and recorded (In York Co), did sell and convey to my said father John Hubbard on moiety of his divident, 200 acres situated near Middle Plantation, which descended to me...in consideration of 40 pounds.....sells the said land to Thomas Thorpe of Middle Plantation, York County, Planter. "And I, Katherine Besouth, former widow of John Hubbard, the f; do voluntarily relinquish my dower to the said land. Witnesses: Wm Sherwood, Richard Moore /s/ Matt Hubbard and Katherine Besouth. Deed dated 24 Mar 1686/7 - Recorded 24 Mar 1686/7. Ref: York County Records - 1684-1687, page 281.

Matthew Hubbard (9), Mariner, d apparently before 1690. But whether he d in York Co., or was lost at sea is not known. No record of a will or an administration of his estate has been found. He left an only child, James Hubbard (13) who was named in the will of Mrs. Katherine Besouth and her gs. Robert Harrison was appointed guardian of James Hubbard.

Ordered that Robert Harrison, guardian of the orphan James Hubbard, present the orphan's account to the next Court, in accordance with order of this Court 26 Aug 1695. (York Rec. 1694-1697, p 102)

315. Katherine Hubbard. Katherine Hubbard (10) dau of John and Katherine Hubbard, m Thomas Ballard. Issue: (III) Matthew Ballard, (IV) Thomas Ballard, (V) Ann Ballard, (VI) Robert Ballard, (VII) Katherine Ballard, (VIII) John Ballard, (IV) William Ballard, (X) Mary Ballard, (XI) Elizabeth Ballard.

316. Will of Thomas Ballard: Names: Wife - not named and deceased. Sons - Matthew Ballard, Thomas Ballard. Daughter - Elizabeth Smith. Daughter - Ann Major. Sons - Robert Ballard, John Ballard, William Ballard. Daughters - Katherine Ballard, Mary Ballard. Executor: Son - Matthew Ballard. Requests friends Mr. Lawrence Smith and Major William Buckner to advice s Matthew Ballard. Witnesses: Jer(ome) ham, John Brooke, Solomon Harmon, Saml Selden. /s/ Thos Ballard. Will dated 26 Sept 1706 - Recorded 18 June 1711. Ref: York Co. Deeds and Wills, Bk 14, 1709-1716, p 92.

317. James Besouth. James Besouth came to Virginia before 10 Aug 1643 when he patented 100 acres in York County. He claimed as headrights his bro, Samuel Besouth, and himself for his own personal adventure. (Pat. Bk 1, pt 2, p 886) He subsequently patented other land in York County. He m (1) 26 Sept 1648 Joanna Jackson, widow of Robert Jackson, in York Co., and (2) Katherine Hubbard, widow of John Hubbard. James Besouth d testate in 1681 in York Co., where his will is on record. Katherine d in Bruton Parish, York Co., before 26 Apr 1694 when her will was recorded.

318. Will of Katherine Besouth. Names: Dau - Elizabeth Archer. Dau - Katherine Ballard. Grandson - James Hubbard. Grandson - John Archer, Granddaughter - Ann Archer. Executors: Daughter Elizabeth Archer and Robert Harrison. /s/ Katherine Besouth. Witnesses: William Fisher, and William Harrison. Will dated 28 Feb 1693/4 - Recorded 26 Apr 1694. Ref: York Co. Rec., Bk 10, 1694-1697, page 405.

319. Will of James Hubbard. Names: Wife - Elizabeth Hubbard. Eldest s - Matthew Hubbard - given land in York County. Youngest s - James Hubbard - given land in James City Co: After payment of debts, gives all of the remainder of his estate, both real and personal to be equally divided between w Elizabeth Hubbard and all of my ch (not named). Executor: Wife Elizabeth Hubbard /s/ James Hubbard (Seal). Witnesses: Graves Park, Jon. Brown, Wm. Hewitt and George Gilbert. Will dated 19 Jan 1719, Recorded 15 Feb 1719. Ref: York Co. Rec., Bk 15, 1716-1720, page 561.

320. Chancery Suit. Matthew Hubbard of Yorktown, James Hubbard of the County of Gloucester, Dudley Digges and w Mary, and William Hubbard, Complainants. VS Elizabeth Hubbard, executrix of the estate of James Hubbard,deceased, Katherine Hubbard, spinster, and George Holden and w Elizabeth, Defendants. Suit to divide slaves of James Hubbard. Ref: York County Bk 19, 1740-1746, page 279.

321. Matthew Hubbard (14), s of James (13) and Elizabeth Hubbard, m Jane Ballard, widow of Robert Ballard who was administratrix of her Husband, Robert Ballard. Orphans of Robert Ballard named were Jane Ballard, Henrietta Ballard and Charlotte Ballard. (Ibid - Book 10,page 648). Ch: (20) James Hubbard, (21) Elizabeth Hubbard, (22) Matthew Hubbard, (23) William Hubbard.

322. Will of Matthew Hubbard. Names: Wife - Jane Hubbard. Sons - James Hubbard, Matthew Hubbard, William Hubbard, sons given land. Remainder of estate to be divided between w Jane and the 4 ch, Executor: Wife, Jane Hubbard. Trustees: Brothers James and William Hubbard and friend Mr. Benjamin Walker /s/ Matt Hubbard. Witnesses: None recorded. Will dated 9 May 1744, recorded 18 Nov 1745. Ref: York Co., Wills and Inv., Bk 20, 1745-1759, page 7. Note: Jane (Ballard) Hubbard, widow of Matthew Hubbard, above, d before 18 July 1748 when her estate was appraised. There will be more from this interesting Hubbard History of York County in paragraph 349.

****

Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Costley provided the following extracted from the history of Holden, Mass.

323. Silas M. Hubbard. Deacon Silas M. Hubbard was the youngest son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard. His father, Deacon Elisha Hubbard, was the son of Samuel and Eunice Hubbard, and was b December 20th, 1744 in the north part of town of Holden, on a farm lying along the east road leading from the Holden to Princeton on the Hill still known as "Hubbard Hill". He was active in all matters pertaining to the general interests of the town, and was ready to do his part whenever and wherever he had an opportunity to do so. He was chosen one of the Selectmen of the town in 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786 and 1787. He was chosen Assessor in 1774 and held the office for fifteen years. At the age of twenty-three years, together with his wife, he united the Congregational Church, July 31st, 1768. He served as deacon of the church from July 31st 1793 until his death July 1768. He married December 3rd, 1767, Mercy Hubbard, who survived him dying April 21st 1825 at the age of seventy-eight. They had 9 ch; one of whom d before reaching the age of 2 yrs, the others all lived to have families of their own. These ch were: John, b Aug 24, 1768, m Lydia Raymond, Oct 1790, d in Windsor, 22 Nov 1849; Sarah, b Apr 16, 1771, m Ethan Davis, 27 May 1792, d 24 Dec 1818; Molly b 27 May 1773, m Peter Hubbard, Jan-May 11, 1794, d in Berlin, Vt., 3 May 1852; Azubzh, b 13 Aug 1776 m Moses Holt d August 9 1857; Eli, b 21 Jan 1779, m Lucy Walker, 17 Mar 1801, d in Hinsdale, 20 Oct 1814; Benjamin, b 18 Mar 1781, m Polly Walker, 7 Apr 1803, d 23 Feb 1836; Samuel Woodard, b 28 Sept 1783, m Betsey Hubbard, 10 Jan 1811, d Dec 1850; Silas Moore, b 9 Apr 1788, m Abigail Allen, 10 Jan 1811. Their ch were: Harriet Moore, b 10 Apr 1812, m H. Hunt 21 May 1844, d in Palmer, 1 Dec 1882, 2nd Elisha Murdock, b 2 July 1814, m C. Coolidge, 25 Apr 1843 d Feb 1863. Third ch was Dorinda Davis, b 5 Nov 1815, m John Cowden, May 19, 1842, d in Princeton, 8 Oct 1863. 4th ch was Sarah Alona, b 2 Mar 1820, m John B. Fay 7 Oct 1841, 5th ch was Cyrus Kingsbury, b 12 Mar 1823.

Silas' 1st w d July 31, 1848. He m 23 May 1850 Mrs. Eunice C. Wheeler, who d 7 Feb 1891 aged 94 yrs.

324. Cyrus Kingsbury Hubbard, the youngest s of Silas and Abigail Hubbard was b in Holden 12 Mar 182 . He m 18 Mar 1849 Mary E. Rice of Worcester. They had 1 ch, Martena Eldora, b 12 Dec 1858.

****

This is a continuation of family histories submitted by Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Costley, extracted from The History of Rindge, Mass., p 560, to 562. See paras 259 and 260.

325. Dea. Hezekiah Hubbard, a bro of Nathan, b in Groton 19 Jan 1757; he m Rebecca Hutchinson, of Billerica, Mass and settled upon "Hubbard Hill" in Rindge ca 1783. He was highly respected and many years a deacon of the Congregational Church. He d very suddenly 22 Apr 1822. His family was: (1) Benjamin b (?) m Dorcas White. (2) Levi b 27 June 1784. (3) Rebecca b 29 Feb 1788 m 31 May 1814 Benjamin May, s of Benjamin and Lucy May of Winchendon; she d 8 July 1865. Their family consisted of Augustus H b 13 Nov 1815 - Harriet Newell b 30 Aug 1817, m Sept 14 1857 Josiah Parker, s of John and Deborah Parker, resided in Ashland, Mass.- Mersylvia b 26 Aug 1819, m Apr 28, 1839, Joshua Kendall, Almira H, b 26 Nov 1822 m Elwin Parks, s of Luke and Betsey Parks m-2 Martin P. Stone. (4) Sally b 17 Feb 1790 m Leonard Rand s of Solomon Rand m-2 Capt. Daniel Norcross, s of Jeremiah Norcross. (5) Polly b 29 Sept 1791 d in Rindge unmarried 1 Jan 1855. (6) Rodney b 3 July 1793, resided in Rindge unmarried. (7) Harry b 8 July 1796, twice married. (8) Hezekiah b 25 Apr 1797 dy. (9) Mersylvia b 7 July 1799, resided in Rindge unmarried (10) Eliphelet b 10 July 1801, m Betsey Sawtell. (11) Otis b 18 Oct 1803 unm, resided a farmer on the old homestead. (12) John Hutchinson b 4 Dec 1805, unm, resided upon the old homestead. (13) Addison b (?) m 10 May 1838, Lucy Norcross, dau of Capt. Daniel Norcross; formerly of Fitchburg, later of Wakefield, Mass.

326. Benjamin Hubbard m Dorcas White, 3 Apr 1811. She was the dau of Nathan and Dorcas (Lan) White of Cambridge, Mass. Benjamin resided in Rindge where he d 9 June 1841; his widow d 1856. Their ch were: (1) Elizabeth A., b 24 July 1813, m 9 Aug 1857, Elijah D. Kimball s of Philip and Lydia (Hunt) Kimball. He was a farmer, residing in Keene, N. H. (2) Irene A., b 17 Aug 1815 m 10 May 1836 George Handy s of George and Ruth (Estey) Handy. Moved to Dublin, N. H. 1837. She d there 25 Jan 1849. They had 1 ch George E., b 30 Nov 1843. (3) Albert Granville b 30 Apr 1819, moved to Dublin where he m 30 Sept 1842, Lydia Jan Richardson, dau of Ruel Richardson of Peterboro, N. H. They moved to Acworth, N. H. in 1867. They had two ch: Ellem M., b 4 Aug 1843, m Jan 1865 to Charles J. Davis, s of John and Catherine (Houghton) Davis of Acworth, and Albert J., b 9 Aug 1853, d 1860. (4) Joel b 27 May 1821, m 22 Apr 1849, Fanny Gordon, dau of Benjamin and Fanny (Fulson) Gordon. He was a merchant in Boston.

327. Levi Hubbard m 29 Nov 1814, Betsey Smith, dau of Joseph and Abigail (Goodridge) Smith. He was a farmer and resided near the farm of his f, later occupied by his s. He was selectman 10 yrs and filled other positions of trust. He d 28 July 1862, his w d 8 May 1861. Their ch were: Joseph S., b 29 Oct 1817, m 27 May 1851, Rebecca Twitchel (Chadwick Family, No. 7) He farmed in Rindge. And Mary Jane b 9 June 1821, m Stephen Hale, s of Nathan. (Mrs. Costley's Rindge History from Mass contd in para 471.)

Mrs. Costley also contributed the following taken from the History of Springfield, Vt., pages 348 to 351.

328. Capt. George Hubbard was b at Tolland, Conn, 30 Nov 1736, a desc of the 5th generation from George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard who migrated from Wakefield, Eng to Watertown, Mass., and moved to Weathersfield, Conn. in 1636 and was deputy of the first General Assembly at Hartford in Apr 1638. He enlisted in the Continental Army and was appointed Ensign in Sage's Company of the State Regiment, 20 June 1776 and 1st Lt. of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment 1 Jan 1777 which office he resigned 27 Dec 1777. In 1778 he moved to Claremont, N. H., and in 1782, or before, he came to Springfield and settled in Eureka on what had been known for more than a century as the Hubbard farm. From that time until his return to Claremont he held many offices of responsibility and trust being town representative in 1783. He was a large owner of real estate. It is not known when he returned to Claremont but he sold the home farm of 100 acres for 500 pounds to his s Calvin 2 Feb 1791. His name is in the list of freeholders in 1794. He m 10 June 1760, Thankful Hatch of Ellington, Conn. Ch: (1) Calvin, b 12 Apr 1761, who as a lad of 15, took charge of the farm in Tolland while his f and next younger bro were serving in the army, and who came to Springfield with his f and resided there until 1837 when he moved to Guildhall where he d at the age of 93. He was a trial judge and for many years held court for the trial of suits in Springfield. An addition was built to his house for his bro, Hon. Jonathan Hatch Hubbard, and in this office and a room to Newell's store and in Dr. Samuel Cobb's house the courts were held. He m 1st Ruth Meacham of Charlestown, who d Oct 1802. Their ch were: 1. Edna b 16 Oct 1785, m 24 Feb 1823 Moses Rice of Stockbridge. They had 1 child Clarissa. 2. Ruth, b 14 Mar 1787. 3. Horace, b 6 May 1789, m 5 July 1813 Phemia Wood. Moved to Guildhall. Ch: were George and John. 4. Ann b 14 May 1791, m Mr. Cleveland of Northumberland, N. H. 5. Larua b 23 Mar 1793. 6. Calvin b 6 May 1795, d 12 July 1872. In his youth he worked on his father's farm, attending the famous Eureka School in the winter. He studied Latin, walking to the village to recite. At the age of 22, having been disabled for farm work by an accident, he began the study of medicine with Dr. Moses Cobb of the village. In 1817 and 1818 he attended the medical lectures at Dartmouth College, teaching school to pay his expenses, and becoming famous as a teacher of unruly schools. In Mar 1819 he entered the office of Dr. Amos Twitchell of Keene, one of the most famous physicians and surgeons in New England and whose kindness and that of his good wife won the enduring gratitude and love of the young man as he struggled with extreme poverty.

After completing his medical studies he settled, 4 Apr 1821 in Nelson N. H., 10 miles east of Keene, where he remained in practice 16 years. In 1837 he returned to Springfield and bought his father's farm and two adjoining farms, where (with the exception of 2 yrs, 1839 to 1841, when he lived in the village in the house later owned and occupied by Dr. D. W. Hazelton, and practiced medicine) he passed the rest of his days in farming, his favorite pursuit.

There will be much more on the life story of Dr. Calvin Hubbard.

Distinguished Hubbards

What Hubbard has never heard the following: Each of us who ever spent a day in school has been taunted by fellow students who delighted in giving forth in a sing-song way - "Old Mother Hubbard went to the cupboard to get her dog a bone. When she got there the cupboard was bare." Edward Warren Day in his "1000 Years of Hubbards" published in 1895 has this to say: I think it is precious just the way it is written. Nothing I could add would improve on it. It is quoted exactly as written an I think Day would want to share it with us.

329. Our Maternal Progenitor --- A humorous skit---by Edward Warren Day

Manifestly it would be abortive to present a genealogical history of the Hubbard family without recognizing the fact that the illustrious tribe had a maternal as well as a paternal progenitor. In fact, it would be worse then that, for while the fierce sea king, Hubba, thundered down the corridors of time for a short distance, and then slid off unnoticed into some of the by-ways of history that are only trodden by the tireless footsteps of antiquarians and such, the old lady who bore the full name Hubbard, from the first, has ambled along on the broad highway of public attention, quietly and quaintly, leading her dog, and making no disturbance. Hubba was prominent for a time. She is prominent for all time. Her history is briefly told in the books. To the world, more familiarly, it is repeated more often than that of many heroes and heroines who achieved more starting feats than she. Not even truthful George, the heroic child with the hatchet is more often mentioned or better remembered than is Old Mother Hubbard. It is very unfortunate that we have no data to present of her lineage. Some sensitive relative, we understand, destroyed the records. She doubtless had parents, but who they were is not apparent. She had family ties, unquestionably, else the tribe of Hubbards would hardly be as numerous as it is. Of these family ties, however,tradition tells us nothing. After the manner of nearly all chroniclers of antiquity who wrote contemporaneous history, those who wrote of her contented themselves with recording those salient facts in her life story which best illustrate the prominent and attractive traits of her character.

From the meagre details of this most admirable woman's history, which are all that remains to us, it is, however, altogether impossible to obtain a comprehensive idea of what she must have been, and of the influence which she unquestionably exerted on the people and the manners of her era. What that era was it is, unfortunately, impossible to say. The rude rhymes which perpetuate her noble deeds have been handed down from generation to generation, until looking backward, we are utterly unable to imagine how remote was the period of her life. Certain allusions, as those to a cupboard, to a tailor, to linen, and the like, make it certain that some measure of civilization had been attained before she died, if, indeed, she can be said to have died in any true sense of the word. The unquestionable antiquity of her story, however, proves that civilization must have been immature. This being demonstrated, it is easy for the careful student to see that she was no ordinary person as, of course, she would not be, being a Hubbard. In the first place she was notable for being old at the period when the historian's attention was first attracted to her. She was, in her youth, no social reformer or agitator, else she would have attracted notice sooner. She never occupied a box at the opera, could not ride a bicycle, and was indifferent upon the subject of "tariff reform". Her placid, well-ordered life had proceeded, doubtless on conventional lines, so quietly and under such social discipline, that it was not until after her family had grown up and gone out to people the corners of the earth, as they have since done, that she became in any way notable. Of course, she had had a family. The existence of that family today is sufficient evidence of that fact, but, aside from their existence, the fact that she was Mother Hubbard is proof positive. A person can not be a mother without having progeny. When we first learn of her, however, she is living alone save for one faithful retainer.

Mrs. Hubbard had a dog. It was not merely that she was kind to animals generally in an era when cruelty to the lower orders of creation was almost universal, but she had adopted this particular dog for her own. Doubtless her motherly bowels yearned for the little ones whom she had reared and who had gone their severalways after growing into blooming womanhood and lusty manhood. A dog was not much, but he served as a solace for her desolate old age. The dog was hers. And whether pug, water-spaniel, or one of other aristocratic lineage, history saith not. He was probably just plain dog. Upon him she lavished all the kindness and tender affection which had made her house a nest of refuge to those numerous young Hubbards whom she had lost. She hunted for bones for him when her own larder was empty. She sought to array him in purple and Irish linen. She went, weeping, to provide him with proper sepulcher when she believed him defunct. She would have done for him anything which lay in her power, and it was this patient, long-suffering never-tiring affection of her loving heart that not only educated the dog into the doing of remarkable stints, but caused the historian to immortalize her name by simply recording some few of her deeds.

Such in brief was the character of the Mother of all Hubbards. Slight and trivial as the records may seem, they are clear indications of some of the traits that have made the race notable. That these traits are hereditary no Hubbard can doubt, and there is none that can fail in filial, not to say grand-filial, respect for his great progenitress.

Her simple and touching annals have inspired not only the historian but the poet and artist, and to close this volume without an appropriate mention of her well-rounded out life would manifest such a marked lack of fair play and gallantry towards the fair sex that coming generations would feel injured beyond repair at such uncalled for and conspicuous omission.

Otherwise Hubbards

In case you haven't guessed the original author of the "Cwerubin" Hubbard story was Mark Twain, written during his newspaper reporting days. I took the idea and embellished it somewhat.

330. Normally I wouldn't take a distinguished Hubbard for our otherwise Hubbard section. I am doing it for two reasons. One I think these little yarns are funny, and two the author, Elbert Hubbard, told them about himself.

As a writer, philosopher, and businessman, he was much in demand as a speaker. He dearly loved to tell this one: The superintendent of a New York insane asylum invited him to address the inmates. "Never had I a more attentive audience, of course some of them laughed at the wrong place but that always happens." About half through his talk, and going strong, a gaunt old woman stood up, flapped her arms and shrieked in a high falsetto, "My gracious! I can't stand this damned foolishness any longer!" and stalked out.

Afterwards the superintendent told Hubbard "that was the first sign of returning sanity".

****

R-5 Mrs. Allen Richardson, Box 265 Bedford, R2, Manchester, N. H. 03102 needs ancestry of Louisa Brown and Lucinda Adams for the following record: John Hubbard b 25 Aug 1770 (where?) m Louisa Bwown b 27 May 1774, d 14 Nov 1804. Their s John Harvey Hubbard b 30 Nov 1801 (where?) d 14 Apr 1855 m Lucinda Adams b 20 Dec 1801 d 8 Mar 1888. John and Lucinda had dau Lucinda A b in Sandisfield, Mass 1840, she m Levi Jack Richardson of Tolland, Mass. 27 Apr 1858; d Waterbury, Conn. 1926. They res. Montville, Mass.

Grab Bag

331. We thought you would all enjoy the following letter submitted by Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard of Arlington, Texas. It is printed with no changes or editing.

Dear Friend Hubbard .....Just received my HFNL....makes me rather sad....because I will now have to wait three whole months to get the next issue! It was great as usual....gets better all the time. I don't get these people and their complaints...costs too much, hogwash! I am paying $10 for a two issue per year magazine and some other publications that don't begin to compare with HFNL. Although, so far, I have not found anything that helps me, I know I will. The more people on the mailing list the better my chances become. Some of the material you have printed,farther back than my research, will undoubtedly be just what I'm looking for one day. I am proud of all copies and wouldn't part with a single one. Patience is one essential for the successful genealogist. (Would you listen to those wise words from a genealogist of one year's experience this very month). As some one said...."everything comes to him who waits." That should be the offical motto of all HFGNL subscribers.

Also, I believe in your "bread cast upon the waters" theory, so here enclosed find another crumb. Hope it is just what someone needs to put them back another generation. I figure if I help enough other people, sooner or later, the law of averages says someone will help me. Right!

Thank you for the $2. I haven't spent very much as yet. The xerox copies run ten, seven and sometimes five cents a copy....depending. I will now hunt you more data to spend the $2. Hope I am not sending you things you already have.

Note page 270 of the enclosed....Mary Greene Hubbard....do you suppose your Green Hubbard could have been out of this line originally? I am on the trail of a Green Hubbard in Texas in 1800s. Am waiting on a letter from a DAR connection.

After hearing from you about the contents of the October issue, my patience will really be tried waiting so long. I don't suppose you could run it off about two months early.... mmmm....no,guess you better not!!

I feel that I am one, among many, who appreciate all the work it takes to put out the HFNL. Not to mention the time involved. So keep up the good fight! "Kuz"
Novie Hubbard

****

Caswell Co., N. C. Wills 1779-1850

332. P 29 John Cockram. 12 July 1803 Pro. Jan. Court 1807 Bk #, p 293, mentions dau Esther Hubbard and Peggy Williams. Ex: sons - John, Reubin, James and Simeon.
333. P 33 John Hubbard wit. will of George Connally 5 May 1818.
334. P 79 Ralph Hubbard and Freeman Hubbard wit. will of Thomas Hinton, Aug 25, 1800.
335. P 79 Patsy Hubbard wit. deed of Jesse Hood, 19 Apr 1818.
336. P 24 Will of Jesse Carter 1815 - mentions Ralph Hubbard but relationship not given.

Query Corner

C-2 Edna M. Croft, 517 Rhode Island Ave., Rock Springs, Wyo 82901 Wnts info re Allen Hubbard family in Madison Co., Iowa; were the Hubbards and Allens related?

C-6 Mrs. Anna Hubbard Galloway, Box 961, Santa Maria, Ca 93454 wnts info abt her ggf James Hubbard, m Catherine Powell, both b in Philadelphia, dobs unk Her gf b 1846 in Philadelphia, served in C. W. in 1864 with Co. D 37th Regt. N. J. Inf supposedly with a brother.

H-25 Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard, 700 Connally Terrace, Arlington, Texas, 76010 wnts (1) contact with anyone who has info re the following persons who were in Amelia Co. Va in the 1700s: John Hubbard, Joseph Hubbard, Benjamin Hubbard, Christopher Hubbard. And (2) All persons who are researching Hubbards in Wilkes Co., N. C., please contact her (1800 to 1913).

K-4 Elsie D. Kempton, 530 St. Andrews Rd., Apt. 8 Saginaw, Mich 48603 is searching for p of her ggf Stephen Hubbard b 1798/9, Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn. Lived early years with Mulan (Hubbard)Mosier w of Joseph Mosier. She was dau of Icabod Hubbard and Ester Wakelee. Stephen, at 14 went to sea as a cabin boy for Capt. Jesse Mallett. He sailed 3 yrs. Was in in War of 1812, Widow cert. #12820. He m in 1817 Polly Hubbel, dau of Joseph Hubbel of Weston, Conn. She d 28 Dec 1838 in Kingston, N. Y. He m 2nd in Kingston to Ester,(Seofield) Crew, widow of Harmon Crew, 31 July 1839. 1840 moved to Waterford, Saratoga Co. N.Y., then to Greenfield (Same Co.) Moved to Litchfield, Mich 1855 then to Stone Bank, Wis. where he d 12 Mar 1859; b in Oconomowac, Wis. Polly was mor of 9 ch and Ester 3. He was a cooper by trade.

M-7 Mrs. Max McCarty, 531 Liebengood Ave. Mt. Vernon, Ill. 62864 wnts info re ggf Butler Hubbard who came to Caldwell Co ca 1820. Where from? Any info re this branch of Hubbards wntd. Gen. Carroll Hubbard of Mayfield, Ky says he is related but doesn't know how.

Issue 6

Revolutionary War Hubbards

Connecticut:

337. Elihu (Middletown) - 1st Lt. 8th Conn. from July 6 to Dec 10, 1775; Capt from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1776 in Cont Infty, Col Jedediah Huntington.
Elihu (Chatham) - pvt, Lt William Colfax, Maj Caleb Gibbs; died in 1777.
Elijah - pvt, Cpt Jonathan Hale, Col Erastus Wolcott; 6 weeks about Boston in Jan and Feb 1776.
Elijah (Middletown) - appt'd May 1777; commissary and superintendent stores; served from 1777 to 1783; admitted member Society Cincinnati July 4, 1787.
Elisha - pvt, Capt Samuel Granger, Col Charles Webb; enl May 24, 1777, for war; dis Sep 15, 1783.
Elisha (Middletown) - Capt Jonathan Johnson, Col Philip Burr Bradley; enl June 17, 1776; dis Nov 16, 1776; prisoner at Ft. Washington, N.Y.; pensioner.
Eliphalet - pvt, Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Col Benjamin Hinman; enl May 11, 1775; at siege of Boston.
Eliphalet - pvt, Capt Zalmon Read, Col David Waterbury; dis Nov 28, 1775.
Eliphalet - pvt, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; marched Mch 28, 1777, dis May 19, 1777.
Elizur (Glastonbury) - pvt, Lexington Alarm List, 4 days service.
Elizur - Lt, Capt John Douglass, Col Jedediah Huntington; com'd July 6, 1775, dis Dec 10, 1775; re-entered in 1776.
Elizur - corpl, Capt Elijah Wright, Col Roger Enos; 3 mos service in 1778 on Hudson.
Elisur - Captain; at Tryon's Invasion in Conn. in 1779.
Elnathan (Farmington) - corpl, Capt Selah Heart, Col Erastus Wolcott; at siege of Boston.
Elnathan - ensign, Capt Asa Bray, Col Roger Enos; engaged 3 mos; arrived in camp June 22, 1778.
Frederick - pvt, Capt James Chapman, Col Samuel Holden Parsons; enl May 6, 1775, dis Dec 10, 1775.
George - pvt, Capt Oliver Hanchell, Col Benedict Arnold; in assault on Quebec; died Jan 1776.
George (Tolland) - ensign from June 20 to December 1776; Capt Jonathan Birge, Col Comfort Sage; Lt, Second Conn. Line, com'd Jan 1, 1777, resigned Dec 29, 1777.
George - Captain, Col Comfort Sage; at Tryon's Invasion in 1779.
George - mus'n, Capt Ichabod Hinckley, Col Charles Webb; enl Feb 8, 1777, for the war; appt'd drummer Dec 1, 1778, reduced Jan 1, 1778; joined Parker's Co July 1, 1778.
George - corpl, Capt Stephen Betts, Col Samuel B. Webb; paid from Jan 1, 1781 to Dec 1, 1781; pensioner, residing in New Hampshire.
George - pvt, Capt Selah Heart, Col Erastus Wolcott; at siege of Boston (see also "Jorge")
Henry - pvt, Capt David Hait, Lt Col John Mead.
Hezekiah - sergt, Captains Return Jonathan Meigs and Ebenezer Sumner, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 5, 1775, dis Dec 10, 1775; at siege of Boston; re-entered continental service as ensign Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1776 under Col Samuel Wyllys' 22nd Cont Infty; com'd 2d Lt 3d regt Conn Line Jan 1, 1777; promoted 1st Lt July 1, 1779; in Capt Robert Warner's Co, Col John Durkee's regt; served to end of war; member Society Cincinnati.
James - pvt, Capt John Yeates, Col Roger Enos; arrived in camp on Hudson June 25, 1778.
James - pvt, Capt John St. John, Col Heman Swift; paid from Feb 5, 1781 to Dec 31, 1781.
Joab - pvt, Capt Abraham Sedgwick, Col John Chester; died Sept 26, 1776.
Job - pvt, Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Col Israel Putnam; enl May 11, 1775, dis Dec 19, 1775.
Jedediah - pvt, Capt Samuel Eels, Col Comfort Sage.

Family Histories

338.
My Family History as I know it.

I am going to present the investigative process (Genealogical Research if you like) in the order of its development. It can be a lesson on how to or how not to conduct such research. I started out with the information that my father and two brothers and one sister were all born in Knox Co., Ky. during the 1860s. I knew my father, Reed Hubbard, was b 25 Aug 1865. He had two younger brothers, Jeff and Green, and a sister Mary deceased age 20.

A review of the 1870 Census for Knox Co., provided the following:

Pleasant H	24	pers. prop. $160.00, land $100.00	Farmer
Tousal	30		
Reeder (Reed)	5	(25 Aug 1865 Knox Co)	
Mary	3	(dt unk, Knox Co)	
Jefferson	2	(28 Jan 1868, Knox Co)	
Green	2 mos	(18 June 1870, Knox Co)	

Neither Pleasant or wife Tousal could read or write. According to my father both died in Benton Co., Ark. after 1900. I have two unresolved questions about Tousal. From hearsay her maiden name was Jane or June Templeton. My father's name being Reeder (shortened to Reed) leads me to think she could have been a Reeder. Reason for this: my line has a tradition of giving the first born son the mother's maiden name either as a first name or middle name.

As neither grandparent could read or write no bible record was kept. What, if any, records they may have had are either lost or destroyed.

The 1880 Knox Co., Ky. Census shows essentially the same information as 1870, except Tousal is now shown as Louisa Jane, 41 years old. Her year of birth is shown as 1839, Ky. Pleasant b 4 Dec 1845 Clay Co., Ky.

Pleasant d 4 May 1902, Benton Co., Ark., bur Elm Springs, Ark., cemetery. His headstone contains the notation "Co H 24 Ky Infantry". My g m Tousal, or Louisa Jane, b 23 July 1839, place not shown, d 28 Feb 1909, Benton Co., Ark., bur Elm Springs, Ark., cemetery.

A review of the 1850 Clay Co., Ky. Census reflects the following:

Holland Hubbard	age 35	b KY	Farmer
Salley	age 26	b Ky	
Theophlus	8	b Ky	
*Pendent J.	6	b Ky	
Pleasant	5	b Ky	(my g f)
Larkin	3	b Ky	
Lijah	11/12	b Ky	
John Hubbard	50	b Ky	

*Pendent J. could be Ronda or Penda (sex unk). The relationship of John Hubbard to this family is unknown. None of the above could read or write.

A Clay Co., Ky. marriage bond was found dated 21 Jan 1841, for the amount of 50 pounds, announcing intention of marriage between James Hubbard, Jr., ca 25, and Cealy Ann Hubbard, ca 18. This hand written bond as follows:

"Know all men by these presents that we James Hubbard Jr & James Hubbard Sr are held and firmly bound into the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of Fifty pounds current money which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs on this 21 day of January 1841 the condition of the above obligation is such that the above bond James Hubbard Jr. has this day obtained from William Williams clerk of the Clay county court a license for a marriage intended between the said James Hubbard and Cealy Ann Hubbard. If there be no lawful obstruction in said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Attest — James Hubbard Sr.
W. Williams clk — James Hubbard Jr."

"State of Kentucky Clay County, To wit
I do hereby certify that the rites of matrimony were by myself on the present day solemanized, between James Hubbard Jr Cealy Ann Hubbard given under my hand this 21st day of January 1841.

George Stevens Sr. Esq. M. E. C."

Compilers Note: This document raises more questions then it solves:
(1) Who was James Hubbard Jr?
(2) Is he the same as Holland Hubbard in the 1850 census?
(3) Who was James Hubbard Sr?
(4) Was he James' father, Cealy Ann's father or father-in-law?
(5) Was Cealy Ann a cousin of James or the widow of some other Hubbard? Is she the same as Salley of the 1850 Clay Co., Ky. census?

The use of Jr. and Sr. at this time indicated one of the individuals was older than the other. In many cases the Junior was used for a nephew, especially if both had the same first name. Also in the case of two first names in a family one would use the middle name. Thus James Jr. may have been James Holland Hubbard. If so, his mother was almost certain to have been a Holland. This part of Kentucky had many Hollands and Hubbards. I favor the James Holland Hubbard for the following reason:
The 1860 Knox Co., Ky. census shows:

James Hubbard	48	pers. prop $300.00 Land $300.00
Lela	47	
Thepolis	18	
Jane	16	
Pendant	14	
Larkin	14	
Elija	12	
Hosaland	10	
Elizabeth	8	
Polly	2	
Anna	2 mos	

Again more questions: Is Lela the same as Cealy Ann of the marriage bond above and Salley of the 1850 Clay co., Ky. census? Or is she a 2nd wife? Note in 1850 Salley's age is shown as 26 and Lela's age is 47 in 1860 (after 9 children not surprising). James age does not quite match as he is shown as 35 in 1850 and 48 in 1860.

Compiler's Note: Census takers were prone to guess at ages if the individuals could not read or write, were not certain of their birthdate, or had no written record; they were also inclined to spell names according to sound and the sounding of names could vary with the amount of whisky drank that day or the amount of tobacco being chewed. Thus Cealy Ann could have sounded like Salley or Lela.

The 1860 Knox Co., Ky. census shows some of the children's names and ages as matching the 1850 Census fairly close: i.e. Thepolis 8 in 1850, 18 in 1860; Jane 16 not shown on 1850 Census; Pendent and Larkin now appear to be twins as both are 14; Lija 1850 and Elija 1860 are likely the same as the age would be very close; g f Pleasant now 15 is not shown in this family group. He was most likely up in the hills tending the family still that day. Note: John Hubbard 50 of the 1850 Census is not included in this family.

The 1870 Knox Co., Ky. Census shows the following:

James Hubbard	56	Pers. prop. $100.00 Land $150.00
Sela	47 (?)	
Marinda	26 (?)	
Elija	20	matches 1850 - 1860 census ages
Marland	18 (?)	
Elizabeth	16	was 8 yrs old in 1860
Anna	14 (?)	
Mary	12 (?)	
Clara	7	
Gillis	7	(I had a great-uncle Gillis)
Abby	5	
Marida	1	

Compiler's Note: Here we find James' wife is Sela which could be Lela 1860 and possibly Salley 1850 or Cealy 1841. Again ages do not match. The extra children brings the total to --- (Wow!). Of course some of the younger could be grandchildren. I doubt this however unless James or Cealy, Salley, Sela, or Lela had children by a previous marriage. Marinda 26 who suddenly appears on the 1870 Census could easily fall in this category or she may be related, a widow, or even a visitor.

The 1870 Knox Co. Census shows:

Hucpolis	27	Farmer: no value shown
Elizabeth	29	
No children		

Hucpolis could be Tucpolis as shown in 1850 and 1860 Census.

The same census shows:

Larkin	22	Farmer: Pers. prop. $90.00 Land $ 100.00
Sara	23	
Catharine	2	
James	4 mos	

Larkin is close to the right age for the Larkin shown as 3 in 1850 and 14 in 1860.

Pleasant has previously been mentioned as appearing in the 1870 Census.

Another interesting little sidelight appears on page 1366, Ky. Land Grants in county court orders. The name James H. Hubbard shows up in Knox Co., Ky. which partly confirms my theory he was named James Holland Hubbard. The single asterisk (*) indicates James and his sons; **my g f Pleasant. This index covers 1782 to 1924.

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Date Surveyed	County	
*Hubbard, James H	25	69	522	8-27-1866	Knox	Lost Fork
**Hubbard, Larkin	50	80	232	3-28-1870	Knox	Stinking Cr. Tom Br. M. Fk.
**Hubbard, Pleasant	25	81	414	6-5 -1871	Knox	Lost Fk. Stinking Cr.
**Hubbard, Elizabeth	200	95	186	12-15-1871	Clay	M. Fk. Ky. R.

Compiler's Note: It is easy to see that a great deal of the above is conjecture and guesswork. I could have presented this family history in chart form in its proper order. I did not for the following:

(1) I think this gives an excellent example of the "blood, sweat and tears" involved in genealogical research.
(2) How easy it is to get lost or mired down in a mess of conflicting details.
(3) The positive need to confirm details or facts before setting them in concrete.
(4) The number of undeveloped leads or investigative steps still to be worked on.

All of the above is the result of correspondence or records checks. No physical or face-to-face, fact-for-fact investigation has been undertaken. I feel reasonably certain a few days investigation in Knox and Clay Co., Ky. could resolve most of the questions still to be answered or verified. I am also most hopeful some one will recognize this line and join hands with me in the further investigation that is necessary. To make matters a lot worse I have fragments and pieces of information that take me further back in my line, as I am certain most of us have. These things merely help to confuse us and are best left alone until some verification can be established.

Are any of you working on a time travel machine?

History

****

This is a continuation of a family history contributed by Mrs. Ruth Shrake, Bloomington, Indiana. (See Issue 1, para 113; Issue 4, para 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266; and Issue 5, para 306, 307, 308, 309, and 310) Fourth Generation:

339. William Hubbard, son of William H. Hubbard and Henrietta Baker, was b Sept 6, 1826. He m Hannah McLoughlin Feb 22, 1849 in Davies Co., Ind. Hannah was the dau of John and Sarah McLoughlin; she was b July 30, 1829 and d Jan 28, 1892 in Odon.

Children of William and Hannah were:

(1) Sarah C. Hubbard b ca 1850; m Lewis C. Carpenter 7 Feb 1867 in Davies Co., Ind.
(2) Thomas J. Hubbard b Oct 3, 1851 in Davies Co., m Esther Ann Alleshouse 19 Oct 1872 in Davies Co.; d Mar 1909 (?); bur Crown Hill cemetery, Indianapolis.
(3) William C. Hubbard b 1855; m Lucinda A. Caveness (?) 20 Feb 1887 in Davies Co.; d in 1927
(4) Mary C. Hubbard b 1856; m John Bowers

(5) Martha E. Hubbard b 1857; m Daniel W. Seneff 31 Dec 1885 in Davies Co.
(6) John Sherman Hubbard b 1864; m Emma J. McCoy 26 Sept 1889 in Davies Co.
(7) Joseph (or James) Harvey Monroe Hubbard b 1862; d Jan 1863; bur Mt. Zion east of Farlen
(8) Henry ? (or Joseph H (Jeff?) or Henry Joseph?) b ca 1867

Fifth Generation:
340. Thomas J. Hubbard, son of William and Hannah McLoughlin Hubbard, was b 3 Oct 1851 in Davies Co., Ind; he m Esther Ann Alleshouse 19 Oct 1872 in Davies Co. She was b 3 July 1852, the dau of Jacob and Susannah Resher Alleshouse. She was b in Quacarawas Co., Ohio; d May 1940 and is bur Crown Hill cemetery, Indianapolis.
Children of Thomas and Esther were:
(1) Mary Ellen Hubbard b 14 July 1874 in Odon, Ind; unmarried; d 14 July 1893, bur Old Odon cemetery.
(2) Vioa Delle Hubbard b 14 July 1876 in Odon; m George Kinney; d Aug 19, 1941 at Linton
(3) *Charles Henry Hubbard b 5 Dec 1878 in Odon; m Eva Mae (?) Lindsey in Fairmount, Ind. He d 29 June 1953 in Sand Springs, Okla.
(4) *Clara Belle Hubbard b 2 June 1881 in Odon; m William R. Abram 29 Nov 1901 in Dover Hill, Ind.
(5) Ross Blaine Hubbard b 30 Jan 1884 in Odon; m Lulu Irene Black 11 June 1910 in Indianapolis, Ind.
(6) Adam Ray Hubbard b 28 Sept 1886
(7) Maude Susan Hubbard b 20 Aug 1888
(8) *Ernest Cecil Hubbard b 7 June 1891 in Odon; m Erna Lucille James in 1917
*Charles Henry Hubbard is a father of Mrs. Roy M. Wadsworth (husband M. D.) Margaret Elizabeth Hubbard of Tulsa, Okla.
*Clara Belle Hubbard is mother of Russell Abram of Bloomington
*Ernest C. Hubbard lives in Fort Smith, Ark.

Fouth Generation:
341. Louisa Ann Hubbard, dau of William H. and Henrietta Baker Hubbard, was b 6 Sept 1828 probably in Garrard Co., Ky. She m Elijah Lyon 23 April 1846 in Owen Co., Ind. He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth Bernard Lyon and was b 13 May 1825 in Shelby Co., Ky. He d 8 Oct 1903 in Adair Co., Iowa and is bur in Linden Cemetery, Linden, Mo. Louisa Ann d 2 Sept 1903 and is also b in Linden Missouri cemetery.
Children of Louisa Ann and Elijah were:
(1) James William Lyon b 25 April 1848 Iowa; his wife's name was Amy.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Lyon b 25 Oct 1851 in Iowa; m Frank Speed; d 1922 in Adair Co., Iowa
(3) John Otty Lyon b 27 Dec 1854 in Iowa; his wife's name was REBECCA
(4) *Chas Wellington Ellsworth b 19 October 1857 in Iowa; m Sarah Francis Putman 11 Sept 1890 in Atchison Co., Mo. He d 30 Oct 1934 in Box Butte Co., Nebraska
(5) Zorilda Ann Lyon b 14 March 1859 in Iowa; m Charles Hildabolt
(6) Maston Clifford Lyon b 12 Nov 1861 in Iowa; m Cora Sparks
(7) Ida Henrietta Lyon b 2 April 1863 in Iowa; m John Ballard
(8) Della Cena Lyon b 24 Feb 1865 in Iowa; m Inglehardt Gobel. She d Atchison Co., Mo.
(9) George Wesley Lyon b 13 Sept 1868 in Iowa; m Susan M. Stacy 2 Feb 1905. George d Fremont Co., Iowa
*Charles Wellington Ellsworth Lyon is grandfather of Dorothy Surphin (Mrs. E. R.) 2212 Montana, Baytown, Texas.

Fourth Generation:
342. Pleasant Hubbard, Odon, Ind; was b 14 Dec 1833 in Kentucky; m Matilda Kendall 15 April 1856 in Putnam Co., Ind. Pleasant was the son of William H. and Henrietta Baker Hubbard. He d April 1905, in Odon, Ind. and is bur Mt. Olive cemetery in Odon. Matilda d 9 June 1908 in Odon and is bur Mt. Olive cemetery in Odon.
Children of Pleasant and Matilda were:
(1) Henrietta Hubbard b 1858 in Owen Co., Ind; m George W. Harmon 27 October 1881 in Davies Co., Ind. She d 1942 in Odon, Ind.
(2) Anna Eliza Hubbard b ca 1862; m Jackson L. Shaffer 10 May 1888 in Davies Co., Ind.
(3) Louella E. Hubbard b ca 1864; m James Neerimer 26 Nov 1899 in Davies Co., Ind.
(4) Albert L. Hubbard b ca 1867; m Mary E. Fisher 3 July 1896 in Davies Co., Ind.; bur Jasonville
(5) Clarinda (Clara) Hubbard b ca 1868; m John Yelker; prob d in Terre Haute, Ind.
(6) James L. Hubbard b ca 12 April 1872 in Odon, Ind; m (1) Florence McDonough 2 June 1900 in California. M (2) Marie Joseph Ray 20 Oct 1920 in Santa Rosa, Ca. He d 1 May 1960 in Oakland, Ca.
(7) Mary Elizabeth Hubbard b ca 1876; m Joseph Wiley; d in Terre Haute
(8) Adan E. Hubbard b ca 1878; d Bloomington, Ill.
(9) Myrtle D. Hubbard b Mar ca 1880; unmarried; d Terre Haute
(10) Minnie Hubbard b ca 1885, Davies Co., Ind.; m _____ Gravette.
COMMENTS: (3) Louella Neerimer has dau (?) Manilla Green of Elnora, Ind.
(6) James L. Hubbard in Spanish Amer. War - after war lived in Oakland, Ca. 2 sons, 2 daus (?)
(8) Adan Hubbard lived Odon until 1905, in 1909 Principal of Bicknell schools, later Supt. of schools at Bloomington, Ill.
(10) Minnie Gravette was still living in 1970 in a nursing home in Danville, Ill. She has a dau.
(4) Albert Hubbard had children: Laura, Myrtle (deceased), Discoe (Ed). Albert was section foreman on R. R.

Fifth Generation:
343. Henrietta Hubbard was the dau of Pleasant and Matilda Kendall Hubbard. She was b in 1858 in Owen Co., Ind. She m George W. Harmon 27 Oct 1881 in Davies Co., Ind. He was b in 1856 in Ohio and d in 1930 in Odon. Henrietta d in 1942 in Odon, Ind.
Children of Henrietta and George Harmon were:
(1) Nellie Harmon b in 1895; m Hobart Cook; poss d in Indianapolis (?)
(2) Charles Harmon b in 1883; m Katherine Moore prob in Elnors, Ind. Had studio in Indianapolis. He is deceased.
(3) Bess Harmon was b in 1885; m Herman Kutch; d in Indianapolis
(4) Henry Harmon was b in 1888 in Odon, Ind. He m (1) Fay McCoy and (2) Sylvia Atchley. Still living in 1970 in Odon

(5) Walter Harmon b 1890 in Odon, Ind; m Dessie Callahan. Still living 1972 in Odon.
(6) Wilmer Harmon b 1892; m Margaret Snow. Living in Athens, Ohio.
COMMENTS: (1) Nellie Harmon Cook, deceased, lived in Indianapolis; 3 children: Harold, Henry and Darrel of California
(2) Charles Harmon, Indianapolis, had 3 sons
(3) Bess Harmon Kutch, deceased, Indianapolis. 2 children: Donald, Helen
(4) Henry Harmon lives in Odon. 10 children. Henry had restaurant in Odon.
(5) Walter Harmon lives in Odon, retired; dau Evelyn Gula in Hammond, Ind. and George Harmon of Hammond.
(6) Wilmer Harmon lives in Athens, Ohio.

Fifth Generation:
344. James L. Hubbard was the son of Pleasant and Matilda Hubbard. He was b 12 April 1872 in Odon, Ind.; he m Florence McDonough 2 June 1900 in California; also m Marie Joseph Ray. Florence d 16 Jan 1914 in Oakland, Ca. James d 1 May 1960 In Oakland and is b in Golden Gate National Cemetery.
Children of James and Florence were:
(1) James E. Hubbard b 10 Sept 1903 in Oakland
(2) Albert S. Hubbard b 6 Dec 1906 in Oakland
(3) Myrtle M. Hubbard b 14 May 1909 in Oakland
(4) Florence F. Hubbard b 10 Jan 1914 in Oakland
James L. Hubbard was in Spanish-American War - Co. D, 6th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf; also Batty O, 3rd Regt. U.S. Artillery

Third Generation:
345. John Hubbard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hubbard was b in 1797 prob in Garrard Co., Ky. He m Elizabeth Vest 23 Oct 1819 in Garrard Co. She was dau of Edward Vest and Mary Kitchen who were m 23 April 1798 at Lancaster. She was b 9 June 1798 in Kentucky and d 4 April 1879 (or 1889) in Cloverdale, Ind. John d 27 Oct 1861 in Cloverdale.
Children of John and Elizabeth were:
(1) Elijah Hubbard b ca 1823 prob in Garrard Co., ; m Mary E. Rogers (?) 16 Feb 1849 in Putnam Co.
(2) Marcus Lindsay Hubbard b 1825; m Maranda E. Owens 2 Aug 1849 in Putnam Co., Ind.
(3) Mary Ann Hubbard b 26 Feb 1829; m John Swartz 6 Jan 1852 in Putnam Co., d 1 May 1909 in Cloverdale, Ind.
(4) Sarah C. Hubbard b 2 Aug 1833; m Daniel S. Swartz 19 Mar 1857 in Putnam Co.; d 24 Sept 1890 in Champaign, Ill.
(5) Elizabeth Hubbard
Elijah and Marcus Hubbard went to Iowa in 1854-55; Marcus to Decatur Co. and Elijah to Warren Co.

Third Generation:
346. Wright Hubbard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hubbard, was b ca 1790 in Madison Co., Ky. prob; m Lydia Walden. He d before 1840 in Putnam Co., Ind.
Children of Wright and Lydia were:
(1) William Hubbard b 17 Oct 1816 in Garrard Co., Ky. M (1) Mahala Peck 2 May 1837 in Putnam Co. M (2) Catharine Beard. William d 25 April 1888 (or 1889) in Cloverdale, Ind.
(2) Jesse (?) Hubbard b ca 1809; m Elizabeth Peck 2 Jan 1833 in Putnam Co. He d 25 Oct 1858 and is bur M. E. cemetery, Warren Twp., Putnam Co.

Fourth Generation:
347. William Hubbard was son of Wright and Lydia Hubbard. He was b 17 Oct 1816 in Garrard Co., Ky. He m Mahala Peck 2 May 1837 in Putnam Co. and m (2) Catherine Beard b 1 May 1832 in Ohio. William d 24 April 1889 (or 25 April 1888) in Cloverdale and is bur in Cloverdale cemetery.

Children of William and Mahala were:
(1) Jacob P. Hubbard b 1843 (or 41?) in Cloverdale
(2) Lydia C. Hubbard b 3 July 1845 in Putnam Co.; m Hiram Mosier in 1862 in Putnam Co.; she d 30 April 1918 bur Cloverdale cemetery
(3) Basel L. Hubbard b 1838(?) in Putnam Co.; m Mahala S. Maze 8 Sept 1875 in Owen Co., Ind.
(4) Robert W. Hubbard b 1850 in Putnam Co.
(5) male

Children by 2nd wife Catherine Beard (dau of Philip & Elizabeth Doup Beard) mar 1853 Putnam Co.
(1) Hester Ann Hubbard b 1855 Cloverdale Twp; m John Moore 15 Sept 1875 in Putnam Co.
(2) Jesse Lee Hubbard b 7 Jan 1862 in Putnam Co.; m Rosa E. Horn 2 Oct 1888 in Putnam Co.; d 7 Oct 1932; lived near Cloverdale.
(3) Elizabeth Margaret Hubbard b 1858 in Putnam Co.; m Jesse Horn 24 Dec 1876 in Putnam Co., d 1881 (or 10 Aug 1886?)
(4) Mary Hannah Hubbard b ca 1865 in Putnam Co.; m Jesse Horn 1882 in Putnam Co.
(5) John W. Hubbard b 1860 in Putnam Co. d 12 Oct 1868 (?)
COMMENTS: Catherine Beard died in May 1906 (2nd w of Wm Hubbard)
Cemetery records say Catherine b 1832 d 1907, May 17 (age 75) Cloverdale cemetery.
William b 17 Oct 1816, d 25 Apr 1888

Fourth Generation:
348. Jesse Hubbard, son of Wright and Lydia Hubbard (?), was b ca 1809 in Kentucky. He m Elizabeth A. Peck 9 Jan 1833 in Putnam Co. He d 25 Oct 1858 in Putnam Co., Ind. and is bur in M. E. cemetery in Warren Twp., Putnam Co.
Children of Jesse and Elizabeth were:
(1) George W. Hubbard b ca 1837; d 21 Nov 1848, bur M. E. cemetery in Warren Twp.
(2) William E. Hubbard b ca 1836
(3) Mary (M) Hubbard b ca 1834 (?); m William F. Scott in 1858 in Putnam Co.
(4) John W. Hubbard b ca 1838; d 17 Aug 1869, bur M. E. cemetery in Warren Twp.
(5) Harvey W. Hubbard b ca 1840

(6) Lydia C. Hubbard b ca 1842; m Granville Moore (?) in 1863 in Putnam Co.
(7) Susan E. Hubbard b ca 1844; d 12 July 1858, 14 yrs, bur Warren Twp M. E. cemetery
(8) Joseph Hubbard b ca 1846; d 28 Nov 1849, 3 yrs, bur Warren Twp M. E. cemetery
(9) Elijah R. Hubbard b ca 1851; d 11 Oct 1852, 1 yr, bur Warren Twp M. E. cemetery
(10) Jesse Hubbard b ca 1853; d 17 Nov 1858, 5 yrs, bur Warren Twp M. E. cemetery
(11) Jacob Hubbard b ca 1850

****

This is a continuation of the Hubbard History of York County, Virginia, compiled by Mrs. Josephine Short Lynch, Houston, Texas, with the help of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Elliott, South Hill, Va.
This is continued from Issue 5, p 111 thru 114.

349. John Hubbard of New Kent County.
John Hubbard (5), son of Matthew Hubbard and Sibella Ham, inherited a tract of land "at Skimino", and a tract of land "that is above Charles Edmonds".

Charles Edmonds (in Virginia before 1653) patented 350 acres in York County which he subsequently sold to John Barsby 28 Jan 1662. (Pat. Bk 4, p 83) He patented 730 acres in New Kent County 29 June 1657. (Pat. Bk 4, p 101) He patented 2750 acres 18 March 1662 in New Kent County adjoining his own land. (Pat. Bk 5, p 235) This definitely places the land inherited by John Hubbard above Charles Edmonds as being in New Kent County.

John Hubbard is listed in New Kent County in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 as owner of 827 acres of land. He is the only Hubbard listed in New Kent in this tax roll. No John Hubbard is listed in York County in 1704.

It has been stated that John Hubbard married Mary Harrison, but this must be questioned as Mary Harrison seems to be of the next generation. Others have stated that his wife was Elizabeth surname unknown. John Hubbard was born circa 1653/54 and he was married probably circa 1675. No marriage record has been found, but the compiler accepts that he probably married Elizabeth.

Because of the loss of the New Kent County records, it is not possible to document the line of John Hubbard from public records. This line can be established only by inference and through the elimination of other Hubbard family lines.

New Kent County was divided in 1691 into New Kent and King and Queen counties. That part of King and Queen County between the Mattapony and Pamunkey Rivers was cut off in 1701 to form King William County, which then lay between New Kent and King and Queen Counties. Almost all of the early records of these three counties have been lost, which makes it difficult to trace any of the families residing in the counties.

There is no known extant marriage record, but it can be accepted with reasonable certainty that John Hubbard married Elizabeth. Their children, however, cannot be completely proven or documented. We can accept the premise that the Hubbards found in the meager surviving records of New Kent and the counties later formed from New Kent were children of John Hubbard for there were no other Hubbards in the area at that period.

We have the early fragmentary records in the Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, the few surviving records of early land patents and the records of the Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, the Quit Rent Roll, the few surviving records of St. John's Parish, King William County as the only available source for search. We find John Hubbard (Junr) and Samuel Hubbard listed in the register of St. Peter's Parish, and Charles and Benjamin in other records.

John Hubbard, born circa 1653/54, married circa 1675 Elizabeth whose surname is unknown.
Issue: (24) Charles Hubbard, (25) John Hubbard, (26) Samuel Hubbard, (27) Benjamin Hubbard

Since there are no other Hubbards listed early in New Kent, King William and King and Queen Counties, we have to assume that John and Elizabeth Hubbard were the parents of these four Hubbards.

350. John Hubbard of Caroline County.
Land Patent: 20 Feb 1719 - John Hubbard, Junr., 250 acres on the south side of the Mattapony River, and on the north side of the south River in King William County*... adjoining Daniel Coleman and John Madison, Junr. (Pat. Bk 11, p 4)

*Located in that part of King William County which was cut off in 1728 to form Caroline County.

John Hubbard was granted by patent on 31 Oct 1726 a tract of land containing 234 acres on the west side of White's Swamp in St. Margaret's Parish, King William County, adjoining the Coleman's line. (Pat. bk 13, p 29) There is no White's Swamp now in Caroline County. White's Swamp was probably the small stream on which is now located Colemans Mill Pond. (Index: Surface Waters of Va.)

It has been said that John Hubbard was a Quaker, but it would seem that he became a Quaker after his second marriage. That he became a Quaker in later life is established. He was a contributor to the building fund of the church, or the meeting house, of the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting when this Monthly Meeting was established in 1739. He was named with Nicolas Stone in 1741 as an overseer. He was appointed with Richard Ballard to attend the marriage (Civil ceremony) of Manoah Chiles to Anne Cheadle in 1742. He continued to serve as an overseer of the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting. He had removed to Amelia County, however, by 1744 when David Terrell was appointed overseer in the room of John Hubbard. (Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting)

John Hubbard (25) is posited as having married (1) circa 1706 Mary Harrison, but there is no known marriage record extant. It has been said that Richa d Harrison (born 1680) in his will (1722) mentions his sister Mary Harrison. There is only a fragment of this will now existing. The name Jno. Hubbard appears, but the remainder of the will is mutilated.
Issue: (28) Peter Hubbard, (29) George Hubbard, (30 Richard Hubbard

They were probably also the parents of John Hubbard listed in the Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, as "John", son of John Hubbard, baptized (mutilated)", and of Elizabeth Hubbard named as "daughter of John Hubbard, baptized 20 Nov 1709". John, son of John Hubbard, probably died young as John Hubbard named the oldest son of his (2) marriage John also. Elizabeth Hubbard is not named in the will and may have died also.

John Hubbard (25) is posited as having married (2) Sarah Stone, but all of the marriage records of Caroline County before 1787 have been lost. There is no known record of the marriage.
Issue: (31) John Hubbard, (32) Ursley Hubbard, (33) James Hubbard, (34) Daniel Hubbard, (35) Mary Hubbard, (36) Eusebius Hubbard

There is no proof that John Hubbard married Sarah Stone but the evidence is persuasive that he did. John Hubbard named his youngest son Eusebius. This given name has been found in early Virginia records only in the Stone family. Eusebius Stone witnessed a deed of Thomas Chew recorded in the Spotsylvania County. (Crozier: Spots. Co. Rec. p 175) This seems to be the same Eusebius Stone who left a will in Caroline County in 1786, but the will records have been lost. Only the order book entry ordering the recording of the will remains. This order book entry mentions the executor but not by name, and does not name the witnesses to the will though the entry states that the will was proved by the witnesses. (Caroline OB 1785-1787, pt. 1, p 220)

The will of John Hubbard divided 1200 acres of land between his six youngest children, but does not mention the two tracts of land in Caroline County. The latter two tracts (not mentioned in the will) would have descended to his oldest son by his (1) marriage as heir at law. He gave to his sons John and James 400 acres of land which lies in Brunswick County "that I had of my son Peter". This tract of land was actually located in the north-east corner of Lunenburg County. Lunenburg had been cut from Brunswick after the patent was granted, and after John Hubbard made his will.

John Hubbard gave to his sons "Usebius and Daniel the tract of land that "I had of my son George". He gave to his daughters Mary and Ursley (Ursula) the tract of land which had been patented in the name of his son Richard. These two tracts were adjoining and were located in Amelia (now Nottoway) County. John Hubbard had removed from Caroline County to Amelia by 1744, and was apparently residing on the tract of land which had been patented in the name of his son George. The younger children did not get the land as directed under the will however.

It seems evident that John Hubbard had patented the three tracts of land containing 400 acres and had put the patents in the names of his three older sons by his (1) marriage. Two tracts of land had been patented in the name of Richard Hubbard. The intent of John Hubbard can be only surmised, but it can be assumed that he intended that Peter should have one tract in Caroline and that George should have the other tract in Caroline. Richard had two tracts in his name and it can be assumed that he expected Richard to keep one of the tracts. By dividing the other land patented, each of his nine children would have land.

Following the death of her husband, Sarah Hubbard returned to Caroline with her children. She married as her (2) husband John Carter apparently soon after her return to Caroline. John Carter died before the 12 October 1750 when Sarah Carter applied for administration on his estate.

On the motion of Sarah Carter it is ordered that she have administration on the estate of her late husband, John Carter, deceased, who with William Underwood and Thomas Schooler her securities acknowledged bond for the same. Court 9 Nov 1750. (Caroline OB 1748-1754, pt. 2, p 238)

While no record has been found, John Carter may have qualified as guardian of the Hubbard children. After his death, guardians were appointed for the youngest children (four).

"With ye approbation of the Court, James Hubbard an orphan makes choice of Rice Curtis to be his guardian, who with William Waller his security acknowledged bond for the same:. Court 12 Oct 1750.
(Caroline OB 1748-1754, pt. 2, p 236)

George Carter is appointed guardian to Daniel, Mary and Eusebius Hubbard, orphans of John Hubbard, deceased, who are under the age of fourteen years, who with James Coleman his security acknowledged bond for the same.

And by consent of the parties, it is ordered that Rice Curtis, Thomas Madison, Thomas Walker and Samuel Haws, or any three of them, do settle the account of the administration of the said John Hubbard's estate, and except for specific levies, to divide the estate between the widow and their children. Court 14 Dec 1750 (Caroline OB 1748-1754, pt. 2, p 242)

That Sarah Hubbard married (2) John Carter has been questioned, but Peter Hubbard (as heir at law apparently) and wife sold a tract or tracts of land in Caroline County in 1750 to John Hart. Sarah Hubbard Carter joined in this deed. Since Sarah (Hubbard) Carter as the widow of John Hubbard would be entitled to a dower right in the land, it seems evident that she was a party to the deed to release her dower right. (see hereafter).

It seems evident that Sarah Hubbard, widow of John Hubbard married (2) John Carter, and that no settlement of the estate of John Hubbard was made until after the death of John Carter. Peter Hubbard did not sell the land until after the death of John Carter.

THE HUBBARD CLAN

351. Robert Hubbard, the immigrant, came to Virginia before 1645. He was probably married in England before coming to Virginia but the name of his wife is unknown.
Issue: (2) Matthew Hubbard married as her (2) husband Sibella (Caynhoo) Ham, widow of Jerome Ham.
Issue: (5) John Hubbard (see hereafter) (6) Rebecca Hubbard (see hereafter)
(7) Matthew Hubbard (see hereafter)

(3) John Hubbard who married Katherine Bennett
Issue: (8) Elizabeth Hubbard (see hereafter) (9) Matthew Hubbard (see hereafter)
(10) Katherine Hubbard (see hereafter)

(4) Robert Hubbard who resided in Warwick County. The name of his wife is not known.
Issue: (11) William Hubbard (no records) (12) Robert Hubbard (no records)

(6) Rebecca Hubbard who married before 1682 John Edloe.
Issue: (A) Henry Edloe) See Edloe family
(B) Philip Edloe) and published records

(7) Matthew Hubbard who married Ellen (surname unknown). Resided in Wallingford Parish, James City County. Issue: Unknown

(8) Elizabeth Hubbard married Capt. James Archer - M. B. 26 August 1678. See published Archer records. Issue: (C) Ann Archer (D) John Archer

(9) Matthew Hubbard, Mariner, of York County. Died before 1690 but no will or administration of record. The name of hts wife is not known.
Issue: (13) James Hubbard married Elizabeth, but her name is not known
Issue: Matthew Hubbard of Yorktown (14)
(15) James Hubbard of Gloucester County
(16) Mary Hubbard who married Dudley Digges
(17) William Hubbard
(18) Katherine Hubbard - single
(19) Elizabeth Hubbard who married George Holden

(10) Katherine Hubbard married Thomas Ballard.
Issue: (III) Matthew Ballard
(IV) Thomas Ballard
(V) Ann Ballard
(VI) Robert Ballard
(VII) Katherine Ballard
(VIII) John Ballard
(IX) William Ballard
(X) Mary Ballard
(XI) Elizabeth Ballard

(14) Matthew Hubbard of Yorktown, son of James and Elizabeth Hubbard
Issue: (20) James Hubbard (21) Elizabeth Hubbard (22) Matthew Hubbard (23) William Hubbard

(5) John Hubbard of New Kent County, son of Matthew Hubbard and Sibella Ham, married circa 1675 Elizabeth name unknown.
Issue: (24) Charles Hubbard - wife unknown
Issue: Probably Charles and other children not traced
(25) John Hubbard (see hereafter)
(26) Samuel Hubbard - wife Ellener
Issue: (a) William - born 10/27/1716 died 1716 (b) Mary - born 6/28/1721
(c) Lucy - born 1/1/1723 (d) Samuel - born 8/9/1728
(e) Sarah - born 11/5/1736
Listed in the Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, but line not proven.
(27) Benjamin Hubbard - name of wife unknown but may have been Sarah. Resided in King William County where he served as a Justice of the County Court. (Exec. Journal of the Council of Colonial Virginia) The following are posited as being children of this Benjamin but not proved.
Issue: Sarah Hubbard who married as his (2) wife Abraham Echols.
Benjamin Hubbard of Halifax County
Edward Hubbard of Pittsylvania County
Joseph Hubbard of Halifax County.
Records in Lunenburg, Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties. Proof not conclusive but persuasive - line not extended.

(25) John Hubbard, Junr., of Caroline and Amelia Counties, son of John and Elizabeth Hubbard of New Kent, married (1) Mary Harrison sister of Richard Harrison who mentions John Hubbard in his fragmentary will in 1722.
Issue: (28) Peter Hubbard (see hereafter) (29) George Hubbard (see hereafter)
(30) Richard Hubbard (see hereafter)
John Hubbard, Junr., married (2) Sarah Stone (not proven but probably) about 1728.
Issue: (31) (see hereafter) John Hubbard (32) Ursula Hubbard (no record)
(33) James Hubbard (see hereafter) (34) Daniel Hubbard (see hereafter)
(35) Mary Hubbard (no record) (36) Eusebius Hubbard (see hereafter)

(28) Peter Hubbard, son of John Hubbard of Caroline, married Agnes Chiles, daughter of Manoah Chiles of Caroline County.
Marriage Record: Peter Hubbard and Agnes Chiles
9/10/1744 Son of John Hubbard of Caroline County
Daughter of Manoah Chiles of Caroline County
(Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting)
Manoah Chiles was a Quaker and Peter Hubbard became a member of the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Caroline County. The families of Manoah Chiles and Peter Hubbard are listed on the roll in 1748. Peter was disowned and dismissed by the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting in 1750 for "his not having due regard to the measure of Grace committed to him". (Rec. of Cedar Creek MM) This dismissal was apparently in regard to a dispute between Peter and his brother George concerning the estate of their father.

Peter Hubbard, as oldest son and heir at law, apparently, sold land inherited from his father in 1750, and he was joined in the deed by Sarah Carter.

Peter Hubbard and Agatha (Agnes) his wife, she being first privately examined, and Sarah Carter acknowledge their deed to John Hart which is ordered to be recorded, Court 9 Nov 1750 (Caroline OB 1748-1754, pt. 2, p 238) He sold the land patented in his name in Brunswick (now Lunenburg) County apparently soon after this, but the deed is not recorded. It was probably among the Lunenburg County records which are not of record in the existing books now and apparently lost.

" Peter Hubbard removed about 1751 to Anson County, N. C., where he died before 1773 when John Chiles was appointed guardian for his minor sons Peter, John and Manoah. Peter (age 17), John (age 10), and Manoah (age 7) were bound to John Chiles to learn a trade. This was probably the John Chiles, House Joiner, who resided in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1766 but removed to North Carolina.

352. Will Book 1, Page 34 in Clerk's Office, Amelia County, Virginia.
KNOW all Christian people by these presents that I John Hubbard of Amelia County I give to my daughter Usley and my daughter Mary four hundred acres of land which I bought of my son Richard to be equally divided between them both the eldest to lay the said land of and the youngest to take her choice; I give to my son Usiveous and my son Daniel, the four hundred acres of land that I had of my son George to be equally divided between them by son Daniel to lay it of and my son Usiveous to take his choice; I give to my son John and my son James the four hundred acres of land which lies in Brunswick the land that I had of my son Peter, to be equally divided between them both by son James to divide it and my son John to take his choice, I leave all my negroes and all my house hold goods and all my cattle sheep hogs and horses to my well beloved wife Sarah Hubbard during her widowhood, to the suporting of my family, my will and desire is that my wife Sarah Hubard and John Ellis and William Evins may be my whole and sole Executors this being my last will and testament making void all other will or wills heretofore made by me as Witness my hand and seal this twelfth day of May, 1745.

his
JOHN JOHN HUBARD
mark

Witness
Crispin Shelton
Charles Hubard

At a Court held for Amelia County the xv day of November 1745.

The last will and testament of John Hubard was presented by Sarah Hubbard relict of the said John who made affirmation thereto also proved by the oaths of Chrispin Shelton and Charles Hubard witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Samuel Cobbs, CC

A Copy,
Teste: /s/ S. L. Farrar, Jr.
Clerk Circuit Court,
Amelia County, Virginia.
April 14, 1964.

(28) Peter Hubbard, continued:
Issue: Among other children unknown.
(a) Elizabeth Hubbard, b circa 1750, married by 1770 William Stubbe in Marlboro, S. C.
Issue: (1) William Stubbs (2) Peter Stubbs (3) James Stubbs married Sarah Fuller (4) Rebecca Stubbs mar. Shadrach Easterling (5) Nancy Stubbs mar. Jacob Odom (6) Ann Stubbs mar. William Morris, Jr. (7) Frances Stubbs mar. Benjamin Moore (8) Elizabeth Stubbs mar. Henry Welsh (9) Martha Stubbs mar. Elisha Hill. They removed from Marlboro, S. C. to Fayette County, Georgia, before 1830.
Issue: (a) John W. Hill, b 1/15/1812 d 11/27/1884, mar 11/13/1849 Elvira M. Griff (b) Nancy Hill (c) William Hill (d) Sarah Hill (e) Mary Hill (f) Elisha G. Hill (g) Martha Hill (h) Elizabeth Hill (i) Ann Hill

(b) Peter Hubbard Jr., b 7/31/1756, d 8/26/1844 in Bond County, Illinois. Enlisted in Cheraw District, S. C., 8 July 1775 and served with South Carolina troops in Revolutionary War. Moved to Montgomery Co., Tenn. 1790-95. He married Mary Ann _____
Issue: (1) John Hubbard (2) William Hubbard (3) Peter Hubbard (4) Francis Hubbard (5) David Hubbard (6) Manoah Hubbard (7) Nancy Hubbard (8) Caty Hubbard (9) Eli Hubbard (10) Philip Hubbard (11) James Trustram Hubbard b in Tenn. (12) Lucy Ann Hubbard
(c) John Hubbard, b 1763, d 1789 Marlboro, S. C.
(d) Manoah Hubbard, b 1766, removed to Warren County, Georgia

(29) George Hubbard, son of John Hubbard of Caroline, married Judith Crew of Charles City County.
Marriage Record:
1/19/1740 - George Hubbard and Judith Crew
Son of John Hubbard of Caroline County
Daughter of John Crew of Charles City County
(Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting)
George Hubbard sold in 1759 the tract of land in Amelia County which had been patented in his name. He was then living in Charles City County.

We will have more of this Hubbard History of York County

COMPILER'S NOTE: So much confusion exists over the descendants of George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard, and George and Mary Bishop Hubbard that I am completely lost. This is, of course, perfectly natural as both lived in the same area of Connecticut at about the same time. Just about every second family history I get has the two families mixed up some place along the line. In Issue #2, January 1972, page 49, I mentioned this and cautioned all who are tracing these two lines to be especially careful. I hope those of you who have positive documentation about these two lines will be kind enough to contribute it for publication so any other cousins can correct their family charts accordingly.

353. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Heard, 220 Delgado Drive, Baton Rouge, La., 70808, contributed her family history of descendants of George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard as follows:

Richard Watts (an original proprietor - Hartford) married Elizabeth (2nd wife?). Will 1616, Hartford Connecticut. Richard's will ca 1655.
Children: William Watts, died before 1668 in England
Thomas Watts b 1626, m 1 May 1645 Elizabeth, died S. P. 1683
Elizabeth Watts m George Hubbard Hubbard of Hartford 1640. Died 1702.
Eleanor Watts m (1) Nathaniel Browne of Hartford 23 Dec 1647
(2) Jasper Clements of Middletown
(3) Nathaniel Willett of Hartford

354. George Hubbard (in Hartford 1639) m Elizabeth Watts in 1640. He was b in England in 1601 and he d 18 Mar 1684, bur in Middletown Riverside Cemetery. Will on file in Hall of Records, Hartford; also will in Probate Records, Conn. Elizabeth d in 1702 and is bur in Middletown Riverside Cemetery.
Children: Mary Hubbard b 16 Jan 1641-2 in Hartford, Conn. She m Thomas Ranney in May 1659. She d 18 Dec 1721
Joseph Hubbard b 10 Dec 1643 in Hartford; m Mary Porter 29 Dec 1670; d 26 Dec 1686
Daniel Hubbard b 7 Dec 1645 in Hartford; m (1) Mary Clarke 24 Feb 1669-70, (2) Sarah Cornwell. He d 9 Nov 1704
Samuel Hubbard b May 1648 in Hartford; m Sarah Kirby 9 Aug 1763; d 4 Nov 1732
George Hubbard b 15 Dec 1650 in Hartford; unmarried; d in 1675
Nathaniel Hubbard b 10 Dec 1652 in Middletown, Conn.; m Mary Eanle 29 May 1682; he d 20 May 1738
Richard Hubbard b July 1655 in Middletown; m Martha Cornwell 31 March 1692; d 30 July 1732
Elizabeth Hubbard b 15 Jan 1659 in Middletown; m Thomas Wetmore 20 Feb 1684; he d 6 Dec 1725

355. Samuel Hubbard was b May 1648 in Hartford, Conn. He m Sarah Kirby 9 Aug 1763. She was b 16 Jan 1653-4, the dau of John and Elizabeth (Randall(?)) Kirby of Hartford. Samuel d 4 Nov 1732 In Hartford; Sarah was still living in 1697.
Children: Sarah Hubbard b 7 Apr 1674
Esther Hubbard b 4 Dec 1675
Samuel Hubbard b 27 Mar 1678 in Hartford, Conn.; m Martha Peck (dau of Eliezur Peck) 1 Nov 1700
Thomas Hubbard b 8 Feb 1679
George Hubbard b 29 Dec 1680; m Mercy Seymour (dau of Capt. Richard); he d 19 Sep 1751
Elizabeth Hubbard b 7 Sep 1683
Watts Hubbard b 1 March 1686; d 10 June 1710
Abigail Hubbard b April 1687; died young
Mary Hubbard b 9 Feb 1688-9; m Dr. Isaac Lee 8 Dec 1713
John Hubbard b Aug 1691 in Hartford; m Agnes Spencer Oct 1715; he d 14 Feb 1775. They had removed to Bloomfield in 1740.
Sarah Hubbard b 10 Nov 1696; m John Gurney 2 Oct 1728

356. Lt. John Hubbard was b in Aug 1691 in Hartford, Conn. He m Agnes (Spencer) Humphries in October 1715. She was b in 1688 and was the widow of Nathaniel Humphries of Hartford. John d 14 Feb 1775, age 84, in Bloomfield, Conn. Agnes d 11 April 1773.
Children: Hannah Hubbard b 25 Dec 1716; m Anthony Filley
Agnes Hubbard b 1718; m John Centre
Abigail Hubbard b 19 Jan 1718-19; m Jonathan Gillett 11 Dec 1740
John Hubbard Jr. b 25 April 1721 in Hartford; m Hannah Cadwell; he d 24 Nov 1760
Nathaniel b 1724; m Mary Cadwell; d 16 Nov 1773
Mary Hubbard b 1725
Elizabeth Hubbard b 1727

357. John Hubbard Jr. was b 25 April 1721 in Hartford, Conn. d 24 Nov 1760. He m Hannah Cadwell (or Filley). She was b in 1729 the dau of Thomas and Hannah Cadwell of Hartford. Her 2nd husband was Jonathan Palmer. John Hubbard Jr. d 24 Nov 1760 and Hannah d 5 May 1796.
Children: Hannah Hubbard b 16 Nov 1746; m Anthony Filley
John Hubbard b 28 Dec 1748 in Windsor, Conn; m Susannah Mills 15 Jun 1775. He d 11 Sept 1830
Timothy Hubbard b 5 Dec 1750 in Windsor; he m Sarah Gillette 18 Jun 1772. He d 15 Oct 1824
Agnes Hubbard b 9 July 1752; m Ebenezer Center 17 March 1768

358. Timothy Hubbard was b 16 Dec 1750 in Windsor, Conn. He m Sarah Gillette 18 June 1772. Sarah, the dau of Capt. Jonah Gillete Jr. and Sarah Goodrich was b 28 Feb 1753. They moved to New Hampshire after 1799. Timothy d 15 Oct 1824, age 74. Sarah d 31 May 1811, age 58.
Children: Sarah Hubbard b 1773; d 6 Oct 1796
Timothy Hubbard b 17 Aug 1774 in Windsor, Conn. He m (1) Lucy Davis in 1801 and (2) Anna Nay. He d 28 Oct 1850
Hannah b 5 Nov 1776; m Sayles Hawley
Eleanor b 3 March 1779
Rachel b 3 March 1781; m William Crosby 4 April 1802; d 25 Nov 1840
Roger b 21 April 1783 in Windsor, Conn. He m Fanny Burbank. Roger d 15 Nov 1848

Erastus Hubbard b 15 March 1786; died young.
Chester Hubbard b 6 Aug 1788 in Wintonbury, Conn.; m Julia Granville Jewett 24 Aug 1820; he d 27 Aug 1832

Rachel Hubbard listed as child of above in Hubbard Genealogy, p 298-299. All others in Wintonbury Church Records. See Stiles - History of Windsor, Conn. p 414-415.

359. Mr. Jasper J. Davis, RR Geff, Ill. 62842, great grandson of Horace Stocking Hubbard provides the following from the family bible dating back to 1848. Mr. Davis states he presently lives on an old Hubbard homestead granted his great grandfather 22 Nov 1844.

Compiler's Note: A great many descendants have written asking about Horace Stocking Hubbard. (In the past issues I have listed a Horace Hubbard b 14 April 1799, place unk, d 11 March 1856 and buried in the Buckeye cemetery, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill. (Issue 4, para 280). I have another Horace Hubbard b 6 May 1789 (N. H. (?); m Phemia Wood (Issue #5, para 328). Many of those making inquiries about Horace Stocking Hubbard have not joined our association. I only hope they don't spend over $10.00 researching him. I feel badly about these things but I haven't the time or strength to answer all the queries I get. Mr. Davis gave us the following:

Horace Stocking Hubbard b 14 April 1799 Columbia County, Ohio (or Penn); m Margaret Haines b 11 Oct 1806. They were m 21 Dec 1827. She d 26 Feb 1883. Horace d 17 March 1858, Columbia County, Ohio (or Penn). (Note our previous DOB and POB above)

Children: Mary Jane b 28 Sept 1828
Elizabeth H. b 22 April 1830
Horace Haines Hubbard b 14 Feb 1832
Thomas E. Hubbard b 26 Feb 1834
Infant son b and d 11 Feb 1836
William V. b 11 March 1837
Lydia Margaret b 27 March 1839
Sara Cora b 6 March 1841
James M. b 15 Jan 1843
Infant son b and d 14 April 1845
Ruth Ann b 15 Oct 1846

Mr. Davis would like ancestors of Horace Stocking Hubbard please advise HFGNL if you can provide information.

Distinguished Hubbards

360. Even Connecticut had a Hubbard for State Governor, but so did a few other favored states.

Richard Dudley Hubbard b 7 Sept 1818, Berlin Conn., son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Dudley) Hubbard, a descendant of George Hubbard of Guilford, Conn. Graduated from Yale in 1839. He studied law under William Hungerford of Hartford, Conn. and was admitted to the bar in 1842. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature and States Attorney for Hartford County from 1846 to 1868. He was a member of the law firm of Waldo, Hubbard and Hyde of Hartford. In 1867 he was elected to Congress as a Democrat. He declined re-election. In 1876 he was elected Governor. He was the first to serve under the two year term in that state.

Gov. Hubbard m Mary Morgan of Hartford in 1842.
Children: Dudley b 1847; William b 1850; Catherine b 1853; Henry b 1855; Mary b 1859 and Nellie b 1861.

In 1886 Mr. George D. Sargent, in his will, left 5000 towards the erection of a statue to Gov. Hubbard. The statue was designed by Mr. Karl Gerhardt and unveiled 9 June 1890. It was inscribed "Richard D. Hubbard, Lawyer, Orator, Statesman". Gov. Hubbard stands in a natural position as though addressing a court or jury.

Otherwise Hubbards

361. The following item appeared in Walter Scott's Personality Parade 19 Nov 1972:

"Q. There is an heir of the Woolworth family who gets his kicks by beating up on girls. He was recently thrown in jail in England. Why has the case been hushed up in the U. S. ?

A. The character in question is Anthony Hubbard, a wealthy Woolworth heir who was sentenced to 15 months for assault and battery. According to charges on which he was convicted, he took a girl to dinner, brought her home to his apartment, beat her up when she said no. Says Hubbard, "I will give $25,000 to anyone who can cure my bad temper." "

Shall we try for the $25,000 reward? I have a very simple solution to his problem but suspect he would object.

362. Mrs. Ruth Hubbard Shrake, 333 So. Jordon Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401, contributed the following:

I am expecting a rash of letters from Hubbards and descendants claiming them as ancestors. By the way I am keeping my fingers crossed.

"While browsing through a "History of Wabash Co., Ind." (1884) recently I read of a sensational murder that was committed by a John Hubbard and his wife. On 7 Oct 1854 John and wife (unnamed) murdered Aaron French, his wife and five children - buried them under the French home then proceeded to take over the property and land. Their explanation was that the French family had left the county and sold out to the Hubbards. Some time earlier the Hubbards had murdered a young man named Edward Boyle. John and

wife were both convicted; he was put to death and she was sentenced to hard labor for life. Several pages were devoted to this murder, although nothing mentioned as to the name of John's wife or where they came from. In the same county was living an Abigail Hubbard b 1837 whose parents were John and Abigail Coffin Hubbard, both of N. Carolina but this is probably a different family."

363. This is a letter from Mrs. Robert H. Bowling, 340 Live Oak Lane, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920.

I will write you this bit of information that may be of interest to you if you learn your ancestral line of the Hubbard family is part of the William Hubbard (see Issue 4, pp 90-91) family and William Hubbard (under Issue 4, para 273, p 96) and who are said to be the same man (Issue 2, para 210, p44 , para 210 in Mr. Luther R. Fruit's statements).

Around ten years ago a Mr. Hubbard in Farmville, Va. told me he is a descendant of William Hubbard of Halifax Co., Va. With pride he added "He was a Revolutionary War soldier. He was wounded and when his leg was amputated he played his violin through the whole time of the surgery".

(Compiler's Note: I hope I am a descendant of William for I like him as he is my kind of a relation.)

I feel few descendants have a similar story. Of course you know anesthesia, as we know it today, was discovered after the Revolutionary War. The patient was given brandy or liquor to help alleviate pain. In his case he was not too overcome, so was able to divert his attention to something more pleasant. An example worthy of repetition in many ways today.

I am sure this William is not my ancestor. Thank you for the copy of his will. He is not a kin to my line in any way so far as I have been informed up to the present date.

(Issue #4, para 273, p 96) Joseph Hubbard b 13 Feb 1762, Amelia Co., Va. (Revolutionary War private in Pittsylvania Co., Va.) departed this life 28 July 1851 is the Bible record. On 17 Sept 1850 he deeded all his land and slaves to one of his nephews. The 1850 census shows he has no occupation and owns only 850 dollars worth of personal property. (Deed recorded D. B. 52 (1849-1850) Pitts. Co., Va. - p 366.) Joseph Hubbard 89 yrs 7 mos 15 days old when he died had never married and has no descendants.

Note the parenthesis about war service. This part was not in that Bible record but seems so from what I wrote above. Please excuse this and I will not rewrite it. Joseph lived with his mother until her death and later resided in the house of his nephew to whom he deeded everything he possessed.

It is interesting also to me that you are publishing Mrs. Josephine S. Lynch's family history. I am greatly interested in this for many reasons. It covers my own study generation by generation until we get to Benjamin whose number is (27). Then:

1. Sarah the wife of Abraham Echols - His Will states positively that Benjamin and Edward Hubbard are her brothers.
2. Benjamin Hubbard
3. Edward Hubbard
4. Joseph Hubbard

are posited as the children of (27) Benjamin in her family record.

I mention this so that you may know I do not have sufficient evidence as yet and for that reason I sent in questions B-6, Issue #3, p 73; and B-11, Issue #4, p 102. I shall continue to hope some one can throw more light on this subject. You see there was another man born in England and we need more facts. I have one more clue that helps. King William's lost records and 2 men to separate!! Thanks for your help. Thank you, if you had time to consider all this. May interest grow as you continue to succeed. With my real appreciation.

Yours truly,
/s/ Noland H. Bowling (Mrs. Robert Bowling)

Query Corner

B-7 Mr. Donald V. Baut, Curator of Research, Dearborn Historical Museum, 915 Brady St., Dearborn, Mich 48124 is looking for the parents of Horatio Nelson Hubbard born abt 1797, Chenango Co., N. Y. Horatio's father allegedly d of a disease contacted during war of 1812. Horatio m Phebe Robin in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and had four ch before moving to Batavia Township, Branch Co., Mich., July 1838. He d 1 June 1882. Any info concerning his ancestry appreciated.

C-3 Edna M. Croft, 617 Rhode Island Ave., Rock Springs, Wyo. 82901 wants info re parents and family of Tillie Hubbard b 18 July 1862, m 19 April 1882 at Dodge City, Kans. to Charles Levi Marrill.

C-4 Edna M. Croft (address above) wants info abt p of Tillie Hubbard b 18 July 1862, Winterset, Iowa. Md Charles Levi Merrill, a railroad telegrapher 19 April 1882, Didge City, Ford, Kans.

D-1 Mrs. M. J. Denis, Box 253, Oakland, Me. 04963 wnts to know who were par of Elizabeth Hubbard d 1796, wife of Samuel Libby (4) (Samuel (3), David (2), John (1)) (1714-1787) They m 1745, Scarborough, Me. Believe she moved to Scarborough with her father, but no proof.

E-4 Miss Lola Eubank, 905 Sixth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821 wnts p and pob of Lucinda Hubbard who, in 1864 became 2nd wife of James Marrs, native of Fayette Co., Ca. b 4 Aug 1822, d 31 Jan 1892

G-7 Mrs. Robert Garner, Route 2, Ada, Okla. 74820 needs parents and birthplace of Angeline Percilla Hubbard b 8 June 1855, d 7 May 1924, Pocasset, Okla. Father was married three times. Her half brothers were Luther and Bert. She married James Jacob Aker of Polk Co., Children were Sherman, Gertrude, Eliza, Clara, Lutisha, Eugene, and Achie. Lived in Kansas and Oklahoma after marriage.

H-26 Harry Hollingsworth, 3250 West 108th St., Inglewood, Calif. 90303 wnts to know who was Hubbard C. Stearns? Where and when did he live? He writes:
"I own a photostat of flyleaf out of 1828 dictionary with following inscriptions "Hubbard C. Stearn's Book N. 5" and "Fredk. Hollingsworth's Book, F. 8th, 1835". The latter was my great great grandfather born 1803, Ballinakill, Co Wexford, Ireland. Who was Stearns? Was his mother a Hubbard? Hollingsworth came to Cincinnati in 1829 and stopped with a relative named Thomas Hollingsworth, soap and candle maker, also from Co Wexford, whose wife was Lucy Turpen. Her parents were Henry Turpen and Mary Hubbard. Mary was the daughter of George Hubbard the Fifth, from the Middletown, Connecticut family, and his wife Mary Stocking. Is this a coincidence? Hollingsworth disappeared from Cincinnati about 1832 and appeared again in 1836 at LaPorte, Indiana to marry Elizabeth Brown. Was Stearns related to Lucy Turpen Hollingsworth? Where did he live in 1835? Did Frederick Hollingsworth get the book from him, or find it in a book store? Stearns had to be living in 1828.

H-17 Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard, 700 Connally Terrace, Arlington, Texas 76010 wnts following info:

1. Mathew and Martha Hubbard sold land to John Irvons, March 6, 1753, in Lunenburg Co., Va. Mathew had a son named Ralph who married Mildred Parrish and they had a daughter named Polly. Ralph Hubbard sold a slave to Matthew Parrish Hubbard, Dec 18, 1787. Who are the parents of Matthew Hubbard? Brothers and sisters? Will welcome info on any or all of these people.

2. Witnesses on the will of Richard Russell, Aug 27, 1767, in Mecklenburg Co., Va, were John Hubbard and Susanna Hubbard. John Hubbard was appraiser of same, June 13, 1768. Who are John and Susanna?

3. At a vestry meeting held in Suffolk Town, Sept 17, 1759, for the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co., Va. (Episcopal) James Raiby and Joseph Hubbard were ordered to procession all the land in Bounds No. 20 according to the law. They did so and signed a report January 1760. Does anyone have any information on this Joseph Hubbard?

H-18 Mrs. G. W. Hubbard, 7116 Sutter Ave., Carmichael, Calif. 95608 wnts info re George Hubbard b 10 May 1820, Holden, Mass., m Salome A. Cox, b 6 May 1823 in Spencer, Mass., m 11 Feb 1845, Worcester, Mass. Salome's father was Ebenezer Cox and her mother was Mary Smith, b 1795. Does anyone know parents of Mary Smith?

H-19 Leona M. Hubbard, Box 207, Delanson, N.Y. 12053 is trying to find ancestry of my great grandmother Elizabeth Haynes Hubbard b 1840 either in Lake County, Ill.; Bloomington, Ill. or around Memphis, Mo. into the family somehow connected with Hubbard Woods, and the Battle of Hubbard Woods north of Chicago. Her father is said to have been a Baptist minister in Bloomington, Ill. Circa? She married Silas N. Rose (of Avon, Ill) 13 April 1859 at Memphis, Mo. Died Chicago, Ill., 21 April 1921. Can anyone help?

H-20 Robert M. Hubbard, 311 Montebello Circle, Charlottesville, Va. 22903 wnts info on Hubbard descendants named Kerr. Adeline Hubbard, b 17 Mar 1817, dau Brigham Hubbard, m John G. Kerr in Delphi, Ind. 14 Jan 1847. After several children Adeline died in Attica, Ind. in 1862. Known descendants please contact me.

N-1 R. C. Neibling, 541 Bellehurst Dr., Montgomery, Ala 36109 needs proof of parentage and ancestry of Elisha Hubbart, b 10 March 1755, probably in Connecticut. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Woodbury, Conn. Thought to be son of John Hubbart (or similar spelling) who died at South Britain, Conn. in Dec 1782.

R-7 Mrs. F. Lee Rankin, 2372 Hazel Ave., Beaumont, Tex 77702 wnts info re Peter Hubbard b abt 1790 Georgia or Va., moved to Tenn. was in the 1830 census in Wilson Co. Later in Sumner Co. m Ann Smith. Wnt proof of marriage, birth, & death dates. They had John Cage Hubbard b 1831, Tenn. Mar. Sarah Jane Bender dau of Bernice & Elizabeth (Smith) Bender.

R-8 Mrs. R. T. Regan Route #4, Box 446B, Snohomish, Wash. 98290 wnts info from anyone knowing parents of Thomas H. Hubbard b 15 Aug 1818, Campbell Co., Va. Mar Sarah A. Sullivan, Andrew Co., Mo. Children were John, Medora, Luellan, James, Fleming Jackson, Joseph A., Robert and Charles. Thomas Hubbard owned a section of land in the north-east part of what is now St. Joseph, Mo. Also would like to know if anyone knows of the ancestral lines of Mary Eva Graybill, dau of Meredith Downs, Lived in Downsville, Iowa 1840.

R-9 Miss Katherine Reynolds, 3417 Montrose, Apt. 407, Houston, Tex. 77006 wnts parents of William Hubbard b 11 June 1776, d 11 Aug 1813, Stewart Co., Tenn. Mar 3 Feb 1798 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Sarah Johnson b 9 Oct 1780, d ca 1857 Weakley Co., Tenn. William is thought to have had a bro Peter.

H-19 Researching Hubbards world-wide. Anyone with Hubbard ancestry please share it with us. Hubbards or descendants who are members of the DAR or SAR please share your Hubbard lineage with us. Those of you who know members of these organizations ask them to share with us. If you have old census or tax records, marriages, wills, deeds, or other family data please send them along for publication in future editions of HFGNL.

R-6 Mrs. John A. Ryan, 818 S. Grant St., Hinsdale, Ill. 60125 wnts info re Nancy Hubbard who m David Chamberlain 17 Dec 1811. He was b 16 Feb 1728 in Hopkinson, Mass; son of Edmund Chamberlain and Mary Carly, he d 11 Oct 1847. Nancy d 29 Sept 1848.
Children: 1-William b 3 July 1815; d 23 May 1847
2-Julia b 8 May 1817, d 7 Sept 1862
3-George b 25 Aug 1820; d 27 Feb 1906 in Cook or DuPage Co., Ill.
4-Charles b 3 Nov 1824; d 4 Dec 1884 at Babylon, R.I. He married unknown.
5-Edmund b 27 Jan 1827 in Lancaster, N.H.; d 25 May 1895 in Charleston, S. C. He m 13 July 1859 Julia Miscally
6-Hubbard b 15 July 1830, Jefferson, N.H.; d 17 April 1900 in Wheaton, Ill. He m Marcena S. Fish 14 Sept 1855

Grab Bag

364. The following was taken from the Fort Worth (Texas) library and submitted by Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard of Arlington, Texas.

"Emigrants From England" 1773-1776 - Gerald Fathergill

From London 7 to 13 Feb 1774:
John Hubbard, age 20, occupation Potter from Norfolk on ship "Letitia" to Maryland - Indentured Servant

From London 9-16 1774:
Joseph Hubbard, age 40, refused further account, on ship "Nancy" to Maryland

Wm. & Mary College Quarterly ** Vol. 8 (S.I)
Benjamin F. and Sarah (Carter) Randolph: Daughter Isetta married James Hubbard and their children were: Robert Hubbard, Lou Hubbard, Sally Hubbard, Susan Hubbard

"Supplement 1810 Census of Virginia" by Yantis

Hubbard, Elizabeth	Amelia County	1783w
Hubbard, Edmond	Pittsylvania County	1780w
Hubbard, John	Amelia County	1745w
Hubbard, Joseph	Halifax County	1799w
Hubbard, Matthew	Lunenburg County	1783i

365. Taken from Ft. Worth Library by Mrs. K. L. Hubbard.

Marriages of Wayne County, Kentucky 1801-1860 by Mildred Moody Nutter

Shelby B. Allcorn and Elizabeth Hubbard 26 October 1844 by Richard Barrier
Bondsman: Wm. Martin - 19 October 1844
Consent: Jesse Alcorn, father and Eli Hubbard, father

Thomas Foster and Patsy Hubbard 6 August 1823 by Richard Barrier
Bondsman: Eli Hubbard

Washington Kidd and Nancy Ann Hubbard 5 March 1832
Consent: Eli Hubbard for daughter
Bondsman: George Kidd
S. Kidd - who "promised to put up the money"
Lucy Kidd - mother

366. Source: Ft. Worth Central Library by Mrs. K. L. Huobard

"Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records" by Mrs. H. K. McAdams

Garrard County, Ky.	Abner Basset and Susannah Hubbard married March 4, 1800
	George Gaston M'Henry and Polly Hubbard married March 17, 1800 consent of John Hubbard
	Daniel Hubbard and Betsy Manier of John and Betsy Manier married March 9, 1801
	Thomas Ballew and Fanny Hubbard married April 9, 1801
Lincoln County, Ky.	Isaac Houghlan and Martha Hubbard married July 14, 1782
Mercer County, Ky.	John Hubbard and Elizabeth Wilson married May 9, 1814

367. "Original Lists of Persons of Quality" 1600--17-- by John Camden Hotten

Date: 7 August 1635 Ship: Globe
From: London Master: Jeremy Blackman
To: Virginia Robert Isham - 14 years

Date: Tricesimo die of Septembris, 1635
From: London
To: Bermodos
Ship: Dorst Master: John Flower George Hubbard - 16 years

Date: 17 April 1635 Ship: Elizabeth
From: London Master: W. Stagg
To: New England Wm Hubbard - 35 years
Jo. Hubbard - 10 years

Date: 18 April 1635
From: London Ship: Defence
To: New England Master: _____
Wm Hubbard - husband - 40 years
Judith Hubbard - 25 years
Richard Hubbard - 4 years
John Hubbard - 15 years
Martha Hubbard - 22 years
Wm. Hubbard - 13 years
Mary Hubbard - 20 years
Nathaniel Hubbard - 6 years

Date: 21 May 1635 From: London To: St. Christophers	Ship: Mathew Master: Richard Goodladd	James Hubbard - 27 years
Date: 11 Sept 1635 From: London To: New England	Ship: Hopewell Master: Thomas Bobb	Marie Hubbard - 24 years
Date: 13 July 1635 From: London To" New England	Ship: Blessing Master: John Lester	Mary Hubbard - 24 years
Date: 21 May 1635 From: London To: St. Christophers	Ship: Mathew Master: Richard Goodladd	Richard Hubbard - 16 years
Date: X Funii 1635 From: London To: Bormoodes or Somer Islands	Ship: Truelove Master: Robert Dennis	Samvell (Samuell) Hubbard - 16 yrs
Date: 17 Feb 1634 From: London To: Barbadoes	Ship: Hopewell Master: Capt. Thomas Wood	Thomas Hubbard - 20 years
Date: 13 April 1635 From: London To: New England	Ship: Elizabeth and Ann Master: _____	William Hubbard - 35 years Thomas Hubbard - 10 years
Date: 5 April 1679 From: London To: Providence	Ship: Barq May fflower Master: Edward Hubbart, Commander	John Plumer _____

368. The Sommer Islands - 23 August 1673
The names of the Governor and Council of ye Assembly of the Somer Islands:
John Hubbard
George Hubbard

369. Like para 368, the following was contributed by Mrs. K. L. Hubbard, Arlington, Texas.

Refence HFNL Issue #4, para 273, p 76 (THE GRAB BAG)

Joseph Hubbard b 18 Feb 1762 in Amelia Co., Va., death reported on Revolutionary War record Oct 1844, died in Pittsylvania Co., Va. He never married and left no descendants. His father was John Hubbard, died 1793, and his mother was Kezzia Pigg Hubbard, died 1835; both in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Wills of both are on file there.

370. Taken from book - "Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants Made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia" - compiled by Alex M. Hitz - former Officer in Charge Surveyer-General Department.
Contributed by Mrs. K. L. Hubbard

Rev. Veteran	Residence	Lottery	Fortunate Draw	Granted
Hubbard, Bennet	Oglethorpe	1827	154--19--Lee	12/2/1935
Hubbard, Elijah	Telfair	1827	241--11--Carroll	3/16/1844
Hubbard, John Sr.	Oglethorpe	1827	93---6--Carroll	1/5/1829
Hubbard, Manoah	Baldwin	1820	294--19--Early	8/14/1838
			80--11--Habersham	12/26/1828

Miss Katherine Reynolds, 3417 Montrose, P. O. Box 407, Houston, Texas 77006 contributed the following research of part of the Hubbard tribes. Some of our members will find names they have written queries about. I am sorry to say this includes a few non-members who did not join our association.

371. Public Service Claim of Cumberland Co., Va:
Joseph Hubbard 225 lbs of beef 5 Aug 1781

372. Fauquier Co., Va:
Will of Elias Edmonds of Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co., dated 30 Oct 1782, probated 28 June 1784:
Legatees - wife Elizabeth
children - Elias Edmonds, Ann Hubbard, Judith Buekner, Elizabeth Bruin (or Brum?)

373. 1820 Census of Cumberland Co., Va.:
Moses Hubbard 001100 01011

374. Marriages of Patrick Co., Va:
28 Dec 1826 Adam Hubbard to Mildred Elgan
26 Sept 1819 Benjamin Hubbard to Milly Conner, dau of John
was 18 - 26 in 1820 see Jonathan Hubbard
29 Dec 1845 Benjamin Hubbard to Agnes Hatcher, dau of James
14 June 1791 Joel Hubbard to Mary Noe, dau of Samuel
see Wm. Fuson, Jesse Hubbard

13 Jan 1813	Joel Hubbard to Judah Conner, see Jesse Hubbard
7 Jan 1834	Jesse Hubbard to Mary Bennett (Stephen Hubbard - minister)
29 Dec 1803	Eli Hubbard to Lucy Burnell
26 Sept 1805	Hannah Hubbard to Wm. Thompson
6 Jan 1816	Johnathan Hubbard to Mary Brammer, dau of John see John Hubbard, James Brammer
13 March 1806	Elza Hubbard to Frances Thomson (Stephen Hubbard - minister)
12 Dec 1807	Jonathan Hubbard to Lucy Hilton
8 Sept 1821	Jonathan Hubbard to Mary Brammer, dau of Mary see John Hubbard
19 Jan 1842	Jonathan Hubbard Jr to Frances Cruise
2 Aug 1827	Stephen Hubbard to Nancy Elgin see Benjamin Hubbard
23 Jan 1844	John C. Hubbard to Anna Wood
11 Oct 1830	Samuel Hubbard to Milley Elgin, dau of John Jesse Hubbard, father

375. Pittsylvania Co., Va:
Will Book 2, p 213 - Will of Moses Hubbard dated 6 Jan 1849; rec. 16 June 1856
Mentions late wife Martha
Sons: Harrison Hubbard and Moses Allen Hubbard
daughter Elizabeth D. Jones
children of two deceased sons
daughters: Mary H. Tompkins; Sarah Alberthneer; Judith P. Reynolds; Elizabeth D. Jones
sons: John N. Hubbard; Barton Hubbard; Harrison Hubbard
children of son Daniel Hubbard
children of son Josiah Hubbard
Appoints sons Harrison and Moses Allen Hubbard executors
Witnesses: A. H. Moorman, A. H. Rogers, and James C. Egan

376. Marriages of Fauquier Co., Va.

20 Oct 1875	Ann McCarthy and Epaphroditus Hubbard
30 July 1830	Hannah Hubbard and Thomas Johnson
27 Dec 1774	Ephraim Hubbard and Ann Edmonds

377. Cumberland Co., Va.:
Will Book 5, p 183 - Will of Moses Hubbard dated 29 April 1809
son - Joseph
daughters - Judith Holland, Anne Anderson, Molley Holloway, Salley Baughan
son - Asa
leaves some property to wife but does not mention her name
Executors: friends Richard Anderson, Clement Brown
Witnesses: Valentine Boatright, Benjamin Davis, John Brown

378. Marriages of Bedford Co., Va.
12 Jan 1796 Stephen Hubbard to Martha H. Buford

379. Marriages of Halifax Co., Va.

7 April 1786	Benjamin Hubbard to Susanna Gillenton
8 Oct 1791	Benjamin Hubbard to Mary Wortham
11 Oct 1791	Samuel Hubbard to Patience Hurt
26 Jan 1795	Moses Hubbard to Sarah Wood
15 April 1799	Robert Hubbard to Polly Winfrey

380. Will Bk 3, p 183 - 28 Aug 1808 Division of estate of Patsy Buford Hubbard.

381. Pittsylvania Co., Va. Wills:
(1) Will of Martha Hubbard Date: 20 March 1843 Will Bk 1, p 461
(wife of Moses who left will 6 Jan 1849 in Pittsylvania Co.)
Devisees: Moses Hubbard
niece Martha Hamley Thomas
nephew Christopher Y. Hubbard
Moses Allen Hubbard
Harrison Hubbard
Elizabeth D. Jones
Adaline E. Thomas, niece
Julia C. Thomas, niece
Matilda F. Thomas, niece
Nancy Hubbard, sister
Witnesses: Elizabeth Martin, Benjamin Gravely, Sally Martin

(2) Isom Hubbard -- wife Keziah - plantation (her will 1835; was Keziah Pigg dau of John)
Witnesses: Abram Parrish; John Hodges; Wm. Looney(?)

(3) Edward Hubbard -- 20 June 1780 D & W Book 11, p 116
Devisees & Legatees: Nathaniel Hubbard, John Hubbard, Joseph Hubbard, Reuben Hubbard, Tabitha Hubbard, Isham Hubbard
Wife: Elizabeth

Joseph Hubbard was a pensioner in 1840 Census -- age 78

382. The List of Pittsylvania Co., Va. for 1767

Thomas Hubbard Edward Hubbard Benjamin Hubbard

383. Marriages of Brunswick Co., Va.

18 June 1827 William Hubbard to Ann Rawlings
27 Oct 1786 John Hubbard to Mary Gresham

384. Marriages of Culpeper Co., Va.

27 Dec 1792 Armistead Hubbard to Bethelem Strother
5 June 1797 Taliaferro Hubbard to Abby Gibson
29 Oct 1794 Thomas Hubbard to Sally Strother

385. Marriages of Prince Edward Co., Va.

12 Dec 1786 Benjamin Hubbard to Parry Richards, dau of John

386. Marriages of Henry Co., Va.

8 Jan 18?2 William Hubbert to Lucy Monroe
25 July 1835 Moses Hubbard to Martha Watkins, dau of J. D. Watkins.

387. Marriages of Pittsylvania Co., Va.

20 Oct 1794 Isham Hubbard to Sarah Brown
30 Dec 1798 Moses Hubbard to Elizabeth Hodges
12 Sept 1782 Reuben Hubbard to Sarah Morgan
? ? 1800 Reuben Hubbard to Elizabeth Cockram
7 Aug 1802 Samuel Hubbard to Obedience Alexander
15 Feb 1780 Betsy Hubbard to James Farmer, dau of Samuel Hubbard who consents
12 Dec 1795 Elizabeth Hubbard to David Hodges
? March 1797 Molley Hubbard to Joseph Martin
28 ? 1779 James Mitchell to Sarah Warren Hubbard
4 Nov 1799 Reuben Stephens to Edy Hubbard, dau of Hezekiah Hubbard (son of John)
1 Jan 1812 John Hubbard to Polly Woodson, dau of John Moses son of Daniel Campbell Hubbard who was b in Maryland Dec 1746 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.
17 Aug 1777 Moses Hubbard md Elizabeth _____; he was b 17 Aug 17??
5 Dec 1817 Hezekiah Hubbard to Susannah Fuller, dau of Zachariah
5 Sept 1831 John Hubbard to Lucy P. Carter

388. 1820 Census of Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Moses Hubbard 221201 - 3111

389. Pittsylvania Co., Va. Index to Wills No. 1 (1767 - 1948)

John Hubbard 16 Dec 1793 D & W 9, p 464
Devisees and legatees: wife & 11 children: Joseph Hubbard, Samuel Hubbard, Hezekiah Hubbard, gdson John Teague
Davis Hubbard
John Hubbard's heirs

Rec. 16 Dec 1793

390. Marriages of Patrick Co., Va. continued:

11 Oct 1830 Samuel Hubbard to Elizabeth Pendleton
26 Dec 1826 William Hubbard to Milley Elgin, dau of John (Jesse Hubbard father)
17 May 1827 Nancy Hubbard to Charles Rakes
1 Jan 1816 John Hubbard to Mary Bramer, dau of John (see John Hubbard; James Bramer)
31 Jan 1816 John Brammer to Nancy Davis
29 Dec 1803 Eli Hubbard to Lucy Burnett
1815 Lucy Hubbard to Abijah Booth
1816 Jonathan Hubbard to Mary Barnes

391. 1820 Census of Patrick Co., Va.

Benjamin Hubbard	Males 1 18-26	Females 1 18-26 1 under 10
Jonathan Hubbard	Males 1 26-45	Females 3 under 10 1 26-45
Joel Hubbard (md Lucy Hilton 1807)	Males 1 26-45	Females 2 under 10 1 26-45
Stephen Hubbard	Males 1 16-18 1 26-45	Females 1 to 45

Jesse Linder md. Rebecca Hubbard 16 Feb 1793; Wit. Peter Watson; Nathaniel Linder was bondsman; got land 1787; James Harrison sold land to John Gibson on Buffalo Island Creek.

392. Miss Reynolds, Houston, Texas also supplies the following information in reply to Query G-1, Issue 1.

Daniel Campbell Hubbard who was b in Md (?) 23 Dec 1746 died after 1776 in Pittsylvania Co., Va; md Sarah Philpot and had a dau and son Moses who was b 17 Aug 1776; moved to Pittsylvania Co., Va. with his parents. They had five daughters and sons: Daniel Perkins; John Nicholas who went to Warren Co., Mo; Barton who settled in Lincoln Co., Mo; Harrison and Josiah who went to St. Charles Co., Mo.

Daniel Perkins Hubbard b 16 Oct 1799 md 28 April 1825 Joanna Lawson Carter, b 2 Jan 1802, dau of Jesse Carter b 29 Nov 1734. They too moved to Warren Co. Mo. Children: Moses, Jesse, Carter, Ellen Newman of Farmersville, Collins Co., Texas.

****

The following was taken from the Connecticut Nutmegger, Volume No. 5, Number 1, June 1972. It is a publication of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

Cemetery

These Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions before 1800 were compiled by Charles H. Hale, State Military Necrologist, and are printed by courtesy of the Connecticut State Library.

393. Town of New Haven - Grove Street Cemetery:

HUBBARD: Anna, w John, d 2 Feb 1778, 23 yrs
Elijah, s Wm Abdiel & Sarah, d 1 Sep 1776, 17 yrs
Elizabeth, w Capt John, d 25 Aug 1744, 42 yrs
Elizabeth, dau Col Leverett & Hester, d 18 Jan 1787, 14 yrs
Daniel, d 8 June 1792, 36 years
Henry, s Levi & Anna, d Jun 20 1794, 20 yrs
Hester, w Col Leverett, d 19 Oct 1800, 51 yrs
Julia, dau Col Leverett, d 29 Mar 1794, 16 yrs
Juliana, dau Col Leverett & Hester, d 22 Jan 1778, 24yrs 2 mos
Leverett Capt. Jr., d 14 April 1787, 38 yrs
Martha, w Daniel, d 17 May 1760, 30 yrs
Martha (Footstone - No Dates)
Mary, w Lt. Col John, d 2 Nov 1760, 56 yrs
Nancy dau Bela & Grace, d 8 Sept 1776, 25 yrs
Russell, s John & Martha, d 10 Sept 1781, 18 mos 9 days
Sarah, w Wm. Abdiel, d 14 Sept 1776, 44 yrs
Sarah, w. Capt. Leverett, d 5 Dec 1769, 40 yrs
Stephanus Whitehead, d 1771
William Abdiel, d 25 Apr 1772, 36 yrs
William Henry, s Bela & Grace, d 13 May 1792, 74 yrs
William, d ae 4 yrs
Wyllys, s Col Leverett, d 29 March 1774
Wyllys, s Daniel & Sarah, d 16 June 1794, 12 yrs

394. Mrs. Anne G. Bannigan, 22 South Wickom Drive, Westfield, N. J. 07090, provided the following:

Marriages - from Hampshire Co., Mass. Ancient Court Records.

Hubbard, Giles and Editha Field, 23 April 1767, Sunderland
Hubbard, Mary and Seth Field, 26 May 1767, Sunderland
Hubbard, Martha and Timothy Parsons of Northampton -- Dec 1773
Hubbard, Anna and Ezekial Woodbury of Barre, Sunderland 25 Oct 1774
Hubbard, Jonathan and Hannah Barnard - June 1775
Hubbard, Abigail and John Montague - 8 Oct 1777
Hubbard, Keziah and Lemuel Clark - 14 Oct 1779
Hubbard, Caleb and Tryphena Montague - 15 June 1780
Hubbard, Lucinda and Jeremiah Graves - 14 May 1781
Hubbard, Huldah and Simon Graves - 2 Feb 1783
Hubbard, Moses and Martha Frary of Hatfield - 11 Dec 1783
Hubbard, Lucy and Samuel Porter, both of Hadley - 25 Oct 1786 in Northampton

395. Bible Records contributed by Mrs. Bannigan of Westfield, N. J.

Clois Hubbard of St. Louis, Mo. had an old Bible from which the following was taken:

William Hubbard and Sarah Johnson were married 3 Feb 1798
William Hubbard was born 11 June 1776
Sarah Johnson was born 9 Oct 1780
Polly Hubbard daughter was born 20 May 1800
Nancy Hubbard, daughter was born 13 August 1802
Polly Hubbard daughter was born 7 July 1804
William Hubbard, son was born 21 Dec 1806
Sarah Hubbard, daughter was born 15 Feb 1808
Elizabeth J. Hubbard daughter was born 25 Nov 1810
Gentsy Johnson Hubbard, daughter was born 26 Feb 1813
George Cooley and Nancy Hubbard were married 1 April 1819
Reubin Rorie and Polly Hubbard were married 17 Aug 1819
William Hubbard departed this life 11 Aug 1813
Polly Hubbard, daughter of William and Sary Hubbard departed this life 18 Oct 1802.

Mrs. Lyell J. Moore, 1225 N. Jefferson Ave., Mason City, Ia 50401 provided information obtained from the Cloverdale, Indiana Public Library.

THE HUBBARD NAME

395. Josephine Hubbard became a member of Old Bedford Church in 1864. No other Hubbard name on church record since April 1850, the date of the church organization.

From the Bedford Cemetery, which is located one half mile west of the church,

Carline
(Sarah Caroline) B. 6-13-1850
Daughter of A. & M. Hubbard
Died February 2, 1858

Joseph (Perry) Hubbard B. 1-16-1833 Ky.
Died December 20, 1860
Age 27 Years

The Bedford Township at that time is the Raritan Township, now the Old Bedford Church is located outside the south line of Raritan Township in McDonough County, Illinois. This is near Raritan which is in Henderson County, Illinois.

Josephine, Caroline and Joseph were children of Asa and Malinda Hubbard.

396. PERRY L. HUBBARD

Taken from: Weik's History of Putnam County, Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana E. R. Bowen & Co., 1910 pp 608-612

Few residents of Putnam County are as widely known and as highly esteemed as the gentleman whose name introduces this sketch. A representative of a highly esteemed pioneer family, and combining many sterling qualities of mind and heart for which his antecedents were distinguished, he took an active and influential part in the development of the section of the county in which he still lives, and after accumulating a comfortable competence retired to the town of Cloverdale, where he is now spending the evening of a long and useful life in quiet and content. In the time of the country's greatest need he demonstrated his love and loyalty to the flag by giving three and a half of the best years of his life to its defense, and is now one of the honored veterans to whom the Government is so greatly indebted for the strength and stability which has made it one of the great and influential powers of the world.

Perry L. Hubbard is descended from English ancestry and traces his family history in this country to about the middle of the seventeeth century, when three of the Hubbard brothers came to America and settled presumably in the colony of Virginia. Moses Hubbard, a descendant of one of these immigrants and a native of Albemarle County, Virginia, was the great-grandfather of the subject. Joseph Hubbard, his son, in an early day migrated to Garrard County, Kentucky. He died in 1853 at the age of eighty-six years, near Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana, leaving several sons and daughters, among the former being William H. Hubbard, whose birth occurred in Garrard County, Kentucky, on May 20, 1793.

Henrietta Baker, who became the wife of William Hubbard about the year 1817, was also a native of Garrard County, Kentucky, born April 7, 1803. She born him ten children, namely; James, Thomas, Joseph, Wesley, William, Pleasant, Lucinda, Nancy, Lizzie and Louisa Ann, of which large family none survive..... Mrs. Hubbard dying in 1839, Mr. Hubbard the following year, while on a visit to Kentucky, married Sarah Vest, with whom he lived in Owen County until the fall of 1870, when he removed to Cloverdale Township, in the county of Putnam, where he died on the 25th of May ensuing. Mrs. Hubbard departed this life in May, 1896. This marriage resulted in the birth of two sons, Willis and Perry L. of this review.

Perry L. Hubbard was born September 18, 1845, in Owen County, Indiana, and spent his early life on the family homestead, attending, during his childhood and youth the common schools of the neighborhood.

On May 31, 1867, he entered the marriage relation with Malinda M. White, who was born in Mercer County, Kentucky, September 22, 1847, being one of ten children whose parents, Burr and Lucinda (Salter) White, were also natives of that state.

Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard, both daughters, Ella May and Luretta, the former born January 1, 1868, dying October 6, 1872; Luretta married Samuel McClure, a farmer of Cloverdale Township, Putnam County, and is the mother of four children.

****

I predict a Hubbard or Descendant will be President of the United States on or before 1990.

I predict a Hubbard or Descendant will be living on the moon on or before the year 2000.

I predict Hubbards and Descendants will be traveling to other solar systems by 2070 taking a microfilm copy of this history of the Hubbards.

I predict by 1992 we will harness and use energy from the Universe.

I predict micrographics will replace paper as a communications media before 1985. No more newspapers, books or other publications on paper.

397. The Hubbard family has been one of the most progressive and popular families in Cloverdale Township since the early history of the same and Putnam County has known no better citizen. One of the best known members of this family of the present generation is Jesse Lee Hubbard, who was born in this township January 7, 1862, the son of William and Catherine (Beard) Hubbard. William Hubbard was a native of Garrard County, Kentucky, born there October 17, 1816, and he accompanied his parents to Putnam County, Indiana, in 1831. He was the son of Wright and Lydia (Walder) Hubbard. Wright Hubbard and wife settled in the northeast part of Cloverdale Township and lived there the rest of their lives.

William Hubbard grew up on a farm in Cloverdale Township and on May 2, 1837, he married Mahala Peck, who died leaving five children, two of them still surviving, Jacob P., now in the state of Washington, and Lydia, wife of Hiram Moser, of Jefferson Township. After the death of his first wife, William Hubbard married Catherine Beard, June 2, 1853. She was born in Ohio May 1, 1832, the daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth (Doup) Beard. Her parents were from Germany and the voyage across the Atlantic required six months, during which time two of their children died and were buried at sea. The Hubbards came to Putnam County, Indiana, and entered land from the government in section 33, Jefferson Township, in 1847; they also traded for other land.

William Hubbard remained in Cloverdale Township, in the eastern part of which he entered land, Section 33. Five children were born to his last union; three of whom are now living namely; Hester A. Moors of Westfield, Illinois; Jesse Lee of this review; Hannah Horn lives in the east part of Cloverdale Township on the old homestead.

William Hubbard remained on his farm until October, 1888, when he moved to Cloverdale and lived until his death, April 24, 1889. His widow surviving until May 1906. They were highly respected people and had hosts of friends throughout his locality.

Jesse L. Hubbard grew up on the home place in Cloverdale Township and there assisted with the general work about the place until his marriage. October 2, 1888, to Rosa E. Horn, the daughter of Jesse Thomas and Nancy Elizabeth (Cox) Horn. She was born in Cloverdale Township. Her father was a native of Wayne County, North Carolina. He came to this country with his parents, John and Celia (Bogue)Horn. John was the son of Thomas and Phoebe Horn, the father dying in North Carolina, and his wife, Phoebe, came to Putnam County, Indiana, in an early day and located insections of 35 and 36, Cloverdale Township, where they entered government land. Jesse Thomas Horn lived most of his life in Putnam County and a while in Owen County. He is mentioned at great length on another page of this work.

Nancy Elizabeth Cox was born in the southeast part of Jefferson Township, this county, the daughter of William Norris and Hannah Pemberton (Powers) Cox. Her father was from Virginia and came here in the early days and entered land in Jefferson Township. He and his wife came all the way from the Old Dominion on horseback, Mrs. Cox carrying a baby in her arms. They located in the forest, for the land here was new and had to be cleared. They erected a two-room log cabin and began life in true first-settled fashion. The country was overrun with all kinds of wild game, and once during a storm, a herd of wild deer came up to their door. They entered their land near a spring, the ground high enough to be free from standing water.

After their marriage Jesse L. Hubbard and wife lived three years on the old Hubbard homestead. He already owned some land in Section 28, Jefferson Township, and built a house there after his marriage and moved into it. He has been very successful and has since added more land, now owning a fine farm of two hundred and eleven acres in Clover Township, thirty-seven acres lying in Jefferson Township, all joining in one piece, nearly all under cultivation and well improved. He carries on general farming and stock raising in a manner that stamps him as being abreast of the times. In 1892 he built a four-room house and in 1908 remodeled it, adding other rooms, so that it is practically a new house, is unusually well constructed and attractive from an architectural viewpoint. It is well suited in every way for a good comfortable home, having many of the very latest conveniences, such as a furnace, etc. It cost four thousand dollars, it is tastily furnished and about it is always an air of hospitality and cheefulness.

To Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard seven children have been born, namely: Anna Gladys is a graduate of the Cloverdale High School, William Thomas is living on a farm at Hooper, Washington, in the southeast part of the state; Robert Lee is attending high school; Hester Florence, Omer Worth, Theodore Von and Royal Glenn.

Mr. Hubbard in 1909 made an extensive tour of the West, visiting the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition at Seattle, Washington. Politically he was a first Democrat, but is now an ardent Prohibitionist and aids in the cause whenever possible. He is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and he and Mrs. Hubbard belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church. They are regarded by their neighbors as being good hearted and generous, and their friends are numbered by the scores.

****

The above material was sent to Mrs. Lyell J. Moore by Mrs. Franklin, Librarian--teacher of English--of the Public Library, Cloverdale, Indiana, in March 1964. No reference listed.

398. Mrs. Vesta Osborn, R-1 Box 204, Silesia, Mt., 59080 contributed the following pieces taken from "Pike County, Illinois History by Jess M. Thompson.

Again in the fall of 1821, Wood headed a second time into the northern wilds, undertaking to pilot a U. S. Army Officer, Lieutenant Laniel, up to Fort Edwards. He encamped where the lower steam saw mill (Hubbars's) stood in the early days of Quincy. Wood had never been up to the fort, but he succeeded in his enterprise and returned safely to his home. Page 43, Chapter 15.

The next morning a party went to the Sink-Hole and found the Indians gone, who had carried away all their dead and wounded except five dead bodies left on the northwest bank of the Sink-Hole; and by the signs of blood within the Sink-Hole it was judged that well nigh 30 of the enemy must have been killed or wounded. Lt. Drakeford Gray's report of the affair made eight of our party killed, one missing, and five wounded, making a total of 14; I had thought the number was nearer 20. Our dead were buried near the fort, when Captain Musick had the command. We that day sent out scouts while I proceeded to St. Charles to procure medical and surgical assistance, and sent forward Doctors Hubbard and Wilson. (Chapter 26, Page 77).

Laura Edith Fudge, born October 31, 1885, married, first, Charles A. Hubbard of Roodhouse, a native of Barrow, Illinois, and a son of David Hubbard and Emaline Houghton, May 20, 1909, and second, Frank Westell Mills of Independence, Missouri, son of Henry R. Mills and Barbara E. Hicks, the wedding being at Pittsfield June 9, 1920. They had one son, Westell Mills. They reside in Independence, Missouri. (Chapter 85, Page 257).

Perry, in 1837, sold a half interest in the Philips Ferry and 200 acres of land adjacent to it to a group of distinguished gentlemen, among whom were the Honorable Orvill H. Browning and Judge Richard M. Young of Quincy, Judge Samuel D. Lockwood of Jacksonville (who occupied the bench in the last sessions of the Pike circuit court at Atlas and the first at Pittsfield), Gordon S. Hubbard and Thomas Mather. These gentlemen paid Perry $6,000 for his half-interest in the early seat of the Philipses, and at once laid out two towns at the ferry, one on each side of the river, at the landings. The town on the Pike County side was named Velasco; that on the Scott (then Morgan) County side was called Brussels. Both were platted in the expectation that they would become great river ports. The plat of Velasco is still on file in the Pike County Court House; that of Brussels in the Morgan County Court House of Jacksonville. (Capter 116, Page 347).

Near the crooked Cuivre river and only a few miles back from the Mississippi, dwelt in the fall of 1936 a man by the name of Matthew Hubbard, who was very old, neither he nor his family having any record of the date of his birth. He was a descendant of Becky(probably Rebecca) Barnett, who was a child of Joseph. He related that his great grandmother and her sister, who married Samuel Lewis, had both lived in Illinois in the days of the Territory, and he thought that both had children born in Illinois Territory. He said they had first located in Missouri, and later, about the time of the Indian War or near the close of it, had moved to Illinois, returning again to Missouri Territory about then or a little before Illinois became a state. He thought both returned to Illinois many years afterwards and that both died in that state, although he couldn't be sure just where they died or where they were buried. (Capter 160, Page 459).

Among the early settlers from Missouri were the families of Thurman (Thrumon), Sinklear, (Sinclair), Collard, Cannon, Buckaloo, Wells, Capps, Harlow, Hubbard, Sconce, Mackey, Venable, Zumwalt, Sitton, Yokem, Jones, Harpole, Kerr, Bailey, Spears, Steele, Turnbaugh, Turner, McElfresh, Barton, Holland, Emert, Lilies, Ferguson, and McCoy. (Only part of paragraph, Chapter 161, Page 460).

Elijah Myers, and Hannah Barnett had a daughter Margaret Myers, who in Missouri married Eli Hubbard, son of Charles Hubbard, one of the pioneer settlers in what is now Pleasant Hill Township, where his life ended. Eli Hubbard was born in North Carolina, coming with his parents by way of Kentucky to Missouri in an early day. There he spent his early married life, coming thence to Illinois more than a hundred years ago and settling in Pleasant Hill Township, of which he was one of the pionners, being also one of the founders and proprietors of the town of Fairfield, now Pleasant Hill.

Eli Hubbard in 1853 went with a team across the plains to Oregon, where he bought land and engaged in farming. He later became a preacher in the Baptist Church in Oregon Territory. He died on a farm near, in the state of Oregon. He was one of several of the characters of this history whom we will need to follow as pioneers from Pleasant Hill to Oregon Territory. (The above two paragraphs, Chapter 161, Page 461).

William C. Hubbard, Pike County veteran of the Civil War, born at Troy in Lincoln County, Missouri, December 1, 1829, and long a prominent farmer in Barry Township, was a son of Eli and Margaret (Myers) Hubbard and a grandson of Hannah (Barnett) Myers.

John Sinklear and Mrs. Lydia Thruman were married at Pleasant Hill, October 16, 1851, with the Rev. David Hubbard, grand old pioneer of the Martinsburg and Pleasant Hill Baptist churches, officiating. (Chapter 161, Page 462).

John Buckaloo, son of pioneer Eliab, married Margaret Collard, daughter of Missouri Charles. Margaret died, and John later married Lucinda Elizabeth Firman, and they had a son, Eli Buckaloo, John Buckaloo died in 1838 and on his death bed requested that his father, Eliab, look after the boy and see to his property. Eliab was appointed by court as Eli's guardian. Eli's mother, widow of John Buckaloo, afterward married Thomas Harlow, who attempted to have Eliab Buckaloo removed as guardian, leading in 1839 to one of the exciting lawsuits of early days, wherein Belus Jones, Charles Hubbard, Robert Sutbblefield,

(husband of Rachel Collard), Jesse Zumwalt, Kirgus (Lycurgus) Lewis (brother of Damaris Lewis Collard) and Martha Firman are named in records of the case as witnesses for Buckaloo, Eli, minor child over whom the controversy raged, died in the early 1840's while the case was still in court, preceding his grandfather, Eliab, who died in 1844.

The first settlers in Bay Creek Township early realized the need of educational facilities for their children. Some time in the summer of 1837 the first steps were taken by a small group of family heads to establish free schools in the township.

Pursuant to this idea, the heads of five of these pioneer families, all of them immigrants from Lincoln County, Missouri, were chosen as school trustees, including David Hubbard, Felix A. Coolard, James Liles, James Galloway, and William Steele. (Chapter 165, Page 471).

400. Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Castley, provided the following extracted from the history of Holden, Mass.

SILAS M. HUBBARD

Deacon Silas M. Hubbard was the youngest son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard.

His father, Deacon Elisha Hubbard, was the son of Samuel and Eunice Hubbard, and was born December 20, 1744, in the north part of the town of Holden, on a farm lying along the east road leading from Holden to Princeton, on the hill still known as "Hubbard Hill." He was active in all matters pertaining to the general interests of the town, and was to do his part whenever and wherever he had an opportunity to do so. He was chosen one of the Selectmen of the town in 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786 and 1787. He was chosen Assessor in 1774, and held the office for fifteen years. At the age of twenty-three years, together with his wife, he united the Congregational Church, July 31st, 1768. He served as deacon of the church from July 31, 1793, until his death, July 14th, 1814. He married December 3, 1767. Mercy Hubbard, who survived him dying April 21, 1825, at the age of seventy-eight. They had nine children of whom one died before reaching the age of two years, the others all lived to have families of their own. These children were:

John, born August 24, 1768: married Lydia Raymond, October, 1790: died in Windsor, November 22, 1819.
Sarah, born April 16, 1771: married Ethan David, May 27, 1792: died December 27, 1818.
Molly, born May 27, 1733: married Peter Hubbard, May 11, 1794: died in Berlin, Vt., May 3, 1852.
Eli, born January 21, 1779: married Lucy Walker, March 17, 1801: died in Hinsdale, October 20, 1814.
Benjamin, born March 18, 1781: married Polly Walker, April 7, 1803: died February 23, 1836.
Samuel Woodard, born September 28, 1783: married Betsey Hubbard, January 10th, 1811: died December, 1850.
Silas Moore, born April 9, 1788.

CYRUS KINGSBURY HUBBARD

401. Cyrus Kingsbury Hubbard, the youngest son of Silas Moore and Abagail Hubbard; was born in Holden, March 12, 1823. He married, March 18, 1849, Mary E. Rice of Worcester. They had one child, Martena Eldora, born December 12, 1858.

402. Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Castley extracted the following items from the Encyclopedia of Biography of the town of Keene, Mass.

TOWN OF KEENE

Hubbard, George Cannon, b. Sullivan, Apr. 14, 1827, son of George and Nancy (Cannon) Hubbard, and Abigail Delight Huntley, b. Alstead, July 30, 1827, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Baker) Huntley. Children: Fannie Emma, b. Keene, Aug. 20, 1850, d. Sullivan Aug. 16, 1872: Osman Huntley, b. Sullivan, July 23, 1862, m. adopted daughter of late George B. Rawson, Gilsum; Charles Lincoln, b. Surry, Oct. 12, 1866.

Hubbard, Roswell, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1756, son of Rev. John Hubbard of that town and Anna (Hunt) Hubbard. His father was a graduate of Yale, in 1747 and a Congregational clergyman. Roswell's brother, John Hubbard, of Charlestown, N.H. was father of Hon. Henry Hubbard, governor of New Hampshire; and Elizabeth Church, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Church of Gilsum, was b. somewhere in Connecticut, Mar. 25, 1763, and d. at Sullivan, Mar. 6, 1816. He d. in Sullivan, Aug. 20, 1829. Children: A daughter, b. in Keene (now Sullivan), Sept. 10, 1786, d. here, same day; Roswell, Jr. b. Keene (now Sullivan), Sept. 20, 1787, d. at Port Henry, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1857; Fanny, b. Sullivan, Oct. 10, 1789, m. Erastus Kemp; George, b. Sullivan, Dec. 24, 1791, d. there, Mar. 25, 1795; Ellsworth, b. Sullivan, Aug. 9, 1793, father of Henry E. of Keene; Eliza, b. Sullivan, June 18, 1795, m. Benjamin Tyler of Sullivan: George, b. Sullivan, Sept. 4, 1797, father of George C.; Hezro, b. Sullivan, July 18, 1799, father of Wm. Hezro; Electa, b. Sullivan, July 29, 1801, d. there, June 18, 1802; Electa, b. Sullivan, July 28, 1803, d. there, Dec. 1, 1814; Mary Ann, b. Sullivan, Apr. 28, 1805, m. Samuel Osgood, 2d, of Sullivan; Samuel Church, b. Sullivan, Aug. 9, 1807, d. there, Dec. 3, 1814.

HUBBARD, Josiah Clark, M.D. (Physician)

403. With high standing as a physician and surgeon in Holyoke, Massachusetts, Dr. Hubbard also enjoys the esteem and confidence of his fellows as a good citizen. In estimating the character of Dr. Hubbard it is proper to consider the character and achievements of his forbears, who have been leaders in human effort in various walks of life, his father being especially noted as an educator.

(I) George Hubbard, the ancestor of this family, was born in the southeastern part of England, and came to New England in 1633, located in Watertown, where he remained until October, 1635, when, with a company of sixty men, women and children, he went to Wethersfield, Connecticut, to settle. He was a surveyor and was employed to survey the lines of Windsor, Connecticut, then called Dorchester, and Wethersfield, then called Watertown. For a year or so the Connecticut Colony was under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay government which appointed commissioners for the purpose, George Hubbard was a delegate to the first General Court in Wethersfield, and was representative in 1638-39. The records show that he was a prominent surveyor in the Connecticut colonies for many years. He lived in the eastern part of Wethersfield, which later became Glastonbury, and a portion of his original farm was at last accounts owned by descendants. After living in Wethersfield three years he went to Long Island Sound where he settled in the town of Milford, and later he sold Milford Island to Richard Bryan. He married Mary Bishop, who died at Guilford, Connecticut, September 14, 1675, daughter of John and Anne Bishop, early settlers of Guilford.

(II) John Hubbard, son of George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, was born in England, in 1630, and came to this country with his parents in 1633. He was one of a company, April 18, 1659, that organized the town of Norwottuck, or Hadley, and was admitted a freeman, March 26, 1661. After 1672 he went to Hatfield, and died there at the home of his son, Isaac Hubbard, in 1702. He married Mary Sheaf, and lived a few years at Concord, Massachusetts.

(III) Jonathan Hubbard, son of John and Mary (Sheaf) Hubbard, was born January 3, 1659, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and died at Concord, Mass., July 17, 1728. He removed as early as 1680 to Concord, and married there Hannah Rice, of Sudbury.

(IV) Samuel Hubbard, second son of Jonathan and Hannah (Rice) Hubbard, was born in Concord, Mass., April 27, 1687, and died there December 12, 1753. He married Sarah Clark, of Concord.

(V) Lieutenant Samuel (2) Hubbard, second son of Samuel (1) and Sarah (Clark) Hubbard, was born in the year 1713, and died in Holden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1783. He was a soldier of the Revolution, lieutenant of his company. He married (second) Abigail Clark.

(VI) Elisha Hubbard, son of Lieutenant Samuel (2) and Abigail (Clark) Hubbard, was born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 20, 1774, and died in Vermont, July 17, 1814. He married Mercy, daughter of John and Azubah Hubbard.

(VII) John (2) Hubbard, eldest child of Elisha and Mercy (Hubbard) Hubbard, was born in Holden, Mass., August 24, 1768, and died in Windsor, Nov. 22, 1849. He was a farmer, residing in Springfield and Hinsdale, Mass. He was a man of high character and considerable influence. In early life, he was a teacher, a superintendent of school, a member of the Legislature, and presidential elector. He married Lydia Raymond, born May 26, 1768, daughter of William and Mercy (Davis) Raymond of Holden.

(VIII) Eli Andrews Hubbard, son of John (2) and Lydia (Raymond) Hubbard, was born in Cummington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1816, and died in Holyoke, Mass. He graduated from Williams College with the degree of A.B. and later received that of A.M. The greater part of his active life was passed in educational work. He taught in various public and private educational institutions of Mass., including Williston Seminary at Easthampton, and in 1865 was appointed the first superintendent of schools of the city of Springfield, which position he filled for nine years at the expiration of which time he resigned to accept a similar position in Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained for four years. He was appointed agent of the State Board of Education and filled this position acceptably for some time, after which he retired from active service. At the solicitation of the famous Dwight L. Moody, he assisted in organizing and took charge of a school for boys at Mount Hermon, and conducted it very successfully through a trying period of its existence. After his retirement he resided for a time in Hatfield, Mass., and removed thence to Holyoke, same state, where he spent the remainder of his days. While a resident of Northampton, he represented that town in the Massachusetts Legislature, and was widely known as an educator and public official. He married, August 19, 1844, Frances Daniels, born June 24, 1824, in Worthington, Mass., daughter of Captain Ranslow and Nancy (Starkweather) Daniels, of that town. Mrs. Hubbard died in Holyoke, Mass., 1913. They were the parents of two children: Emma L., who resides in Northampton, Mass., and Josiah Clark, see next paragraph.

(IX) Dr. Josiah Clark Hubbard, only son of Eli Andrews and Frances (Daniels) Hubbard, was born in Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853, and was nearly twelve years of age when his parents removed to Springfield, March 17, 1865. He was a student of the public schools of that city, and of a private school of Northampton, conducted by Josiah Clark, where he prepared for college. Entering Williams College, he was graduated in 1877 with the degree of A. B., and immediately began the study of medicine with Dr. Morris Longstreth, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1880 he was graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, and was appointed resident physician at Howard Hospital in that city, where he served one year, 1881, and since that time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession at Holyoke, Mass., at the present time (1917) enjoying the distinction of being the oldest physician in point of practice in the city, and one of the most highly esteemed as a leader in his chosen profession. Throughout his thirty-six years of active connection with the medical profession he has been a close and discriminating student, continually increasing his proficiency and consequently his patronage has steadily increased with the passing years. Dr. Hubbard is a man of genial temperament, masterful in his diagnosis and treatment, popular and known far and wide, and a citizen of whom the community may well be proud. In addition to his private practice, Dr. Hubbard has served on the staff of the Holyoke City Hospital, of which he has been superintendent for several years, and the House of Providence Hospital of Holyoke, and for a number of years has served in the capacity of trustee of the People's Savings Bank. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, a fellow of the American Medical Association; the college fraternity, Phi Chi, and of the Congregational Church.

Dr. Hubbard married, April 21, 1881, Mary Stowe, a daughter of William Stowe, a well known citizen of Springfield, who served as postmaster of that city for many years, and was clerk of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. They were the parents of one son, William Stowe, who died in 1883.

****

Lt. Col. and Mrs. Michael Evanco, Ret., 1508 Dale Lane, Delray Beach, Fla., 33444 sent me the following items. Sources as indicated:
Beckwith, H.W. History of Vigo and Parke Counties. Chicago: H.H. Hill and N. Iddings, Publishers, 1880.

Page 444 (Fayette Township, Vigo County, Indiana)
"Dr. John Durkee was the first physician to locate in the township. After him came Dr. Hubbard. They had so few patients, however, that the first-named turned his attention to farming, and the other to chair-making".

Page 214 (Union Township, Parke County, Indiana)
" . . . . . (Jeremiah Wright) drove an ox team north of Chicago, in 1835-6, peddling flour, bacon, etc., when there was but one brick house in the place, owned by one Hubbard."

Page 298 (Penn Township, Parke County, Indiana)
" . . . . (Doctor J. S. Dare) has been twice married. His former wife was Emily Hubbard, a highly educated lady of North Carolina, and his present wife is Mary D. Strain, daughter of James and Rebecca Strain, who are highly respected citizens of this county." Dr. Dare b. N.C., 18 July 1818. At age 14, learned printing trade in N.C.,; 1840 studied medicine at Medical University of Philadelphia, Pa.; 1848, initially practiced in Knightstown, Indiana; 1850 moved to Annapolis, Indiana.

Page 372 (Jackson Township, Parke County, Indiana)
"About 1820 the first cabin in the township was built where Mansfield now stands. This primitive germ of civilization was erected by Nelson and Hubbard, for James Kelsey, as a residence. . . "

1830 U. S. Census, Georgia (believe Tifton Co.)
Page 10 Stephen Hubbard 1 m 20-30; 1 m 40-50; 1 f 10-15; 1 f 30-40.
Joseph Hubbard 1 m 5-10; 1 m 30-40; 1 f 20-30.

1850 U. S. Census, Montgomery Co. Ind., Clark Twp. p 1007, house 450, family 462.

Labor(c?)e Hubbard age	32, physician	b Vt.
Amanda Hubbard	27,	b Ohio
Elya J. Hubbard	6	
John Hubbard	3	
Joseph W. Hubbard	1	
William Hubbard	23, student,	b N.D.
Malvina Aldridge	16	b Ind.
Aaron Venard Hubbard	22	b Ohio

Northampton Co., N.C. Deed Abstracts, Deed Bk 3

No. of acres	100
By what title claimed	Roland Williams
The situation	Hubbard's, N'Hampton
By what time chargable	at 2/March 25, 1745
Amount	₤ 1.2.0

Putnam County, Ind. marriage records
Nancy Jane Aldrige to Thomas Hubbard 24 April 1845
by Will S. Townsend, Preacher of the Gospel, Witness, Franklin Aldridge.

Vermillion County, Indiana marriages
B3-p118
Alvin Aldridge m Nancy Jane Hubbard 22 March 1848 Silas Winchell, J.P.
By Alexander B. Florian, C.C.
(It has been said by younger members of the Aldridges that Nancy Jane Hubbard, as above, is one and the same person who married Thomas Hubbard in 1845)

The following information is extracted from the original records (Book A) of the Christian Church, Cloverdale Township, Putnam County, Ind. This is a handwritten book written by the original clerks of the church. The church was formed 24 July 1841. Dates of entries are not always recorded. Dates are given where available.

Page 6	Member 96	John Hubbard	- strayed
" 6	" 97	Elizabeth Hubard	- strayed
" 8	" 129	Asa Hubbard	- removed membership
" 8	" 130	Malinda Hubbard	- removed membership
" 17	" 293	Elizabeth Hubbard	- removed membership

(Handwriting following the name is usually different than the name: probably put in at a later date. Member 97 and 293 are presumed to be different persons)

" 17 "April 21st 1855 Brethren and sisters forming the little Church at Taylor School House united with the Church at this place.

****

Joseph Hubbard to unity

****

The following was extracted from the William and Mary College Quarterly, date unknown, by Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard

COMPILERS NOTE: During my research I have found James Hubard and members of his family are shown both as Hubard and Hubbard.

HUBARD FAMILY

403. Col. James L. Hubard sends the following list of the children of 13, James Hubard as found among his uncle's papers, and in the handwriting of his great-grandfather, 24, Col. William Hubard, of the Revolution:

Matthew Hubard, born March 11, 1736
Ann Hubard, born March 26, 1738
Elizabeth Hubard, born September 6, 1739
Mary Hubard, died an infant
James Hubard, born February 6, 1743
William Hubard, born December 19, 1744
John Hubard, born November 2, 1747
Margaret Hubard, born October 24, 1749
Mary Hubard, born June 12, 1752
Elizabeth Hubard, born September 15, 1754

Col. Hubard then adds the following interesting information:

I know that Col. William Hubard, of Charlotte, was the son of that "James Hubard, of Gloster," whose book-plate is in a book of his bought in London in 1735. Mrs. Virginia Van Voast, of Cincinnati, a descendant through his daughter Anne, who was Mrs. Col. James Taylor, wrote me that our said ancestor James married Anne Todd, aunt of Judge Todd, of Kentucky. My great-grandfather, Col. William Hubard, of Charlotte, was a physician, and graduated at Edinburgh after leaving William and Mary, and was the first senator from the district composed of Halifax, Charlotte and Prince Edward, after the republic was formed. The Charlotte county records show the following concerning him: In 1774 at July court said "William Hubard, gent., produced a commission from his excellency the governor to be a captain of a company of foot in this county, which was openly read, whereupon the said Hubard took the usual oaths to his majesty's person and government, and repeated and subscribed the test." When the Revolutionary War broke out he took the side of the colonists, and marched with a battalion to Fort Moultrie. There is a letter extant from General Lawson, urging him to again take the field and to march a regiment to Greene's command. He certainly appeared again as a field officer, doubtless lieutenant-colonel, and acted with conspicuous gallantry at Guilford Courthouse, where he had his horse killed under him. He was equally active in polities, and he was senator in 1785, and probably a member of the conventions before and after that date.

In 1786, he, at October court, produced a commission from Patrick Henry (Governor) to be colonel of the militia of Charlotte, and qualified. November court, 1787, he gave bond and qualified as sheriff; December court, 1787, was sworn as county lieutenant; July, 1788, again appointed and qualified as sheriff. He was a man of extensive and varied learning, and the intimate friend of Patrick Henry. He was also a man of wealth, but lost heavily by British debts that had to be paid after the war. Died 1805 or thereabout.

Dr. William Hubard married Frances Thruston (daughter of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston), 25th May, 1768. Their son, Dr. James Thruston Hubard, born January 13, 1776, married Susan Wilcox, of Buckingham county, Va., and moved there to live.

ISSUE

- i. Edmund Wilcox Hubard, born February 20, 1806, died December 9, 1872; married Sarah Eppes, November 26, 1846. Member of Congress six years. Their children: 1, Dr. John E. Hubard, born September 27, 1847, married Lucy Mosely (three children); died 1892. 2, Edmund Wilcox Hubard, Jr., born August 5, 1853, commonwealth's attorney, etc., single. 3, Willie I. Hubard, born July 27, 1855, representative for Buckingham and Cumberland. 4, Susan W. Hubard, born May 25, 1851, died as Mrs. Crow, of Baltimore; no issue.

- ii. Robert Thruston Hubard, born September 26, 1808, died October 19, 1871, in Buckingham; was member of Legislature twice; married Susan Bolling 1834. Their children: 1, Col. James L. Hubard, Lieutenant-Colonel Forty-fourth Regiment Virginia Volunteers in Confederate States army, born 27th February 1835, married Miss Isaetta C. Randolph, 13th November, 1860; eleven children. 2, William Bolling Hubard, born December 24, 1836, married Eliza Calloway (six children); deceased. 3, Col. Robert Thruston Hubard, born 1839; married Sarah Edmunds; member of Legislature and of Governor Cameron's staff. 4, Rev. Edmund Wilcox Hubard, born 27th February, 1841; Episcopal minister; married Julia Taylor, of Louisa county. 5, Eugene Hubard, died at eight years old. 6, Louisa Hubard, married Dr. L. C. Randolph. 7, Bolling Hubard, married Julia Chapman; both dead. 8, Philip A. Hubard, married Miss Mary Wilson; they live in Cumberland county, Va.

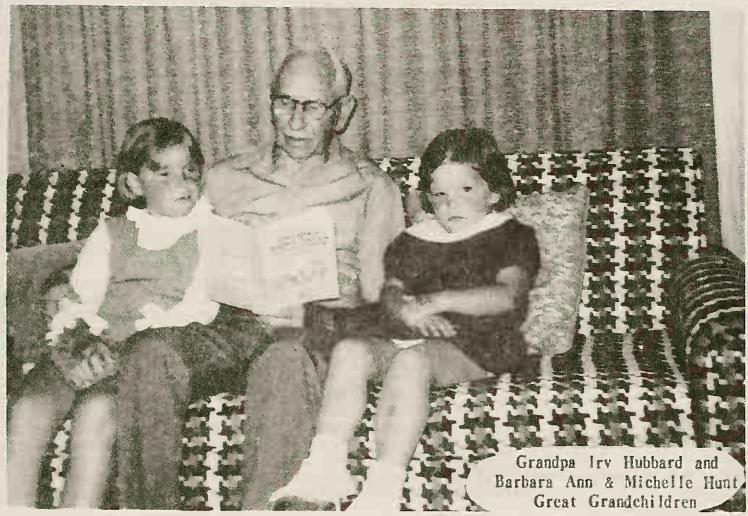
- iii. A daughter who married _____Burwell, and had issue, William Burwell, who moved to Vicksburg.

****

Issue 7

Descendants of GEORGE HUBBARD

1594 - 1960



Grandpa Irv Hubbard and
Barbara Ann & Michelle Hunt
Great Grandchildren

404. Mr. Irvin W. Hubbard, 69 Shirle Lane, Oceanside, Calif. 92054, compiled his family history back to George and Mary Bishop Hubbard of Conn. He was graciously contributed it for our use. I am certain many of you will find answers to your questions from it. I have had hundreds of letters from descendants of this line and Mr. Hubbard's book will answer a lot of them.

For indexing purposes I am going to give it my own paragraph numbers that will be continued through the entire series. In the index I will use my paragraph numbers followed by his paragraph number and subparagraph no. It will appear as para_____ followed by para. 223 Henry Hubbard sub para. 487 Nathaniel. I will use my own page numbers.

Mr. Hubbard's book, Descendants of George Hubbard, 1594-1960, will be continued in forth coming issues. Of course, he, like most family researchers followed his own main line of ancestors. In it you are going to find a lot of names. I can assure you its a treasure house for any researcher.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HUBBARD: 1594-1960

FOREWARD

When I visited my cousin Charles Verne Hubbard at his home in West Palm Beach, Florida, during the winter of 1954, he gave me two books he wanted to stay in the Hubbard family. One of these books was Grandfather Hubbard's old family bible; the other was entitled, "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History" by Harlan Page Hubbard, compiled in 1896.

The old family bible contained hand-written records of births, marriages and deaths of some of my ancestors. From these records I learned for the first time that my great great grandfather was Sylvester Hubbard and that his wife was Sarah Lawrence. Some of the entries were in the handwriting of my father, Francis Irving Hubbard, undoubtedly made while the bible was in the possession of his father, George Henry Hubbard.

Studying these old records inspired me with a desire to learn something about my progenitors and I decided to record what I have learned for the benefit of those who descend from me.

The book, "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History" was published after about forty years of joint research by several Hubbard men who were genealogists and purports to cover Hubbard history from the year 966 to 1895 and contains about Twelve different lines of Hubbards originating in England.

My cousin Verne could not tell me which line was ours but when I got home in California I began to trace the most likely lines for clues that might connect our Hubbards to them. In the old bible Verne gave me I found that my great great grandfather Sylvester's death was recorded as follows: "Dyed March the 14th 1856, age 70 yrs. 5 Mo. 20 days". Subtracting this time from the date of his death I came up with the fact he must have been born on Sept. 24, 1785. I traced all the Sylvester Hubbards listed in the index of the Hubbard History and on page 235 a Sylvester, born about 1784, died 1819 and removed to Boston! I decided this was an error and that he did not die in 1819 but in fact moved to Boston.

Verne Hubbard told me that once when he was out driving with his father, Charles Hubbard, through the streets of Boston, that his father pointed out a location at 31 Ellery Street and said, "Verne, your great great grandfather, Sylvester Hubbard used to have a livery stable there". Also Verne's father told him that Sylvester's son Jerri Hubbard drove a stagecoach for his father on a route from Boston to Concord and up into Claremont and Newport, New Hampshire. Furthermore, my mother pointed out to me one day, years ago, the old Claremont Hotel in Claremont, New Hampshire and said, "Your great grandfather used to unload passengers in front of that hotel long ago." That was while we were living in Claremont.

In 1957 when my wife Harriett and I visited in the New England states we ate breakfast one morning in the old Claremont Hotel but it was called the Moody House then.

We made the trip to New England for the sole purpose of gathering information to aid me in writing a history of our Hubbard family but at that time I lacked the qualifications and experience so necessary in the search of ancestors. I lacked patience too, and failed to follow clues to the end. Now, in 1960, after I have had the opportunity to study some of the correct methods of genealogical research I have to rely on whatever historical records I can find locally.

Youth has little time to bother about the past. Even the most discerning are too involved with present day living to reflect upon the early life events of their parents or grandparents, much less their progenitors eight or ten generations back. But as the years roll by and retirement becomes their lot, there sometimes comes the desire for knowledge of those people, long dead, who were directly responsible for the physical characteristics and personal mannerisms inherent within themselves, and to impart to those whom they will ultimately leave behind, some perception of the excitement and romance of their own lives.

In the writing of this history it is fortunate that I can occasionally make reference to Harlan Page Hubbard's publication of 1896, "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History", which contains about a dozen lines of Hubbards and their descendants. Our line goes back to George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct., (see p. 199 H.H.), and descends as follows: George, b. 1756; John b. 1630; Isaac, b. 1667; Isaac, b. 1695; Isaac, b. 1730; Stephen, b. 1756; Sylvester, b. 1785; Jerri, b. 1808; George, b. 1836; Francis, b. 1862; Irvin b. 1892; Frank, b. 1919; Donald, b. 1947. As of 1960 it is 366 years in time and 13 generations.

During my 1957 trip east I visited and photographed the graves of some of the above ancestors: George's grave at Guilford, Ct., John's grave at Hatfield, Mass., Isaac No. 1 at Boston, Mass., George's at Springfield, Mass., (my father Francis is buried at Oakland, Calif. I could not locate the grave of Isaac No. 3 although we inquired at Wilmington, Vt., where the Hubbard History states he was buried. No trace of Stephen's grave not that of Sylvesters although the latter is believed to be buried at East Lexington, Mass.

How to Trace Back a Line of Descent:

Suppose Irvin W. Hubbard wishes to know how he is descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct. He will first look in the index and find his number is 1695. He will see that his father's number is 1673; that his father was George Henry Hubbard whose number is 1611. Turning back to this last number he will see that the father of George Henry Hubbard was Jeremiah Hubbard, no. 1389. Turning to this number he will find that the father of Jeremiah Hubbard was Sylvester Hubbard, No. 809. Turning back to this number he will find that the father of Sylvester was Stephen Hubbard, No. 420. Turning to this number it will be found that the father of Stephen Hubbard was Isaac Hubbard, No. 200. Turning to this number he will find that the father of Isaac Hubbard was Isaac Hubbard, No. 91. Turning to No. 91 he will find the father of Isaac Hubbard was Isaac Hubbard, No. 21. Turning to No. 21 it will be found that the father of Isaac, No. 21 was John Hubbard, No. 2. Find No. 2 and it will be found that his father was George Hubbard of Guilford.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME HUBBARD

The story of the origin of the name Hubbard was so well narrated by Harlan Page Hubbard in his, "One Thousand Years of Hubbard History", that I am going to quote it here in its entirety because the above mentioned history is out of print and there are only a few copies in existence.

"The compiler having received from high English authority (notable from a Member of Parliament, the late Right Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, Baron, the first Lord Addington and Governor-General of the Bank of England) versions unanimously supporting the family traditions regarding the origin of the name HUBBARD, with considerable confidence presents herewith the following narrative, with its very dramatic climaxes, as the correct source of the name, which name, with its time-producing corruptions, has now overspread the world. From a crude, though reliable, semi-barbaric Danish and Saxon literature these historic gems have been mined and burnished, and are now offered to HUBBARD descendants with the compiler's strongest assurances that the appraisement of their historic worth has not been one of overvalue; nor has it been colored at the expense of probity with rich and sensational embellishment. The latter indulgence is the license of the poet and novelist but not that of the historian and genealogist."

"Upon the accession of King Ethelwulf in 839 to the throne of Wessex--consisting of the provinces of Kent, Essex and Survey, in Britain--about the first matter to spur his activity was the beginning of immediate preparations to resist the invasions of the rapacious Danes, or Norsemen, who ruled the northern seas, the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and Jutland (or northern seas, the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and Jutland (or the Scandinavian continent) with unquestioned authority and rigor. Scandinavia was the birthplace of a savage set of men who, like the Saxons of old, spent the best portion of their lives on the waves, despising the tranquil enjoyments of peace, and cultivating instead the art of unlawful acquisition and rapine. Their maritime situation familiarized them with the science of navigation. The children of these sea-kings were educated to piracy. The eldest son received the patrimony of the father, and the remaining sons were given swords and ships with which they were expected to go forth and acquire glory and riches. Until the ninth century these adventurous sea-robbers confined their operations to their own waters. But later on, possessed of the spirit of Alexander the Great, and hearing stories of the great wealth of the Latin dominions, they embarked for the southern seas on their free booting expeditions. Their first attempts were directed toward the British Isles. Then they desolated the coasts of Gaul and Spain, and, venturing into the Mediterranean Sea, taught also the inhabitants of those shores how to tremble. The establishment of the duchy of Normandie, the Danish dynasty in England, and, afterward, a kingdom in Italy, are monuments of their courage and perseverance.

They made three important descents into England during the ninth century, one being upon the Isle of Thanet, and the other two upon the coasts of Northumberland and into the county of Kent. The famous King of the Franks, Charlemagne, sometimes called 'Charles the Hammer,' son of Pepin the Short and Bertha, and grandson of Charles Martel, conqueror of the Huns, Slavons, Saracens, Arabs and Britons, wept tears of sorrow at the future of his people at the hands of these wild Northmen. According to Guizot's History of France he thus expressed himself to his Court. 'Know ye, my lieges, wherefore I weep so bitterly? Of a surety I fear not lest these fellows should succeed in injuring me by their miserable piracies; but it grieveth me deeply that whilst I live they should have been nigh to touching at this shore, and I am a prey to violent sorrow when I foresee what evils they will heap upon my descendants and their people.' Charlemagne died Jan. 28, 814; and during the ninth and tenth centuries in verification of his prediction the Northmen made no less than forty-seven incursions into France.

John Lingard, D.D., a famous Catholic-English historian, says in better and more perspicuous language than the compiler can perhaps summon, that 'among the sea-kings was Ragnar Lodbrog (RegnerLodbrok or Lodbrock) and his two* sons, Hingua and HUBBA (Ingua or Inguar--Ubba or Ubbo) who was one of the most adventurous and successful. On the shores of the Baltic, in the Orkneys and the Hebrides, in Ireland, Scotland, and Northumbria, he had diffused the terror of his name. In France the intrepid pirate had conducted his fleet up the Seine, spread the flames of devastation on each of its banks, and taken possession of Paris, which was redeemed from destruction only by the payment of 7,000 English pounds of silver. By his orders ships of a larger size than had hitherto been navigated by his countrymen were constructed for an invasion of England; but, whether it was owing to the violence of the weather or the unskillfulness of the navigators, they were wrecked on the coast of Northumbria. Ragnor with several of his followers reached the shore, and, heedless of the consequences, commenced their usual career of depredation. Though the Northumbrians had cast off the yoke imposed on them by Egbert, their country was torn by civil dissensions; and at this very moment their chieftains were divided by the opposite pretensions of two competitors, Osbert and Aella. At the first news of the descent of the Northmen, the latter flew to the coast, fought with the plunderers, made Ragnar prisoner, and immediately put him to death. He is said to have been devoured by snakes, and to have consoled his last moments with the hope 'that the cubs of the board would avenge his fate.' Nor was he disappointed.

*Thomas Keightley, historian, says 'three sons--Halfdan, Hingvar, and Hubba.'

****

The State never has nor never will create anything. Only the individual can create.

Government should always be the servant of man. Man should never be a servant to government.

****

His sons, Hingua and HUBBA, who were in Denmark, swore to avenge his murder. The relations, the friends, and the admirers of the dead chieftain crowded to their standard, and eight sea-kings, with twenty jarls (noblemen) combined their forces in the pursuit of revenge and plunder.'

In 868 King Ethelwulf having been dead several years--also his two older sons, Ethelbald and Ethelbert--the crown of Wessex descended about 871 upon Ethelred, the third son. There also remained the youngest son Alfred, known afterward as Alfred the Great, who ably assisted his brother in their stout resistance against these ubiquitous Norsemen.

In the Fall of 866, with an immense fleet and 20,000 warriors, Hingua and HUBBA landed on the coast of East-Anglia or Kent to avenge the foul death of the 'old boar.' They fortified their camp strongly and awaited reinforcements from the Baltic, spending the winter in procuring horses and in corrupting the loyalty of some of the Northumberland chieftains toward their own king, Ethelred. In February, 867, they left their camp on the coast and marched landward and seized York. Osbert and AElla patched up a truce between themselves, united their forces, and engaged Hingua and HUBBA outside of the city, and eventually drove them back within its walls. The Northumbrians battered breaches in the walls, rushed through, and fell upon Hingua and HUBBA's forces with great vigor and fury, but the ferocious Norsemen in their savage desperation finally turned and dispelled their relentless foes. Osbert was killed and AElla was taken prisoner. Hingua and HUBBA now enjoyed the exquisite pleasure of torturing the men who had thrown their father into a cage of snakes to be devoured, and well they used the opportunity. The punishment they inflicted upon AElla is called in Danish vernacular 'at rista orn'. It consists in dividing the ribs, drawing the lungs through the opening and pouring salt upon them. Thus was King Ragnar Lodbrog (i.e., Ragnar of the 'Shaggy Brogues') avenged by his loyal 'cubs.'

This last victory gave to Hingua and HUBBA undisputed possession of all that dominion south of the Tyne and north of Nottingham. The native inhabitants were constrained to purchase the friendship of Hingua and HUBBA, who immediately began to prepare for a southern invasion. Leaving a small force in possession of York to cultivate the country and retain possession of it, they proceeded against Ethelred and Alfred. They crossed the Humber into Lincolnshire, burnt the rich monastery at Bardenay and put its occupants to the sword. A small army of Saxons in the district of Kestevan stopped their progress for one day, however, killing three of the Danish chieftains, but soon the victorious invaders were sweeping on to the monastery of Croyland. Oskytue, a Danish leader, forced open the gates, and beheaded the abbot on the steps of the alter. Having pillaged and burnt the monastery, they marched to Medeshampsted, where the inhabitants resisted them stoutly and wounded Hingua. Soon the gates gave way and the bloodthirsty Danes slaughtered all whom they found, not sparing it is said women and children who had sought refuge in the abbey. HUBBA, to avenge his wounded brother, slew with his own hand the abbot and eighty-four monks. From the ashes of Medeshampsted they proceeded on to Huntington, destroying it, and then took the Isle of Ely. The nuns in this monastery were descended from noble Saxon families, and yet escaped not the cruelty and lust of these barbarous invaders. The King of Mercia, St. Edmund, was captured at Hoxon-on-the-Waveney, bound naked to a tree, and, at HUBBA'S Command, was whipped and otherwise tortured and finally beheaded. They met King Ethelred and Alfred the Great at Excesdune (Aston), and after a terrific battle were routed and in confusion fled as far as Reading. Bacseg, a Danish King, the jarls Osburn, Frean, Harold, and the two Sidrocs were killed. 'A solitary thorn tree points out the spot on which the Danes were defeated'. Other battles were afterward fought at Basing and Morton, in Berkshire, in which the Danes were victorious, they having received fresh reinforcements from the Baltic. Ethelred was killed, and then the invaders returned to Reading to divide their spoils and rejoice in the glory of their conquests.

In 878 Hingua and HUBBA with a fleet of 23 ships 'ravaged the coasts of Demetia or South Wales, and, crossing to the northern coast of Devonshire, the sanguinous HUBBA landed his troops in the vicinity of Apledore. It appears as if the two brothers had previously agreed to crush the king (Alfred) between the pressure of their respective armies.

At the castle of Knywith, built upon an almost impregnable rock, Odun,* the Saxon leader, took his position. The Danish leader (HUBBA) was too wary to hazard an assault, and calmly pitched his tents at the foot of the mountain in the confident expectation that the want of water would force the garrison to surrender. But Odun, gathered courage from despair, silently left his entrenchments at the dawn of morning, burst into HUBBA's camp, slew him, with twelve hundred of his followers, and then drove the remnant of the routed army to their fleet. Odun captured HUBBA'S lucky battle-flag, the mysterious standard of Ragner, the 'Reafan,' (raven) which was 'woven in one noon-tide by the hands of the three daughters of Ragner.' The superstition of the Danes had accustomed them to watch this bird on their standard as they marched to battle. If it appeared to flap its wings, victory was certain, but if it hung motionless in the air they anticipated nothing but defeat.

* Also spelled Odin and Oddune.

****

Humans are our most precious asset. They make our society, change it, improve it or destroy it. Without humans, no doubt the world would be better of.

The real key to our social problems is the development and improvement of the human species. Why don't we?

Thus perished HUBBA, and also for a long time the martial fire that burned within the breasts of the adventurous Danes, though Hingua afterward invaded Ireland, but was killed there, while Halfdene and Gothrun, the successors of Hingue and HUBBA, made a very creditable stand against Alfred the Great at Ethandune. Gothrun was captured by King Alfred, but was permitted to live on the condition of his embracing Christianity, which he accepted, and, with thirty of his followers, was baptised at Aulre, Alfred being Gothrun's god-father. They jointly signed a compact wherein it was declared that 'the lives of Englishmen and Danes were of equal value.' It is not related what became of Halfdene (Haldan or Halfdane), possibly the brother of Hingua and HUBBA.

'The Hinguas, ''the Gothruns,' and 'the HUBBA'S,' then in the main adopted the names of their kings, with the habits of civilization, and, acquiring an interest in the soil, helped the Britains to protect it against subsequent marauding invaders; and sometimes these unwelcome visitors were their own erstwhile countrymen, but their allegiance to their adopted country was true, and they became during Britain's rapid advancement toward commercial and agricultural supremacy, her most skilled and reliable husbandmen.

The rapid and extensive movements of HUBBA over the territory now England and Wales, and his penchant for encamping upon and fortifying high places, has been of great value to the historical and archeological student, leaving as he did indubitable traces of his remarkable marches. Throughout Britain and Wales have existed seven historic eminences that have borne the name of 'HUBBA'S Hill.' The picture of one spot has been happily preserved, though not located upon an eminence. Francis Groce, Esq., F. A. S., in his 'Antiquities of England and Wales,' thus refers to a spot known as 'Hubba Stone Priory' (also Hubberston, or Hubbaston), and gives, with the foregoing inscription underneath, in the work, an illustration of it: 'The ruin stands in Pembrokeshire, not far from Milford Haven, and is called by the inhabitants the priory; but whether for monks or nuns, or what order, and when and by whom founded, are particulars not handed down by tradition, or, at least, not known by the generality of the neighboring people. The building here shown seems to have been part of the gatehouse, in all likelihood the principal one belonging to the monastery. This view was drawn by Mr. Grimm anno 1771.'

Mr. Walter Hubbell, in his 'History of the Hubbell Family,' infers that this family might also have descended from Hubba the Dane, making still another addition to the long list of names that had for their root 'Hubba.' He quotes Rev. William Arthur, father of the late lamented ex-President Chester Alan Arthur, as saying in his 'Etymological Dictionary of Family Names' that it had this origin, and surmises that Hubbell came from Hubba's Hill perhaps, rendered 'Hubb'll' by local pronunciation. In his preface Mr. Hubbell says: 'For me to assert that the early members of the Hubbell Family were lineal descendants of Hubba the Dane would be suppositious; but I do say, and without fear of contradiction, that the surname Hubbell is of Danish origin.' He claims no kinship with the Hubbard Family, and the compiler found no proof either of any affinity with it, though the word Hubba could easily have been the common root of both.

Referring to Francis Groce's account of Hubba Stone Priory, Mr. Hubbell says further: 'It is most probable that the ruin thus described was never erected nor used as a priory but was the remains of a fortress or castle erected and inhabited by Hubba; for his last permanent fortification is known to have been near Milford-Haven, where his fleet harbored and whence he crossed the channel, landed from his twenty-three ships in Devonshire, England, where he was slain in battle. From the vast amount of historical research I have made in regard to this subject, I have been led to believe that several hills in Britain upon which he and his band had previously encamped afterwards bore his name. The name Hubba is not only very ancient in British history, but probably of great antiquity in Asia. * * *Mr. Harmuzd Rassam paid a visit to the mounds called by the Arabs Tell Abu Hubba; the mounds, which are very extensive, cover an area of two miles in circumference, and the position of the walls and citidels is clearly marked by mounds and embankments of debris. Like most Babylonian edifices, the buildings at Abu Hubba are built with the angles to the cardinal points (here follows a full description of the citadel and its environments). * * * The remote ancestors of Hubba the Dane came from Asia, and it is more than probable from the very valley where the ruins--beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba--were discovered. Now, as personal names are handed down for centuries, why may not the name Hubba have been used by the remote ancestors of the chieftain in Asia? The very fact of the existence of the name in Asia at the present day indicates to my mind that it is of an antiquity probably as great as the ruins discovered beneath the mounds.'

In a historical account of Whithy Abbey, Yorkshire, England, the subject is thus touched upon: 'This monastery continued in a flourishing state until about the year 867, when a party of Danes under Hubba and Hingua landed at Dunesley Bay, two miles westward of this place, and encamped on an eminence on the east side thereof, still called Raven's Hill, which name it is supposed to have been obtained from the figure of that bird being worked on the Danish ensign which was there displayed. From thence, straggling into the country, they plundered and laid it waste, and among other depredations entirely destroyed this monastery, which lay in ruins for many years. The community being dispersed, only Titus, the abbot, fled with the relics of St. Hilda to Glastonbury.*

* The reputed birthplace of George Hubbard, the American emigrant.

****

We must become a race of creators not producers. Machines can produce but they can't create.

Man power should never be measured in terms of productivity. He really is not very good at this task.

'Old English History' and David Hume also relate much of him. The following is another extract: 'In 871 Hubba and Hingua took St. Edmund, the King, prisoner at Thetford, in East Anglia. They offered him his life and kingdom if he would forsake Christianity and reign under them. When he refused they tied him to a tree and shot at him with arrows, and at last cut off his head. In the churches at Norfolk and Suffolk are to be seen pictures of him pierced with arrows. The Danes at the time killed Humberht, Bishop of the East Angles, and after ravaging the country and burning the churches and monasteries, they went into Mercia and carried on their depredations.'

The compiler in his researches has been often amazed at the number of grotesque mutations the name HUBBARD has undergone, fully equaling the number of ways the name 'Shakespeare' has been spelled, which it is said overruns fifty.

He has seen it spelled Hobbert, Hobart, Hubert, Hubard, Hobard, Hobbard, Hubord, Hubberte, Hubart, Hobbart, Ouabert (French Canadian). Hubba, Hubb, Ubba, Ubbart, Ubbo, Hobert, Huberd, Hobert, Hubbar, Hubber, Hubbud, Hubburd, Hubud, Horberd, Horburd, Horbert, Hobbud, Hebbard, Hoebard, Hubbed, Hobbed, Hubed, Hobbar, Herbut, Herbeord, Hobook, Haburd, Hubird, Hobat, Hubbirt, Hubirt, Hobbet, Harburd, Hebberd, Heburd, Habberd, Hoppert, Harbard, Hapberd, Herbert and Happert.

There are many descendants in this country who use the common form of Hubbart, Hubert, Hubbert, Hobert, Hobard and Hubard. The writer holds to the theory that HUBBA is the root of these multiform corruptions, though some other descendants incline to the contrary opinion. There was dense confusion in spelling names in the fifteenth century, the orthography being then very loose. Surnames only began to be adopted after the Norman Conquest (1066), and then only gradually and by families of rank. Almost all parish and legal records were written in Latin from the eleventh to the sixteenth century, which created great difficulty in furnishing the correct translation of proper names. Early town scribes in this country wrote the name as fancy guided them, totally indifferent to the perplexity they were surely entailing upon an enquiring posterity. The writer saw in an old town record the name HUBBARD (referring to one individual only) spelled in four different ways. With such indubitable proofs of this system of variform orthography in the early days it is taking an indefensible position to insist upon the unimpeachability of any of these names regarding their purity of origin.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.*

Nothing is known authentically of George Hubbard's early life in England. This period was during the declining years of Queen Elizabeth's reign and the commencement of the Personal Rule of James 1st. An England made poor by war with Spain; economically weak by the loss of trade with foreign markets; politically disturbed by friction between the Crown and Parliament; and divided religiously as a result of the Reformation. It was a period so drastic that the stay-at-home Englishman sought a better place to live. Those who did eventually leave England were mostly inspired by one of three things: for economical reasons, to better their station in life or for religious freedom. It is also probable that a few left to seek romance and adventure.

I found no record where any Hubbards were prosecuted or persecuted for religious beliefs so do not believe our George left England for any such reason. At the time he left England he was 39 years old, married and the father of a nine year old daughter Mary and a three year old son John and it is unlikely that romance or adventure was his inspiration. Many of his neighbors and friends were migrating to the new world and this might have influenced him in his decision to go.

The records of vessels leaving England for America prior to 1634-5 are either lost or as yet have not been sorted from the maze of papers that still remain stored away in England and I was unable to determine the name of the ship that brought George and his little family to America nor the exact date of his departure but it was probably during the spring or summer of 1633 and aboard a ship of sail, no doubt somewhat similar to the Mayflower.

Captain John Mason wrote to the Secretary of the Admiralty on July 11, 1635 that, "the ships trading to New England exceeded forty." Winston Churchill in his History of England, Vol. 2 p. 171, regarding this period of migration, "many people of independent minds began to consider leaving home (England) to find freedom and justice in the wilds of America". In 1629 there was reported to be about three hundred Englishmen settled in New England. By 1633 they were pouring into the new world by the thousands; 14,000 by 1640 estimate.

So it came about that George Hubbard and his little family were carried along with the current of this swiftly moving stream of eagerly departing colonists. Tradition has it that he came first to Watertown, just outside Boston, Mass., sometime during 1633. At that time there had already been established in America the following colonies: Roanoke Island in 1587, Jamestown, Va., in 1609, Plymouth, Mass., 1620, New Hampshire 1622, Massachusetts Colony 1628. The greatest concentration of colonists was about Boston.

****

Human energy to be of value must be used in the creative process. For this reason we have the task of improving the race to the fullest extent for our own benefit.

Winston Churchill's History, Vol. 2 p. 172 reads as follows: "The leaders and ministers who ruled Massachusetts had their own views about freedom. It must be the rule of the Body. They understood toleration as little as the Angelicans and disputes broke out about religion and recalcitrant bodies split off from the parent colony when such quarrels became strident. Outside of the settlement (Massachusetts) were boundless backening lands. In 1635-6 some colonists moved to the valley of the Connecticut."

George Hubbard left his three year old son John with his friends the Merriams, then living in Concord, Mass. They had been neighbors in England and had preceeded George to America by several years. George then took up residence with his wife and daughter Mary at Watertown, Mass. He was unable to obtain land there so together with other newly arrived colonists, religious and political dissenters, left Watertown and went seeking new territory.

They went west toward the Connecticut River. Harlan Page Hubbard's History on page 200 relates of this migration as follows, "May 6, 1635 permission from the General Court of Massachusetts Bay was granted to the inhabitants of Watertown to remove themselves to any place they shall think meet to make choice of, provided they continue still under this government...the occasion of their desire to remove was, for that all towns in the Bay began to be much straitened by their own nearness to one another, and their cattle being so much increased.... In the summer of 1635 a few explorers from Watertown established themselves where Wethersfield at length grew up... Oct. 15, 1635 about sixty men, women and little children went by land towards Connecticut with their cows, horses and swine, and after a tedious and difficult journey, arrived safe there."

(Still quoting from H. P. Hubbard's history) "With these migrators went George Hubbard, his family, another George Hubbard relationship, if any, unknown. The winter of 1635-6 was a bitterly cold one. Snow and ice surrounded their poorly constructed habitations and their furniture and provisions sent by ship did not arrive, being frozen up in the Connecticut River, so that they had to subsist that winter on acorns, malt and grain. Some of these migrants died that winter and a few turned back to Watertown and a third number took off towards the mouth of the Connecticut River to meet the ships bringing their furniture and provisions." (Quote ends)

George Hubbard, his wife and little daughter Mary evidently remained as we find George, in the spring and summer of 1636 in company with Samuel Wakeman and "Ancient" Thomas Stoughton making a survey of land along the Connecticut River for the purpose of laying out plots for each of the remaining families. H. H. history, page 200 relates it as follows: "In 1636 George Hubbard and Samuel Wakeman were authorized by the General Court of Connecticut, assisted by "Ancient" Thos. Stoughton, to consider the bounds and survey the breadth of Dorchester (Windsor) towards the Falls, and of Watertown (Wethersfield) towards the mouth of the River." Wethersfield, according to H.H. page 201"...originally comprised a parallelogram of land extending east and west nine miles and south six miles and was divided by the Connecticut River so as to leave three miles by six miles of territory on it's eastern bank or 54 square miles."

They go on further to state: "...this strip of 54 square miles was bounded in the North by what was afterwards the Hartford line, upon the South by what was afterwards the Mattabesett or Middletown line, on the East by the "wilderness" and on the West by Tunxis or Farmington."

This tract was purchased from an Indian Chief named Sowheag of the Mattabesetts, Wongunks or Blackhills Indians. The original deed is not on file but to confirm the title to this purchase the General Court placed on file George Hubbard's deposition which he sent from Guilford where he later went to live. The deposition reads as follows:

Guilford, June 16, 1665. "This is to certify unto all whom it may concern: That upon his certaine knowledge, by the advise of the Court, Wethersfield men gave so much unto Sowheag as was to his satisfaction, for all their plantations lyeing on both sides of the Great River, with the islands, viz, 6 miles in bredth on both sides of the river, and six miles deep from the river westward and three miles from the river eastward." Thus testifyeth George Hubbard. (His signature)

Taken upon oath before me William Leete. This is a true copy of the original, being examined and compared therewith this 18th day of May 1667, per me John Allen, Secretary.

The eastern portion of this tract was called Naubuc Farms. (Now North and South Glastonbury, and in 1639 was surveyed by George Hubbard a "prominent surveyor" by order of the General Court and was then apportioned to the original settlers. These lots extended from the Connecticut River east three miles and were very narrow that all might have water on the west, fertile meadows in the center and woods and pasturelands on the east. They were called three mile lots and numbered up to 44. George Hubbard's being number 14 in North Glastonbury. It was 32½ rods wide containing 195 acres and layed between Thomas Ufford's lot on the north and George Wylly's (Gov. of Conn. 1642) lot on the south. George Hubbard's descendants later bought Wylly's lot and kept it in the family until 1850 or later. In 1672 this eastern section of Wethersfield was enlarged by an addition of 30 square miles upon it's eastern boundaries called Eastbury and gave Glastonbury considerable dimension.

****

If government was restricted to the business of government, what a wonderful thing that would be.

The west side of the river, Wethersfield proper, had lost some of it's territory by 1896, Stephey Parish and Rocky Hill being taken out, also Newington and part to form Berlin. The river also, by that time, had encroached by a change of channel at the expense of Wethersfield and to the advantage of Glastonbury which gained thereby, Manhannock Island, of about 200 acres which was mentioned in George Hubbard's deposition aforementioned. On this Island lived Thomas Wright and his descendants and was renamed Wright's Island.

George Hubbard lived about three years at Wethersfield, on the east side of the river, and then with his neighbors, Thomas Ufford, W. Fowler, Rev. Peter Pruden and others went southward to the shores of Long Island Sound and settled the town of Milford, Connecticut. There were 44 names of original Milford settlers which appear on page 1, book one of Milford records and bears the entry date Nov. 20, 1639. Those 44 represented only heads of families. George Hubbard was granted the 10 acre tract on Milford Island called Paquahaug by the Indians, which he farmed until 1650.

On January 15, 1644 George Hubbard was admitted to the church of Milford. In 1650 he sold Milford Island to Richard Bryan and moved with his son-in-law, John Fowler to Guilford, Ct. where his wife's parents, John and Anne Bishop had preceeded him. George Hubbard's daughter Mary had married young John Fowler while they were living in Milford.

George Hubbard had already purchased or obtained property in Guilford in 1648, prior to moving there, having acquired Jacob Sheaffe's property. George was admitted into the Guilford church on Oct. 6, 1650, either the Congregational or Episcopal as they were the two established churches at that time. During the years 1652-55-57-58-60-62-65-66 he was a deputy magistrate. In 1666-67 he was a member of the Assembly at the union of Hartford and New Haven colonies. In May 1670 the Court invested him with authority "to joyne persons in marriage". He was a man of high standing and prominent in politics of his time and died in Guilford, Jan. 1683. His will is on file in Vol. 1, p. 96, 97, Probate Record Office, New Haven, Ct., and is dated May 23, 1682, with a codicil dated, Dec. 30, 1682, inventory taken May 30, 1683 as 564 pounds sterling, 8 shillings and six pence. He was buried in the graveyard then located south of where now (1960) stands a soldier's monument in the village green at Guilford, Ct. This cemetery was used until 1817 when two new ones, called East and West, were begun. The pond-holes were filled by leveling down the hillocks. The Episcopal and Congregational churches and the town hall removed and the old headstones were scattered about the town. Some were taken to the new cemeteries and tumbled up against the fence; some were claimed by descendants, while others were laid around the churches to catch rain water from the eaves and to make runways for small boys. During the summer of 1957 my wife and I visited Guilford and attempted to locate the grave stones of George and his wife Mary but we could find only one Hubbard stone; that of Thankful Stone Hubbard, first wife of Daniel Hubbard, a descendant of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard.

George Hubbard and wife Mary had eight children:

1* Mary, b. England 1625, m. John Fowler in 1647. 2* John, b. England 1630, m. Mary Merriam about 1648-9. 3* Sarah, b. Wethersfield, Ct. 1635, m. Daniel Harrison. 4* Hannah, b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1637, m. Jacob Melyen 1662. 5* Elizabeth, b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1638, m. Deacon John Norton. 6* Abigail, b. Wethersfield, Ct., 1640, m. Humphrey Spinning, Oct. 14, 1675. 7* William, b. Milford, Ct., 1642, m. Abigail Dudley. 8* Daniel, b. Milford, Ct., May 26, 1644, m. Elizabeth Jordan, Nov. 17, 1664.

1 Mary Hubbard, daughter and eldest child of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard was born in England about 1625 and came to Watertown, Mass., near Boston in 1633; married John Fowler at Milford, Ct., where she had gone with her parents in 1647. John and Mary moved to Guilford Ct., in 1650 and he was the Marshall there from 1652 to 1661 and deputy magistrate from 1661 to 1664. From Aug.3, 1669 to 1673 he was "sole deacon of the church" and also deputy to the Colonial Court until his death which occured Sept. 14, 1676. He lived on the corner of what is now (1960) Broad and Fair streets, diagonally opposite to his father-in-law's house (George Hubbard) which faces Fair Street. Mary died April 13, 1713. (Both of these houses were still standing and in good condition when I visited Guilford during the summer of 1957 and the home George lived in is still owned by some of his descendants and contains among other relics a cabinet that George brought over from England in 1633). John Fowler was one of the two sons of William Fowler who landed in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1637, leaving there March 30, 1638 with Mr. Davenport and others to Quinnipiac, (New Haven) arriving there in about two weeks. He lived there about a year or more; his name was on the first tax list, Number 43, recording a family of three. His estate was valued at 800 pounds; 47 acres in First Division, 9½ acres in "neck" 41½ acres in Meadow and 166 acres in the 2nd. Division. William Fowler died Jan. 25, 1661. New Haven Colonial Records No. 2, p. 230, 300, Feb. 22, 1669. Will Island was granted to John Fowler. Mar. 9, 1676 the town voted there should be two garrisons, one at the Rev. Mr. Elliott's and the other at Deacon John Fowler's, during the King Phillip War John Fowler died Sept. 14, 1676. His widow Mary Hubbard Fowler died April 13, 1713. Their children were: 9. Abigail, b. Dec. 1648, d. 1651. 10. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1650 ds Oct. 15, 1670. 11* Abraham, b. Aug. 29, 1652 m. Eliz. Bartlett d. Dec. 5, 1720. 12. John, b. 1654. 13. Mehitable, b. 1656 ds. Mar. 18, 1751. 14. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1658 ds.

Joseph Hubbard, Jr., m. Hannah Talmadge 7 Aug 1813 at Warren, Conn ch Rosetta b. 1816. She m. Charles Grannis.

Daniel Hubbell m. Mary Mallett Ca 1795 at Trumbull, Ct.

2 John Hubbard, eldest son of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard, born in England about 1630 and came, an infant with his parents, to American in 1633. It is claimed by some of his descendants that he lived for some time with the Merriam family at Concord, Mass., there being no evidence that John was with his parents while they were pioneering the wilds of Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Connecticut. It is fair to assume that he stayed with the Merriams until he was old enough to fall in love and marry Mary. He and Mary Merriam were married during the year 1648 and soon thereafter moved to Wethersfield, Ct., where their first four children were born. Their first child, a little girl whom they named Mary after her mother was born Jan. 27, 1650 but lived only a few days.

It is probable that John was induced to go to Wethersfield to work land taken up by his father, George Hubbard, at the time Wethersfield was first settled. However, by April 18, 1659 John and a number of his neighbors met at Goodman Ward's house and "engaged themselves under their own hands to ... move out of the colony into the jurisdiction of Massachusetts". Some thirty persons signed this agreement which was accordingly begun at Norwottuck (Hadley) Mass., with Rev. John Russell, Jr. as the spiritual leader and governing power of the band. He was made freeman March 26, 1661, which meant he was a member of the church and entitled to vote. Five more children were born to John and Mary at Hadley. On Nov. 8, 1662 the east side inhabitants of Hadley agreed to have Thomas Wells and John Hubbard carry their grain over the river to the mill on certain days of the week and to bring back the meal, at three pence per bushel, to be paid in wheat at three shilling six pence; and Indian corn at two shilling three pence per bushel.

In January of 1677 John Hubbard's daughter Mercy, along with Ruth Warner, was presented before the jury for wearing silk, contrary to law, "in a flounting manner, and excess of apparel to the offense of sober people". The girls were admonished and ordered to pay the clerk's fee and witnesses. Mercy was 13 years old then.

The History of Hadley records John Hubbard as residing on Lot No. 9, N. lot, on the east side of the street and assessed a tax of 6 shilling 5 pence for construction of Fort River Bridge in 1681.

After 1682 John went to live with his son Isaac who had settled in Hatfield, Mass., and died there in 1702. Isaac had a large house in Hatfield which is still standing and when I visited there in 1957 was still in the hands of Hubbards, descendants of Isaac. Along side of the home property is a five acre cemetery which was donated to the town by Isaac. John is buried there and I took pictures of his large grave stone. His wife's name is on the stone, too, but it is not known if she was buried there. It is possible she was buried in the Merriam family plot at Concord, Mass. The children of John and Mary were: (15) Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1650, dy. (16*) John, b. Apr. 12, 1655 m. Mary Wright, d. 1748. (17) Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1656 d. 1662. (18*) Johathan, b. Jan. 3, 1658-9 m. Hannah Rice d. July 17, 1728. (19*) Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1661, m. Esther Rice d. Feb. 12, 1744. (20*) Mercy, b. Feb. 23, 1664, m. Jonathan Boardman. (21*) Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1667 m. Anne Warner d. Aug. 7, 1750. (22*) Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1669 m. Daniel Warner. (23) Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1672 m. Samuel Cowels.

3 Sarah Hubbard, second daughter of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard, was born at Wethersfield, Ct., in 1635. She married Daniel Harrison, son of Richard, Jr. who came to New Haven in 1644. This family of Harrisons moved to Newark, N.J. where many Connecticut families were going about the 1665 and settling there. The children of Sarah and Daniel Harrison were: (24) Samuel. (25) Benjamin. (26) John. (27) Joseph. (28) George. (29) Daniel.

4 Hannah, third daughter of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard, was born in 1637 at Wethersfield Ct., and married Jacob Melyen, son of Cornelius Melyen of New Haven in 1662. The Melyens came from Holland to New Amsterdam, thence to Connecticut before 1655, when Jacob and his father took the freeman's oath. After 1663 Jacob and his family moved to Boston, Mass., where he was a leather merchant and a constable. His will, probated Dec. 26, 1706 names widow Hannah and children. Hannah died in 1717. Their children were: (30) Samuel. (31) Abigail, m. William Tilley.

5 Elizabeth Hubbard, fourth daughter of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard was born in 1638 at Wethersfield, Ct. She married very late in life, Deacon John Norton a widower, son of Thos. and Grace Norton of Guilford, Ct., formerly of Ockley, Surrey County, England. He first married Hannah Stone, daughter of William and Hannah Stone, daughter of William and Hannah Stone. William was made freeman in 1667 and died Mar. 5, 1704. It was not known which wife was the mother of his children but probably his first wife. Children: (32) John, dy. (33) John. (34) Samuel. (35) Thomas. (36) Hannah. (37) Mary.

6 Abigail Hubbard, fifth daughter of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard was born in 1640 at Wethersfield, Ct., and was baptised May 26, 1644, in Milford, Ct., and married Oct. 14, 1657 Humprey Spinning of New Jersey, nephew and legatee of Humphrey Spinning who came from the Delaware River County in 1639 to New Haven. Abigail Hubbard is supposed to have died after 1662 and prior to 1682. Their children: (38) John, b. Feb. 11, 1659 m. 1st, Deborah Bartlett. 2nd. Rachael Savage. (39) David, b. Feb. 5, 1661. (40) Abigail, b. 1662.

****

The one way to control ever-growing governments is to restrict the amount of taxes they can collect.

This is a continuation from Issue #6, page 131, paragraph 352, compiled by Mrs. Lynch.

405. George Hubbard and Judith his wife of the Parish of Westover, Charles City County, to James Lamkin of Amelia County and Parish of Nottoway,...cons. 40 pounds... Tabb, Mitchell, Dandy, et als.
Wit: Tho. Colley, John Fisher, Jeremiah Lamkin, /s/ George Hubbard

Deed dated 29 Sept. 1759 Recorded the same day Ref. Amelia County Deed Book 7, pg 179

John Crew was a Quaker and George Hubbard became a member of the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting after his marriage. George Hubbard, as an heir, claimed his share of the property of their father in Caroline County which descended to his brother Peter as heir at law. Peter Hubbard, apparently, refused to give up the land, and George Hubbard was subsequently disowned, apparently, but the record is not clear, because of his dispute with his brother Peter. "George Hubbard Desiring the advice of friends about suing for sum land he hath a Right to by his Father, and the heir at law Refuses to acknowledge the same. Therefor this meeting Doth hereby appoint Henry & David Terrell & Jno Cheadle to Inquire into the truth of the matter."
(Rec. Cedar Creek MM)
Issue: (a) George Hubbard, married 8 March 1791, Priscilla Ladd as his (1) wife. They were devout and strict Quakers.
Issue: (1) John K. Hubbard, b. 1792, (2) Exum S. Hubbard, b. 1794, but disowned in 1822 for selling slaves, (3) Amos Hubbard, b. 1796, disowned 1824, (4) Sarah Hubbard, b. 1798, married 1820 Thomas Hargrove of Goochland County, (5) Robert Hubbard, b. 1801, disowned 1828, (6) Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1803, married 1827 Matthew P. Terrell, (7) Mary Ann Hubbard b. 1805, married 1829 Leonard Hargrove, (8) George Hubbard, b. 1806. George Hubbard married (2) 7 May 1811 Elizabeth Ladd, daughter of William and Mary Ladd of Charles City County. Issue: (9) James Hubbard, b. 1814, (10) Joseph Hubbard, b. 1819, (11) Maria Hubbard, b. 1821, (12) Martha Ann Hubbard, b. 1824.
(b) John Hubbard, b. 7/30/1752, d. 3/4/1834, mar. 8/2/1774 Sarah Pattison of Guilford County, N.C. Issue: (1) Jemima Hubbard--John Hubbard married (2) Martha Sanders who is said to have been part Cherokee. Issue: (2) George Hubbard married Nancy Shields Issue: (a) Martha Hubbard, (b) William Hubbard (see hereafter)--William Hubbard, b. 1810, d. 1865, practiced medicine at Fairmont and Marion, Indiana Issue: Sallie, Edith, Nathan, Rhoda, James and Ann--(c) John Hubbard, (d) Elias Hubbard, b. 1814, (e) Thomas Hubbard, (f) George Hubbard, (g) Louise Hubbard, (h) Mary Ann Hubbard
(c) Sarah Hubbard, (d) Stephen Hubbard, probably a son, but not proven. (e) Frederick Hubbard, probably a son, mentioned in records, but not proven.

(30) Richard Hubbard, son of John Hubbard of Caroline, married Gladys whose surname is unknown.

Richard Hubbard of South Carolina to Phillip Pledger of Amelia County, Colony of Virginia... cons. 20 pounds ... 400 acres on the south side of the Little Nottoway River, adjoining George Hubbard, Ellis, Mitchell and Binford ... granted to Richard Hubbard by patent 15 August 1745. Wit: Chas. Irby, Jo. Crenshaw, Wm. Riddle /s/ Richard Hubbard

Dated 11 Sept. 1750 Recorded 16 Nov. 1750 Ref: Amelia County Deed Book 4, page 28

He removed before the Revolutionary War to Burke County, Georgia, and lived subsequently in the upper part of Richmond County and then in Columbia County, Georgia. Issue: Not traced.

(31) John Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Hubbard of Caroline. The records are unclear and inconclusive. He may have died in Caroline County in 1751.

(33) James Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Hubbard of Caroline. He may have died in Caroline County, but because of the loss of the deed and will books (the order books are not indexed) no record has been found. The only James Hubbard listed in Virginia tax records 1782-87 was James Hubbard of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County.

(34) Daniel Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Hubbard of Caroline County, b. circa 1737, in Caroline County, resided in Louisa County. It is said that he received a grant of land for service in the French and Indian War, but the list of those granted Land Bounty Certificates does not include his name. John Dalton of Louisa County on 14 Feb. 1780 received a certificate for service in 1759 in Capt. Hubbard's Company of Rangers. It is said that he married Sarah Pasteur by 1766, but W. Mac. Jones (Douglas Register, p. 140) gives the date of marriage of Daniel Hubbard and Sarah Pasture (Pasteur) as 17 Nov. 1756. Daniel Hubbard would have been about twenty years old then. Issue: Among other children. (a) Carter Hubbard, b. 4/1/1767, mar. in Orange Co., Va., 1/17/1792 Elizabeth Durrett, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Chowning) Durrett, b. 2/14/1771 Issue: (1) Sarah Hubbard, b. 6/24/1794, mar (1) Benjamin Durrett, and (2) William Hazzard. (2) Nancy Hubbard, b. 8/9/1796, mar. (1) Thomas Walker and (2) John Sublett. (3) Richard Hubbard, b. 5/22/1798. (4) Elijah D. Hubbard, b. Feb. 1800, mar. 5/27/1819 Mary Ann Durrett, daughter of Achilles Durrett. (5) Garland C. Hubbard, b. 1801, mar. 3/4/1824 Mary Buchanan. (6) Daniel Hubbard, b. 1803, mar. 1/9/1826 Nancy Bailey. (7) Mildred D. Hubbard, b. (1805), mar. (1) 1/22/1824 James W. Chaudoin. (8) Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1806, mar. 1/12/1826 Samuel Mouring. (9) James M. Hubbard, b. Aug. 1810, mar. 1831 Sophia Caddie.

****

About 96% of government services and goods would be cheaper if obtained from private enterprise.

(b) Eusebius Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Hubbard of Caroline County, was born 1743/44 in Caroline County before his father removed to Amelia County. He is posited as having married Amy Durrett of Caroline County in 1764. Durrett Hubbard, their (1) child, was born 1765. All of the marriage records of Caroline County before 1787 have been lost, and there is no extant record of the marriage. The loss of the deed, will and marriage records of Caroline County makes it impossible to determine the parentage of Amy Durrett. There were several Durrett families residing in Caroline County near the Hubbard family.

Eusebius purchased 28 July 1767 from William Calloway 390 acres of the Little Otter River in Beford County which he sold 23 August 1768 to Daniel Weisega (Weisiger) of Chesterfield County. He removed to Henry County. He signed the oath of allegiance in 1777 in Henry County, and resided there until after 1785 when he joined the trek of Henry County people to Madison County, Ky. He appears in the records of Madison County in 1790, but about 1800 removed to St. Louis County, Missouri. He had obtained a large grant of land in Missouri from the Spanish Government. Issue: (a) Durrett Hubbard, b. 1765, d. 1848 in Boone County, Missouri: Issue: (1) Eusebius Hubbard, b. 1794, married Ann Patterson, daughter of John Patterson, Sr. (2) Daniel Hubbard, b. after 1785, d. 1867. (3) Mary Barclay Hubbard (4) Sarah Hubbard, b. 1796, mar. 6/18/1812 John Barnes, son of Shadrach Barnes of Boone County, Mo. Issue: (Among other children) (A) Durrett Hubbard Barnes (B) Jeannette Barnes (C) George Williams Barnes (5) Lucy Hubbard, b. 3/13/1790 in Va. mar. Elisha Patterson, son of John Patterson, Sr., and his (1) wife Keziah Holiday. Issue: (A) Mary Patterson, b. 3/31/1809 (b) Sarah Hubbard, b. 1/12/1766, d. 7/7/1832 bur. Coldwater Cem., Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo. Mar. 3/5/1782 in Henry Co., Va. Joseph Jamison b. 1/4/1763, d. 1810. She mar. 2nd. John Patterson Sr. (widower with large family). Issue of Sally Hubbard and Joseph Jamison: (1) Frances Jamison, b. 10/10/1783 Henry Co., Va. d. 6/19/1850 in Boone Co., Mo. mar. 10/15/1801 in Madison Co., Ky. William Douglass, b. 1/1/1775, d. 6/2/1843. Issue: (a) Sarah Douglass b. 1/8/1805; d. 8/8/1873, mar. 12/4/1823 Davis Petty, b. 9/5/1804, d. 9/9/1856 (b) John Douglass b. 5/9/1807 dead by 1850 mar. 11/12/1829 Ann Liza Long. She mar. 2nd. David B. Rowland. (c) Amy Douglass b. 12/20/1811, d. 9/1/1885 Scotland Co. Mo., mar. 4/10/1829 William Short, b. 9/21/1809, d. 5/18/1875. (d) James Milton Douglass (e) Elizabeth Douglass b. 12/17/1813, mar. 11/5/1825 David B. Rowland (after her death he mar. Ann Liza Long Douglass widow of John Douglass). (f) Malinda Douglass b. 1/15/1815, mar. John H. Bean. Lived in Macon County, Mo. (g) William Proctor Douglass b. 4/5/1817, d. 7/17/1888, mar. 10/29/1839 Martha March b. 3/20/1820, d. 1/28/1850 mar. 2nd Sarah Wirt 2/7/1854, b. 9/29/1820, d. 2/24/1884. Lived in Knox Co. Mo. (h) Joseph Beeler Douglas b. 11/12/1819, d. 8/20/1898. He was Brig. General in War. Mar. Nannie Wirt 1848 b. 2/19/1823, d. 10/7/1875. (2) William Jamison, b. 12/17/1784, mar. 9/1/1802 Anndronica Scott Issue: (a) Rebecca Jamison, b. 1804, 3-10-1804 mar. (2) John D. White, and (1) Chauncy Hovey. (b) John Jamison, b. 1806, mar. 3/2/1845 Eveline McKay, removed to Texas. was Capt. in Mexican War. Children lived in Texas (Houston); William Mort m. Eugene Benefield; Bert; Annie m. Bob Brown. (c) Sarah Jamison, b. 3-25-1808, (d) Martin Jamison b. 3-4-1811. (e) Jane Jamison, b. 1813, mar. William Caldwell, (f) Louisa Jamison, b. 1815 m. Richard L. Howard, (g) Marion Russell Jamison 1-9-1918, (h) James Hume Jamison, b. 1820, m. Louisa G. Hibbard, (i) William Marshall Jamison, b. 1822, m. (1) Margaret Webb (j) Cordelia Jamison, b. 1824, (k) Sophronia Jamison, b. 1825, m. Shelton Lewis Dodd, 1/4/1846, (l) Joseph Jamison, b. 1828 (3) Elizabeth Jamison, mar. Robert Jeffries, resided in Halls County, Mo. Issue: (Among other children) (a) Nancy Jeffries, b. 1817, mar. Washington Epperson (4) Amy Jamison, mar. (1) Phineas James, and (2) 6/9/1846 Dennis Carrico, resided in Green County, Illinois. (5) Harrison Jamison, b. 10/23/1793 in Kentucky, mar. 1818 Ellender Barnes, removed to Texas, Issue: (a) Lucinda Jamison, b. 1819 (b) William Ephraim Jamison, b 1821, (c) James Barnes Jamison, b. 1823, (d) John Wesley Jamison, b. 1825, (e) Elizabeth Jamison, b. 1828, (f) Minerva Jamison, b. 1830 (g) Thomas Jefferson Jamison, b. 1832, (h) Sophie Jamison, b. 1833, (i) Angus Boggs Jamison, b. 1835, (j) Milton Homer Jamison, b. 1837, (k) Mary Ellen Jamison, b. 1840, (l) Rebecca Jamison, b. 1844; (6) John Jamison, b. 11/10/1786, mar 1805, d. 4/10/1868, (l) Mary Patterson who d. 4/10/1818, and (2) 4/27/1823 Susannah Powers in Morgan County, Mo. d. 8/7/1855 Issue: (a) Joseph Jamison, b. 1806, m. Mary (b) William Jamison, b. 1807 - Son Rosson, (c) Simon Jamison, b. 1809 d. 1812, (d) James Jamison, b. 1810 d. 1812, (e) Keziah Jamison, b. 1811 d. 1812 (f) John Jamison, b. 1814 m. George Ann White 1858, (g) Isaiah B. Jamison, b. 1815, m. Nancy Patterson, (h) Sarah Jamison, b. 1818, (i) Elender Jamison, b. 1821, (j) David Doil Jamison, b. 1822, (k) Elizabeth Jamison m. Wm. F. Carpenter; Susan J. Carpenter b. 1847 m. Wm. Hawkins, D. W. Carpenter b. 1854 of Shelby. Ellen Frances m. Joseph Bates Bryan 1870, Mary Ann Carpenter m. Oliver Van Hoy or Mary Frances m. William Parson m. 10/18/1848 (m) Harrison Powers Jamison b. 7/30/1830 (7) Ephraim Jamison, b. 10/10/1788, d. 2/24/1846, m. Clarissa Hinton, residence Polk, Boliver County, Mo. Issue: (a) Mary Jamison, b. 1811, m. Josiah Dent, (b) John Warren Jamison, (c) William Marshall Jamison, (d) Harrison Hinton Jamison, b. 1821, (e) Joseph Jamison, b. 1824, (f) Nancy R. Jamison, b. 1826, (g) Laura Jamison, m. W. Welch (8) Peyton Jamison, b. 9/22/1796, d. 1/30/1845, m. Mary Ann Bishop, b. 3/5/1806 d. 12/9/1878 Issue: (a) Robert Jamison, b. 1825, (b) Joseph Jamison, b. 1832, (c) Parilee Jamison, b. 1833, (d) Adaline Jamison, b. 1836, (e) Sarah Frances Jamison, b. 1845, mar. _____Wilcox (9) Joseph Jamison, mar. Margaret Foulks

---

406. Noah Hobart b. 1780 Vt. d 1852 in Licking Co., Ohio, m. Abigail Hazelton, 1807. She was b. 1789 and d. 1867 in Ohio.

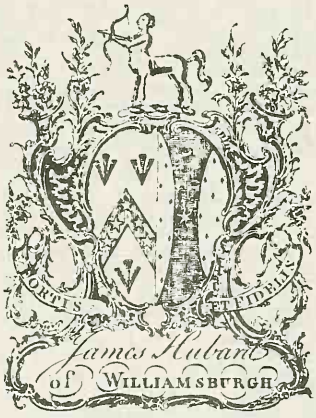
407. The following list of Hubbards and similar sounding names who desired to become freemen during the early 1600's was extracted from Feb. 1973 Car-Del-Scribe publication: 19 Oct 1630, William Hulberd; 4 Mar 1633, Edmond Hubbert; 14 May 1634, Tho Hubbard; 3 Sept 1634, Beniman Hubbard, Edmond Hubbard and Josua Hubbard; 4 Mar 1634, Sam Hubbert; 2 Sept 1635, Peter Hubbert; 2 May 1638, Mr. William Hubbard. Original lists from the Massachusetts Bay Co.

1827 in Logan County, Ky., living in St. Louis County, Mo., 1831, (10) Jane Jamison, b. 1796, d. 1833, m. 8/24/1815 John Patterson, Jr., son of John Patterson, Sr., and (1) wife Keziah Holiday, Issue: (a) Sally Patterson, m. Joseph Patterson; no issue (b) Samuel Patterson, went to Pueblo, Colorado, wife "Mintie" son, Clarence (c) Nancy Patterson, b. 1824, m. Isaiah B. Jamison Issue: Sally Jamison m. Jacob Zelleweger, John P. Jamison had wife Margaret, Amanda Jamison, m. Mitchell lived in Jefferson City, Justina wife of Frank B. Bysfield, and Eugene Gibson (d) Martha Ann Patterson, she died at 55 Mexico, Mo. (e) Eleanor Patterson, m. John Northern, Son Thomas (f) Elizabeth Jane Patterson, m. Patton, (g) Margaret Rebecca m. Nicholas B. Douglass, b. 1832, d. 1912 Nicholas was b. 1819, d. 1903, Issue: Mary Douglass, b. 1853, d. 1833 m. Henri Chomeau, Virena Blacklock Douglass, b. 1862 m. Henri Chomeau, Adelle Starbird; Henri and Richard Douglass Chomeau 1. Lillian Patton, b. 1855 m. Dr. Lindley, lived Hamilton, Mo. m. H. M. Ioland, 2. C. E. Patton of Beaumont, Tex. 3. Mrs. George Easterdy, Cameron, M. (11) Durrett Hubbard Jamison, d. before 1850, m. 1825 Elizabeth Osborn, lived in Franklin County, Mo. Issue: (a) Elizabeth Jamison, b. 1826, (b) Sarah Jamison, b. 1840, (c) Others, but unknown. Joseph Jamison d. 1810, and his widow, Sally (Hubbard) Jamison, mar. (2) John Patterson, Sr. (12) David Patterson, b. 5/17/1812 in St. Charles County, Mo., son of Sally (Hubbard) Jamison Patterson and her 2nd husband, John Patterson, Sr., d. 10/27/1892 m. (1) Susan E. Hauser Issue: (a) Carlie Hauser Patterson, b. 1838, (b) Rachel Ennis Patterson, b. 1842, (c) Talton Kennet Patterson, b. 1846, (d) Milton Hiram Patterson, b. 1849 (e) Marshall Patterson, b. 1852, (c) George Hubbard, b. 1774, d. 1840, m. 1796 Mary Ballew in Madison County, Ky., moved 1828 to Boone County, Mo., Issue: (1) Thomas Hubbard (2) Durrett Hubbard, b. 1799, d. 1864 m. (1) Elizabeth Greenup Issue: (a) George F. Hubbard (b) Arathusa Turner Hubbard (c) William B. Hubbard, m. Elizabeth Barnes. Durrett Hubbard, m. (2) Polly Jarmon, resided in Illinois: Issue: None known (3) George Hubbard, b. 1805, d. 1886, m. Patsy H. Gibbs and had issue. (4) Cornelia Hubbard, (5) Elizabeth Hubbard (6) John Hubbard, d. 1832, m. Drucilla Issue: (a) Mary E. Hubbard, (b) Frances M. Hubbard, (c) Celia Ann Hubbard, (d) Thomas L. Hubbard, (e) Elizabeth Jane Hubbard. (d) John Hubbard, m. 1800, Ann Bellew of Madison County, Ky. (e) Frances Hubbard, (f)Elizabeth Hubbard, m. 1792 John Proctor, (g) Daniel Hubbard, m. 3/9/1801, Betsy Manier in Garrard County, Ky. (The end)

..*.*.*.*.*.

408.

?



?

This is the family coat-of-arms of James Hubard mentioned in paragraph 403, pg. 147, Issue No. 6. Can anyone verify it's authenticity or verify it as genuine?

****

In order to become civilized, the human race must outlaw war and all of its machinery and manpower and learn to settle disputes by debate and legal processes.

Humanity must plan and organize a planitary government built on a bill of human rights that will provide equality and justice for each of us.

I have seen a letter of Matthew Hubard to his mother, Mrs. _____ Hubard dated from London, December 30, 1782, informing her of events since his arrival and how that humane and generous nobleman, Lord Cornwallis, "had invited him to accompany him to the East Indes, a proposition which "my good friend, Lord Dunmore," advised him by all means to accept. He sent his love to his "dear brothers and sisters," and desired "Morton Hubard, and Aunt Dooley and all the family" to write to him. There is also a letter to Mrs. Frances Hubard from Lord Dunmore, brother, James Murray who asks after Miss Charlotte and Betsy," and sends "my kindest compliments to my Dear Fanny Hubard," to whom he was reported to have put his addresses. Those letters are in the possession of Mrs. Hubard's great-grandson, Otis Bowyer, Esq., of Baird, Texas. He has a silhouette of James Hubard, of Williamsburg, and he has the original die from which the book plates of James Hubard were struck. He kindly presented the editor with a book-plate used by James Hubard, which represents Hobart (Hubard) impaling some other family unknown to him.

There is a suit among the chancery papers in Williamsburg entitled Dorothy Jordan, widow and John Nesbit Jordan, only son and heir of John Morton Jordan, late of Annapolis, Md., deceased, vs. John Skinker, executor, and Sukey his wife, executrix, of the will of Thomas Jett, deceased, who was executor John Morton Jordan, deceased William Storke Jett, administrator of Thomas Jett, deceased, and executor of Wm. Bernard, deceased, who was another executor of John Morton Jordan, and Wm. Bernard a devisee of said Wm. Bernard, deceased, and Wm. Gibson." Suit began in 1792. Wm. Storke Jett was son of Thos. Jett, two of whose letters have a black seal with three deursidetts, as coat-of-arms. (From King George Records, Thomas Jett had two brothers--Burkett, will proved 1771, and Francis, will proved 1761--his wife was Frances _____.) John Morton Jordan was partner of Robert Maxwell, Merchant of London, from 1766 to 1769. He visited Maryland in 1769, and was agent for Lord Baltimore. He died July 23, 1771, in Bermuda. He married Dorothy, daughter of Nesbit Darby (and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 65, in 1799.) There are depositions of Elizabeth Darby, of Charlotte St, Pancreas Parish, Middlesex county, Eng; Mary Darby, spinster, of same place, aged 45; of Edmund Jenings, Esq., of Kensington, Middlesex County, aged 70 (in 1799); Samuel Gist, of Tower St, Bedford Square, etc.

Joseph Morton's daughter, Betty McCarthy Morton, married George Payne, of Goochland. Their tombstones are in the Payne burying ground, near Goochland C. H., according to which she was born February 9, 1746, and died September 13, 1807, and he was born January 9, 1743, and died May 3, 1831, aged 88 years, three months and twenty-four days. In the same place is the tombstone of Col. Matthew Mountjoy Payne, "born in Goochland, Virginia, 1787, served forty years in the United States Army, wounded at Palo Alto. Died 1862, aged 75," The will of George Payne of the parish of St. James, Goochland, dated December 3, 1744, proved January 15, 1744-5, names wife Mary, sons, Josias, George, John, and grandsons Augustine and Jesse Payne, and granddaughter Agnes Payne. The following marriage bonds are in the clerk's office:

1. George Payne Jr., to Agatha George, December 22, 1754. Security Williams Mitchell (James George, father of Agatha, and Josias Payne, father of George Payne, write notes of consent.) 2. Robert Payne, Jr., to Anne Burton, daughter of Robert Burton, July 20, 1762. Security Josias Payne. 3. William Heale, son of George Heale, of Lancaster county, to Susanna Payne, daughter of Josias Payne, the elder, June 21, 1762. 4. Josias Payne, Jr., to Elizabeth Fleming, with letter of consent from Josias Payne, father of Josias, Jr., August 24, 1755. Witnesses: Thomas Fleming and William Mitchell. There is also a marriage bond dated June 28, 1770 (which bond seems to identify these Paynes with the Paynes of the Northern Neck), of Burgess Ball, of Lancaster county, to Mary Chichester. Security, Archer Payne, containing letters of consent from James Ball to the marriage of his ward (Burgess Ball) and from Josias Payne in behalf of Miss Chichester (see Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.)

Nicholas Meriwether, in his will dated January 21, 1753, proved July 18, 1758, mentioned brother William and Francis, and his three sons and daughters, and wife Frances, who married secondly, Dr. Samuel Pryor, and in 1769, she makes a deed of gift to her son George Meriwether.

As shown by the will of John Morton Jordan of Annapolis (Quarterly, Vol. V., p. 107, Frances (Meriwether Pryor was his half-sister, and Joseph Morton's full sister, and therefore aunt of Frances Hubard, wife of James Hubard, of Williamsburg.

In 1740 Benjamin Hubbard was a prominent merchant in King William county, and in 1774, Benjamin Hubbard was one of the Caroline county committee. I do not think these Hubbards were relations of the Gloucester and Williamsburg people and it appears to me now that Anne Taylor, wife of James Taylor, of Caroline (see Vol. V., p. 211), was daughter of this Benjamin Hubbard, of Hubard, of Caroline.

Rev. William Hubard (numbered 15 on p. 204, Vol. IV), son of James and Elizabeth Hubard, subscribed the "Association," in 1774 (Vol. V., p. 98), and was minister of Warwick parish in same year (Vol. V., p. 203).

****

We are supposed to have about 3 lbs. + or -, of brains per person. 100 persons = about 330 lbs. Think of the quantity of brains of 3-4 billion of us! What if we used all that brain power?

111

We have no family tree, and, strange to say, no knowledge whatever of my great-grandfather's brothers, Matthew and John. The painter Hubard must be descended from one of these, judging from his surprise on meeting my father on one occasion whom he first took for his brother, but I do not know. Rev. Mr. Loyd, of the Episcopal church, Lynchburg, married Miss Ellen Hubard, daughter of the painter. Possibly she could give you some points. James Hubard, in the above list, we have always supposed was the Hubard of Williamsburg, who went off with Lord Dunmore, returning after the way and dying in New York, was buried in Christ Church there, but his descendnats all lived in Virginia and claimed relationship with my father and uncle. One of his daughters, married Mr. Sinclair, of Stanton; another a Mr. Greggs, a lawyer of Clark, or Jefferson; another married Mr. Bowyer, near Lexington, Va. His descendants were Hubard Bowyer, Mrs. Judge Colston, Mrs. Judge Brokenborough, Mrs. Poindexter and Henry Bowyer, of Botetourt county.

I find a doubt in my own mind after reading your magazine whether James Hubard, of Williamsburg was not the first cousin, instead of brother of my great-grandfather, William Hubard, of Charlotte. Mr. Otis Bowyer, a descendant of James Hubard, of Williamsburg, inferred they were brothers, because they had the same coat-of-arms, and one of them had Gloster scratched out and Williamsburg put in its place, besides the old people all claimed relationship, yet they may have been only first cousins.

Owing to the two brothers, James Hubard, of Gloucester (died 1774) and Matthew Hubard, of York Co., both having sons called James, much confusion has resulted, and from this confusion my own narrative is doubtless not free. The facts seem to be these: James, the son of James Hubard, of Gloucester, was born February 17, 1743-'44. James, son of Matthew, of York Co., was under sixteen years and the eldest of four children, when his father made his will, May 9, 1744 (proved November 18, 1745). The latter then must have been the James who was usher of the grammar school in William and Mary College in 1752, and the lawyer who qualified in York court in 1759 and advertised to practice law in Williamsburg and surrounding counties in 1769. In May, 1760, James Hubard, Jr., George Davenport and Peter Pelham (all of Williamsburg) were appointed to supervise the printing in Williamsburg, of treasury notes. If this had been the son of the Gloucester gentleman, he would have been hardly sixteen years old. In November, 1762, James Hubard, of Williamsburg, was already married to Frances Morton and for some time had been making deeds to real estate. James Hubard, son of James Hubard, of Gloucester, would have been, at this time, hardly more than eighteen years. As a man of property, James Hubard, of Williamsburg, was also, in 1769, secretary of the Board of Trade, which met annually at the city of Williamsburg. Then we have James Hubard, Jr., of Gloucester, marrying Miss Molly Whiting in July, 1775, and in 1780 he acted as commissioner in Gloucester for escheated lands. (Virginia Gazette). In 1782, Mrs. Frances Hubard on the other hand, was acting in her own name in Williamsburg when she made a deed. Tradition has it that James Hubard of Williamsburg, was a loyalist, and that he went to New York and died there during the Revolution. Certain letters in the possession of the family seem to give order to this view. How come it, then that in December 1774, he was of the Committee of Safety for Williamsburg and on July 5, 1776, was appointed of admiralty along with Joseph Prentis and John Tyler, for the enforcement of the restrictions against the enemies of America. Perhaps the answer is that while he endorsed the preliminary steps of the Revolution he did not approve the policy of separation.

****

This is a continuation from Issue No. 5 p. 117, para. 328, by Roberta H. Costley
409. After living in Nelson for a few years he bought a farm, which he stocked with merino sheep, and from that time on was an enthusiastic sheep breeder.

Dr. Hubbard was a self-made man, of great natural abilities and tireless energy, and had the courage of his convictions. While living in Nelson the use of ardent spirits was universal. The neglect to offer a caller a drink was esteemed the most insulting way of intimating that he need not call again; and its use in the hay field was regarded as a necessity. He decided to abandon the use of rum on his farm, and though warned by his neighbors that it would be an impossibility, he carried it through, and the good example was followed by others. When he settled there, sixty barrels of rum were used yearly in town, besides other liquors. At the end of the sixteen years one barrel was enough to last the people a year.

He married, about 1823, Betsey Woodberry of Beverly, Mass., b. in 1800, and who was a descendant of the sixth generation from John Woodberry, who came from Somersetshire, England, to Salem in 1626, and who was the first and only man who held in American the office of Lord High Constable. Ch:

(1) Josiah Woodberry, b. Jan. 3, 1826. He was educated at the Perkinsville and Chester Academies, by a private tutor at Windsor, and at the Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Mass. He continued his studies in the office of Gov. Metcalf of Newport, N.H., and in the office of Hon. O. P. Chandler at Woodstock, Vt., and opened an office for the practice of law at Springfield in 1849. After a few months he removed to Boston, and practiced there until his death, Sept. 16, 1892. He was a thorough, and well-read lawyer and had a very large practice, many important cases being entrusted to him.
(Continued on Page 177).

****

The basic rights of the individual must be the basic rights of all humanity and should govern our governments.

Family Histories

410. Mr. A. Edward Brown, 2507 S. State St., St. Joseph, Michigan sent in the following:

I am a lineal descent of Samuel Hubbard, born 1610 at Mendelsham, Suffolk, England, and his wife Tacy Cooper, b. England about 1608, whom he married at Windsor, Conneticut, January 4, 1636. Samuel Hubbard served as Solicitor General of Rhode Island and was one of the founders of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in America.

My line of descent from Samuel Hubbard is as follows:

411. Ruth Hubbard, a daughter of Samuel and Tacy Hubbard, b. about 1640, d. Westerly, Rhode Island, 1691. Married at Newport, Rhode Island, November 2, 1655, Robert Burdick b. England _____, d. Westerly, Rhode Island, October 25, 1692.

412. Hubbard Burdick, a son of Robert and Ruth Hubbard Burdick, b. Westerly, Rhode Island, about 1676, d. Hopkinton, Rhode Island, April, 1758. Married about 1714 at Westerly, Rhode Island, Hannah Maxson, b. about 1680, d. Hopkinton, R. I. after 1752.

413. John Burdick, a son of Hubbard and Hannah Maxson Burdick, b. Westerly, R.I., May 19, 1721, d. Westerly, R.I., March 1780. Married at Westerly, R.I., December 1, 1750, Elizabeth Babcock, b. Westerly, R.I., January 25, 1725/6.

414. Joshua Burdick a son of John and Elizabeth Babcock Burdick, b. Westerly, R.I., May 7, 1768, d. Griswold, Connecticut, May 28, 1850. Married January 17, 1790, Katurah Hill, b. April 22, 1769, d. Griswold, Connecticut, December 13, 1842.

415. Eliza Burdick, a dau. of Joshua and Katurah Hill Burdick, b. Preston, Conn., July 8, 1801, d. Salem, Wisconsin, March 28, 1864. Married at Griswold, Conn., Nov. 23, 1818 Isaac Brown, (My great great grandfather), b. Preston, Conn., June 19, 1795, d. Salem, Wisconsin, December 18, 1870.

..*.*.*.*.*.

COMPILERS NOTE: So much confusion exists over the descendants of George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard and George and Mary Bishop Hubbard that I am completely lost. This is of course perfectly natural as both lived in the same area of Conn. at about the same time. Just about every second family history I get have the two families mixed up some place along the line. In Issue #2, Jan. 1972, page 49, I mentioned this and cautioned all who are tracing these two lines to be especially careful. I hope those of you who have positive documentation about these two lines will be kind enough to contribute it for publication so any other cousins can correct their family charts accordingly.

416. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Heard, 220 Delgado Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70808 contributed her family history of descendants of George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard as follows:

417. Richard Watts (an original proprietor - Hartford) m. 29 Oct. 1654, d. 1655(will-Ca)2 nd wife was Elizabeth, d. 1616 (will) in Hartford, Conn. Their children were: William Watts, d. 1668 in England; Thomas Watts n. 1626 m. 1 May 1645 Elizabeth Steele, dau. of George Steel of Hartford; Elizabeth Watts m. George Hubbard of Hartford in 1640, d. 1702; Eleanor Watts, m. 23 Dec. 1647 (1) Nathaniel Browne of Hartford (2) Jasper Clements of Middletown and (3) Nathaniel Willett of Hartford.

418. George Hubbard (Will on file at the Hall of Records in Hartford, also will in probate records in Conn.) b. 1601 in England, m. 1640, d. 18 March 1684 and is buried in the Middletown Riverside Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Watts, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Watts. Elizabeth Watts d. in 1702 and is buried also in the Middletown Riverside Cemetery. Issue: Mary Hubbard b. 16 Jan 1641-2 in Hartford, Conn., m. May 1659 to Thomas Ranney, d. 18 Dec. 1721; Joseph Hubbard, b. 10 Dec. 1643 in Hartford, Conn., m. 29 Dec 1670 to Mary Porter, d. 26 Dec. 1686; Daniel Hubbard, b. 7 Dec. 1645 in Hartford, Conn., m. 24 Feb 1669-70 to (1) Mary Clarke (2) Sarah Cornwell, d. 9 Nov 1704; Samuel Hubbard, b. May 1648 in Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug 1673 to Sarah Kirby, d. 4 Nov. 1732; George Hubbard, b. 15 Dec 1650 in Hartford, Conn., unmarried, d. 1675; Nathaniel Hubbard, b. 10 Dec. 1652, in Middletown, Conn., m. 29 May 1682 to Mary Earle, d. 20 May 1738; Richard Hubbard, b. July 1655 in Middletown, Conn., m. Martha Cornwell on 31 Mar 1692, d. 30 July 1732; Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 15 Jan 1659 in Middletown, Conn., m. 20 Feb 1684 to Thomas Wetmore, d. 6 Dec 1725.

419. Samuel Hubbard b. May 1648 in Hartford, Conn., son of George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard, m. 9 Aug 1763 to Sarah Kirby who was b. 16 Jan 1653-4 in Hartford, Conn., Sarah was the dau. of John Kirby and Elizabeth (Randall?) Kirby of Hartford. They had 11 children: Sarah Hubbard, b. 7 Apr 1674; Esther Hubbard, b. 4 Dec. 1675; Samuel Hubbard b. 27 Mar 1678 in Hartford, Conn., m. 1 Nov. 1700 to Martha Peck--dau. Eliezur Peck; Thomas Hubbard, b. 8 Feb. 1679; George Hubbard, b. 29 Dec. 1680, m. Mercy Seymour--Dau. of Capt. Richard, d. 19 Sept. 1751; Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1683; Watts Hubbard, b. 1 Mar 1686, d. 10 June 1710; Abigail Hubbard, b. Apr 1687, d. young; Mary Hubbard, b. 9 Feb 1688-9, m. 8 Dec. 1713 to Dr. Isaac Lee; John Hubbard, b. Aug 1691 in Hartford, Conn., m. Agnes Spencer in Oct. 1715, d. 14 Feb. 1775; Sarah Hubbard, b. 10 Nov. 1696, m. John Gurney, 2 Oct. 1728.

****

I can think of nothing more important than some long-range planning and the establishment of human goals that will enable humanity to use its fullest capability. The results might be astounding.

420. Lt. John Hubbard, b. Aug. 1691 in Hartford Conn., m. Oct. 1715 to Agnes (Spencer) Humphries (wid. of Nathaniel Humphries of Hartford), d. 14 Feb 1775. Agnes was b. 1688 and d. 11 Apr. 1773 and was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah Meakins Spencer. They had 7 children: Hannah Hubbard, b. 25 Dec. 1716 m. Anthony Filley; Agnes Hubbard, b. 1718, m. John Centre; Abgail Hubbard, b. 19 Jan. 1718-19 m. 11 Dec. 1740 to Jonathan Gillett; John Jr. b. 25 Apr 1721 in Hartford, Conn., m. Hannah Cadwell, d. 24 Nov. 1760; Nathaniel Hubbard, b. 1724, d. 16 Nov. 1773, m. Mary Cadwell; Mary Hubbard, b. 1725; Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1727;

421. John Hubbard, Jr., b. 25 April 1721 in Hartford Conn., d. 24 Nov. 1760 son of Lt. John Hubbard and Agnes Spencer Humphries. John Jr. married Hannah Cadwell or Filley who was b. 1729, dau. of Thomas Cadwell of Hartford and Hannah Bulter(?) Hannah d. 5 May 1796. They had 7 children: Hannah Hubbard, b. 16 Nov. 1746, m. Anthony Filler; John Hubbard, b. 28 Dec. 1748 in Windsor, Conn., m. 15 Jun 1775 to Susannah Mills, d. 11 Sept. 1830; Timothy Hubbard, b. 5 Dec. 1750 in Windsor, Conn, m. 18 Jun 1772 to Sarah Gillette, d. 15 Oct. 1824; Agnes Hubbard, b. 9 July 1752, m. 17 March 1768 to Ebenezer Center; Deidamia Hubbard, b. 17 Apr. 1754, m. Jacob Loomis; Joab Hubbard, b. 16 Aug 1758; Oliver Hubbard, 16 Apr 1761, m. Sylvia Pennoyer-Dau. of John.

422. Timothy Hubbard b. 16 Dec. 1750 in Windsor Conn. moved to New Hampshire after 1799, and married Sarah Gillette dau. of Capt. Jonah Gillette Jr., and Sarah Goodrich. They were married on 18 June 1772. Sarah was b. 28 Feb. 1753 and d. 31 May 1811 at the age of 58. Timothy d. 15 Oct. 1824 at the age of 74. They had 8 children: Sarah Hubbard, b. 1773, d. 6 Oct. 1796; Timothy Hubbard, b. 17 Aug 1774 in Windsor, Conn., m. 1801 (1) Lucy Davis (2) Anna May, d. 28 Oct. 1850; Hannah Hubbard, 5 Nov. 1776, m. Sayles Hawley; Eleanor Hubbard, b. 3 Mar 1779; Rachel Hubbard. 3 Mar 1781, m. 4 April 1802 to William Crosby, d. 15 Nov. 1848; Roger Hubbard, b. 21 Apr 1783, in Windsor, Conn., m. Fanny Burbank, 15 Nov. 1848; Erastus Hubbard, b. 15 May 1786, d. young; Chester Hubbard, b. 6 Aug 1788, in Wintonburg, Conn., m. 24 Aug 1820 to Julia Granville Jewett, d. 27 Aug 1832.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*

Mrs. Charles Johnson, R-3 Box 146, Port Lavaca, Texas, 77979 sent us the following information: any one having knowledge of this line please advise her and HFGNL as I also have an interest.

423. Benjamin Hubbard b. 8 Oct. 1811 in Warren Co., Tenn. m. about 1830 1st time to who? m. 31 Aug. 1849 2nd time in Benton Co., Ark. Mary(Cook) Davenport (widow) b. about 1816 in Tennessee, d. about 1897 in Sarcoxie, Mo., (home of dau).

There were probably children married before 1850 census

Milly A. b. about 1836 in Benton Co., Ark.; Mahilda (Hulda) b. about 1840, in Benton Co., Ark; James b. about 1844 in Benton Co., Ark; Mary b. about 1845 in Benton Co., Ark; Charlotte b. about 1851 in Benton Co., Ark. m. Mose Killebrew, d. in Sarcoxie, Mo.; Benjamin, Jr., b. about 1857 in Benton Co., Ark. m. Tennie Gwin, d. in Oklahoma; William McDonald b. 25 Nov. 1855 in Benton Co., Ark. m. Magdaline Mosier, d. 13 July 1934 in Benton Co., Ark; Marcos Lafayette b. 19 Apr. 1858 in Benton Co., Ark. disappeared while herding sheep in Cassia Co., Idaho. Never found.

In 1883 William and Marcos Hubbard homesteaded land in Cassie Co., Idaho. Lavina Davenport, half sister of William, married a Percel and homesteaded in Idaho.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*.

424. Jay Hubbard, Brig. General USMC(Ret.) is now Police Director, Memphis, Tennessee.

425. Extracted from THE GAMP TREE, Apr. May,June 72 Issue: Marriage records of Christ Church (1709-1806) Philadelphia: pg. 180 MOORE, Able and Hanna Hubbard, 31 January 1756; Pg. 528 HIBBARD, Sarah and Jonathan Pennel 24 Oct. 1785. Marriage records of First Baptist Church, Philadelphia: Pg. 751 HIBBARD Joseph and Sarah CAMPBELL, 1 Dec. 1785.

426. Macon Co. Mo, marriages 1837-1864: John L.Jones m.Armilda Hubbard 12-8-1844; Thomas J. Burn m. Lucinda Hubbard 2-8-1846.

427. MEHITABLE TYLER Bap. 12 Aug 1764 m. George Hubbard. She was dau. of Col. Benjamine and Mehitable (Andrews) Taylor of New Hampshire.

428. HUBBARD-HUBBERT George: The following ch. were baptized 1644 by Rev. Peter Prudden of Milford, Conn. Abigail, Daniel and Hanna. No other details are available.

429. Suzannah Hubbert m. David Barlow,27 Dec 1743.She was dau.of Zachariah Hubbert of Fairfield, Conn.

430. Nathaniel Hebberd and Abigail Couch were m. 24 Apr. 1740 at Fairfield, Conn.

****

We must think in terms of what is good for the individual, then multiply by the world's population. What a change that would make!

Census Records

431. Mrs. Charles Johnson, R-3 Box 146, Port Lorence, Texas, 77979 gave us the following census and land tax list from Benton Co., Arkansas. Mrs. Johnson also gave us the following census and land tax list pertaining to Hubbards residing in Benton Co., Ark.

Thomas Nail	Tenn	Age 37
Elizabeth (Hubbard, dau. of Anderson) born	Tenn.	35
Lutitia	Ark.	15
Dorothea	Ark.	13
Lemuel	Ark.	8

Elizabeth Hubbard (widow, but whose?)	Tenn.	42
James	Ark.	16
Sarah	Ark.	15
Tilford	Ark.	11
John	Ark.	7

Flint Township

Andrew Jackson Hubbard	Tenn.	42
Esther	Tenn	41
George	Ark.	20
Anderson	Ark.	18
*Sarah	Ark.	16
Thomas	Ark.	14
Rebecca	Ark.	12
Susan	Ark.	10
Aquilla	Ark.	8
Alexander	Ark.	6
Charles	Ark.	4

*Tradition has that Sarah Hubbard m. _____ Hastings, whose people founded Hastings, Nebraska. Some of Sarah's brothers were lawyers in Hastings.

Anderson Hubbard	Tenn.	59
Cynthia	Tenn.	48
Robert	Ark.	11
Isabella	Ark.	10
Thomas	Ark.	8
Jackson	Ark.	3

Anderson Hubbard was married to Billie Ann Guest, dau. of Moses Guest, about 1824 in Warren Co. Tenn. Lillie Ann was dead before 1850. The second wife was Cynthia_____? The estate of Moses Guest was settled in Grundy Co., Tenn. in 1857. Grundy was made from Warren Co. The children of Anderson Hubbard of Benton Co., Ark. were paid for their mother's part of the estate.

James Wilson	Tenn.	28
Rachel(dau. of Anderson Hubbard)	Ark.	24
Laura	Ark.	6
Mary	Ark.	4
Nancy	Ark.	2

L. J. Hubbard Farmer	Tenn	25
Margaret	N.C.	23
George	Ark.	1

Colville Township

Susan Hubbard (Laura, Matthew's Widow)	Mo.	48
Sarah	Ark.	17
Cynthia	Ark.	16
Susan	Ark.	6
Margaret	Ark.	21
Abraham Lynch	Va.	26
Margaret	Ark.	21

John Cowan	Tenn.	32
Elvira (Hubbard, dau. of Robert)	Tenn	30
Isabelle	Ark.	8
Emily	Ark.	6
Thomas	Ark.	4
Robert	Ark.	1
Robert Hubbard	Tenn.	60

Ayers Newman	Tenn.	35
Sarah (Hubbard, dau. of Anderson)	Tenn.	30
James	Ark.	5
William Corey	Tenn.	15
Andrew Hubbard(son of Anderson)	Ark.	20
Rosia	Ark.	17

Benjamin Hubbard	Tenn.	49
Mary	Tenn.	45
Florida A. Davenport	Tenn.	16
James Hubbard	Ark.	16
Mary Hubbard	Ark.	15
John Davenport	Tenn.	14
Charlotte Hubbard	Ark.	9
Benjamin Hubbard	Ark.	7
William McDonald Hubbard	Ark.	5
Rachel Hubbard	Ark.	4
Marcus Hubbard	Ark.	2

In 1849, (Aug. 31) Benjamin Hubbard married Mary (Cook) Davenport, a widow. Benjamin was a widower with four children, Mary a widow with five children which included a Davenport step-child. They had five children born to them. Mary raised twenty-one children which included step children and orphan grandchildren. William McDonald Hubbard was the grandfather of Charles R. Johnson of Palacios, Texas.

---

432. Hubbard Tax List 1842-1860, Benton Co., Ark.

1842-	James Hubbard	80 acres	
		40 acres	
		160 acres	value $740
	A. J. Hubbard	160 acres	value $480
	Robert Hubbard	160 acres	
		70 acres	
		33 acres	value $789
1843-	A. Hubbard	40 acres	
		40 acres	
		80 acres	value $480
	Robert Hubbard	263 acres	value $789
	James Hubbard	280 acres	value $840
	A. J. Hubbard	160 acres	value $480
	Benjamin Hubbard	no land	
1845-	James Hubbard	520 acres	value $1560
	M. Hubbard	no land	
	Benjamin Hubbard	no land	
	A. J. Hubbard	160 acres	
1849-	James Hubbard	560 acres	
1850-	James Hubbard	300 acres	value $900
1852-	A. J. Hubbard	180 acres	value $540
	Benj. Hubbard	120 acres	value $360
	James Hubbard	240 acres	value $760
	Robert Hubbard	320 acres	value $606
	A. J. Hubbard	235 acres	value $705
1853-	A. J. Hubbard	235 acres	
	Anderson Hubbard	22- acres	
	Benjamin Hubbard	120 acres	value $360
	Matthew Hubbard	160 acres	

Anderson Hubbard Administrator of James Hubbard's 240 acres. James probably died that year.

1858-	Susan Hubbard	80 acres	value $240
	Robert Hubbard	235 acres	value $885
	J. A. Hubbard	315 acres	value $945
	Leander Hubbard	160 acres	value $480
	Benjamin Hubbard	160 acres	value $480
	Anderson Hubbard	160 acres	value $480

****

I predict that gasoline will soon be $1.00 + a gallon and when it's lowered to $.80 a gallon, our politicans in Washington will pat themselves on the back for doing us a big favor. We'll no doubt be gullible enough to believe them.

1859-	Benjamin Hubbard	200 acres	value $1200
	James Hubbard	400 acres	
	Susan Hubbard	120 acres	
	A. J. Hubbard	320 acres	value $1600
	Anderson Hubbard	260 acres	value $780
	Mrs. E. A. Hubbard	120 acres	value $360
	Robert Hubbard	295 acres	value $1475
1860-	Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard	170 acres	value $360
	Anderson Hubbard	280 acres	value $840
	Mrs. Susan Hubbard	120 acres	value $360
	A. J. Hubbard	460 acres	value $2300
	Benjamin Hubbard	200 acres	value $1500
	Robert Hubbard	285 acres	
	L. J. Hubbard	no land	

..*.*.*.*.

433. U. S. Census for Indiana 1850, Monroe Co., Marion Twp pg. 574-5.

		Age	Sex	Occup.	P.B.
Fam #895	David Hubbard	20	M	Farmer	Ind.
	Amanda Hubbard	16	F		Ind.
Fam #896	John Hubbard	53	M	Farmer	N.C.
	Nancy Hubbard	52	F		Va.
	Anna Hubbard	18	F		Ind.
(Stephen)	Wilburn Hubbard	15	M	Farmer	Ind.
	Lucy Hubbard	12	F		Ind.
(James)	Johnson Hubbard	11	M		Ind.
Fam #899	Levi Hubbard	33	M	Farmer	Tenn.
	Indiana Hubbard	29	F		Ind.
	Maria Hubbard	13	F		Ind.
	John Hubbard	12	M		Ind.
	Martha Hubbard	9	F		Ind.
	Eliza Hubbard	7	F		Ind.
	Alyera Hubbard	5	F		Ind.
	Nancy Hubbard	3	F		Ind.
	James Hubbard	5/12	M		Ind.

434. 1850 Census for United States

State: Illinois County: Miltone Township: Dupage

		Age	Sex	Occup.	P.B.	School within year
Fam #962	Emery Hubbard	18	M	Laborer	New York	1
	Illinois			District 19	Edgar County	
Fam #1187	Anna Hubbard	15	F		Ind. (Terre Haute)	1
	Illinois	taken 7 Sept. 1850 Wayne Co., Illinois				11 District
495/512	H. S. Hubbard	50	M	Farmer	N.Y.	
	M. Hubbard	23	F		Penn.	
	H. H. Hubbard	18	M	Farmer	Ohio	1
	T. E. Hubbard	16	M	Farmer	Ohio	1
	T. M. Hubbard	11	F		Ohio	1
	C. E. Hubbard	9	F		Ohio	1
	I. or J.M. Hubbard	8	M		Ohio	1
	R. A. Hubbard	6	F		Ohio	
	Mary C. Davis	22	F		Ohio	
	M. C. Davis	5	F		Illinois	

Novie Hubbard, Arlington, Texas, gave us the following from her research. Many of our readers have written for information about these Hubbards:

Please Note: Any of you having census records of Hubbards from any state please send them to HFGNL. Rest assured they will help some of us.

CENSUS FOR WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

435.

1800:

Hubbard, Benjamin
Under 10 years---1 male--1 female
10 to 16 years---1 male
16 to 26 years---3 males
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
45 up ---1 male--1 female

1810:

Hubbard, Benjamin
Under 10 years---1 male
45 up years------2 male--1 female

Hubbard, Nathaniel
Under 10 years---2 males--2 females
16 to 26 years---1 male---1 female
1 slave

Hubbard, Isham
Under 10 years---3 females
10 to 16 years---1 male--2 females
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
45 up----------2 females
1 slave

****

Is there really a gasoline shortage or do we have a surplus of greedy millionaires, wanting to become billionaires.

436.
1820:

Hubbard, Benjamin
Under 10 years----1 male--2 females
10 to 16 years ---2 males--1 female
16 to 18 years----1 male--1 female
18 to 26 years----1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years----1 male--1 female
Over 45 years-----1 male
2 slaves

Hubbard, Isham
Under 10 years---1 male--1 female
10 to 16 years---2 males--1 female
16 to 18 years---2 males--1 female
18 to 26 years---1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
over 45 years----1 male
2 slaves

Hubbard, Samuel
Under 10 years---1 male--2 females
10 to 16 years---1 male--2 females
16 to 18 years---1 male--1 female
18 to 26 years---1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
over 45 years----1 male
1 slave

Hubbard, Cinthy
Under 10 years---2 males--1 female
10 to 16 years---1 male--2 females
16 to 18 years---1 male--1 female
18 to 26 years---1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
2 slaves

Hubbard, John
Under 10 years---1 male--1 female
10 to 16 years---2 males--1 female
16 to 18 years---1 male--1 female
18 to 26 years---1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
over 45 years----1 male
1 slave

Hubbard, Randolph
Under 10 years---2 males--1 female
10 to 16 years---1 male--1 female
16 to 18 years---1 (or 0?) male--1 female
18 to 26 years---1 male--1 female
26 to 45 years---1 male--1 female
over 45 years----1 male
1 slave

437.
1830:

Hubbard, Randolph
Under 5 years---1 male--1 female
10 to 15 years--2 males
5 to 10 years---1 female
15 to 20 years--1 female
30 to 40 years--1 female
40 to 50 years--1 male

1830:

Hubbard, Synthia
10 to 15 years--1 male
15 to 20 years--1 male--1 female
20 to 30 years--1 male
40 to 50 years--1 female

Hubbard, Isham Esq.
50 to 60 years--1 male--1 female

438.
1840:

James D. Hubbard---Farmer
20 to 30 years--2 males--1 female
50 to 60 years--1 female

Randolph Hubbard
Under 5 years--2 females
5 to 10 years--1 male--1 female
10 to 15 years-1 male--1 female
15 to 20 years-1 female
20 to 30 years--1 male
40 to 50 years--1 female
50 to 60 years--1 male

1840:

Isham Hubbard----Farmer
10 to 15 years---1 male
15 to 20 years---1 female
20 to 30 years---1 female
50 to 60 years---1 female
60 to 70 years---1 male

Henderson, Hubbard----Farmer
Under 5 years---2 males--1 female
5 to 10 years---1 male
15 to 20 years--2 females
30 to 40 years--1 male--1 female

439.
1850:

James Hubbard----Farmer---RE-300
MW --33
Sally Hubbard---FW---22
Sarah Hubbard---FW---7
William Hubbard-MW---5
Jenny Hubbard---FW---3
All listed as born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

Henderson Hubbard----Farmer----NW----35
Dephia (Delphia_ Hubbard----FW---36
Isham Hubbard---NW----20
Marinda Hubbard----FW---12
Berrel (Beryl)----FW----7
Louisa Hubbard----FW----5
Martin Hubbard----MW----2

All listed as born in Wilkes Co., N. Carolina

James Marlow--Farmer--RE--950--born in
Granville Co., N. Carolina
MW---61
Mary Marlow----FW---68 b. Wilkes Co., N.C.
Elizabeth Marlow---FW---18 b. Wilkes Co., N.C.
Sally Hubbard----FW---1 b. Wilkes Co., N.C.

****

It looks like the book of Revelations and the newspapers are written by the same reporter.

1850: (continued)
Minton Williams----Farmer----NW----30
Sarah Williams----FW----22
John Hubbard----MW----16
All listed as born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

William Hubbard----Farmer--MW--26--RE--1500
Jane Hubbard----20----FW
Sally Hubbard----FW----2
Henrietta Hubbard----FW---7/12
All listed as born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

John Hampton---MW----34---Farmer--RE--300
Adeline Hampton---FW---32
Noah Hubbard---MW---8
All listed as born in Wilkes Co., N.C.

Cynthia Hubbard--FW--65--RE--60
b. Buncombe Co., N.C.
Willis Hubbard---MW---25---Farmer
b. Wilkes Co., N.C.

Sam Hubbard---Farmer---MW---25-- b. N. Carolina

440.

1860:

Isom Hubbard--MW---28---Farmer--RE--50
Matilda Hubbard--FW---24
Eveline Hubbard---FW---4
James Hubbard---MW---1
All born in N.C.---Post Office shown as Hunting Creek. Only Hubbard shown on this census for Wilkes County.

441.

1870:

Hubbard, Isom---MW--40--Farmer--RE--30
Hubbard, Tildia---FW---38
Hubbard, Eveline---FW---14
Hubbard, James---MW---11
Hubbard, Edmond(Edward J.) ---MW---9
Hubbard, Frank (Franklin)---MW---7
Hubbard, Anderson---3---MW

442.
1880:
Hubbard, Williams---MW---51--works in grist mill--b. N.C. (mother born Va., father born in N.C.)
Hubbard, Susanah---FW---46---keeping house---born in N.C. (mother born Va., father born in Va.)

Lewisfork Township---Post Office

Hubbard, James---MW---71---farmer
Hubbard, Sarah---FW---51---keeping house
Hubbard, Finley (?)---MW---29---son---works on farm
Hubbard, Amanda---FW---23---daughter
Hubbard, Lizzie---FW---21
Hubbard, Benjamin---MW---18---son---farmer
Hubbard, John J.---MW---15---son
Hubbard, Alfred, MW---13---son
Hubbard, Matilda---FW---10---daughter

Wilkesboro Township All born N.C.----all parents born N.C.

Hubbard, William---MW---55---Farmer
Hubbard, Jane E.---FW---50---Housekeeping
Hubbard, Julius C.---MW---21---at school
Hubbard, Robert L.---MW---17---at school
Hubbard, Charles C.---MW---12---at school
Hubbard, Wilson R. J.---MW---8---at school
Hubbard, Mary J.---FW---5

All born N.C.----all parents born N.C.

Hubbard, Smithana---WF---24---single---laborer (she and parents born N.C.)

Hubbard, Isom---WM---50---Farmer
Hubbard, Matilda---WF---47---Keeping house
Hubbard, Sophia Emeline---WF---22
Hubbard, James R.---WM---20---works on farm
Hubbard, Edward J.---WM---19---works on farm
Hubbard, Franklin---WM---15---works on farm
Hubbard, Anderson---WM---13---works on farm
Hubbard, Matilda J.---WF---5
Hubbard, Sarah E.---WF---4
Hubbard, Andrew P.---WM---1
Hubbard, Leander---WM---10

Brushy Mountain Township
All born N. Carolina
All parents born N. Carolina

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*

"SOME VIRGINIA MARRIGES 1700-1799"

443. 15 Feb. 1780 - James Farmer and Betsey Hubbard of Pittsylvania Co., Va.
444. 5 Mar 1782 - Joseph Jameson and Sally Hubbard of Henry Co., Va.
445. ___ Mar 1797 - Joseph Martin and Molley Hubbard of Pittsylvania Co., Va.
446. ___ 1779 - James Mitchell and Sarah Waren Hubbard of Pittsylvania Co.
447. 20 Oct. 1785 - Epaphroditus Hubbard and Ann McCarthy of Fauquier Co.
448. 24 May 1791 - Thomas McWilliams and Jenny Hubbard of Campbell Co., Va.
449. 4 Nov. 1799 - Reubin Stephens and Edy Hubbard of Pittsylvania Co.
450. 7 Dec 1782 - Benjamin League and Anne Hubbard of Amelia Co.,Va.
451. 12 Mar 1783 - William Long and Mary Hubbard of York Co., Va.
452. 27 Dec 1792 - Armistead Hubbard and Behethelen Strother of Culpeper Co.
453. 13 Oct. 1791 - Benjamin Hubbard and Mary Worsham of Halifax Co., Va.
454. 5 June 1797 - Talifferro Hubbard and Abby Gibson of Culpeper Co.,Va.

455.
1850 Census of Morgan County, Alabama

Thomas Hubbard	60	Va.
Elizabeth	57	Va.
Mary	31	Ala.
Fandy	21	Ala.
Julia	19	Ala.
David	17	
Virginia	17	
Nololorr? (f)	11	
Frances E.	7	

149-

William Hubbard	30	Ala.
Jane C.	30	
Palmira	5	
Eliza	3	
California	1	
James D. Hubbard	4?	Va.
Nancy	35	Tenn.
Lucy A.	16	Ala.
William B.	14	
Mary A.	12	
Martha J.	10	
Jane	8	
John James	6	
Thomas	4	
Matthew M.	2	

460.
1850 Census of Montgomery County, Ala.

1229 -

Sam'l D. Hubbard	43	Maine
Frances W.	37	Mass.
Mary	12	
Samuel D.	9	Ala.
Chas.	5	

E.B. (m) 6
Wm. H. 2

456.
1860 Census of Calhoun County, Arkansas

Hampton 353-

Gideon Johnson Hubbard	36	Tenn.
Mary (Campbell) Hubbard	39	Tenn.
Nanc	8	Ark.
Mary	5	Ark.
America	2	Ark.

457.
1850 Census of Randolph County, Arkansas

121-

Lucinda Hubbard	56	Ky.
Archibald	38	Mo.
Enhraim	36	Ky.
Isaac	26	
Thomas	24	
Joseph	22	
Henry	19	
Susan	11	

458.
1850 Census of Crittenden County, Arkansas

109- Wappanacca Twp.

Andrew B. Hubbard	48	N.C.
Sarah	14	Ark.
Archibald	12	
George	6	
Byrd	4	
Rachel	2	

459.
1850 Census of Saline County, Arkansas

153-

Benjamin Hubbard	60	Tenn.
Rebecca	52	Tenn.

461.
1850 Census of Howard County, Indiana

Monroe Twp. ----------	Martha Hubbard	40	N.C.	
	Susan	39	N.C.	
	Mary	34	N.C.	
	Albert	7	Ind.	
74 -	Caleb Hubbard	22	N.C.	Cabinetmaker
	Louise	22	N.C.	
	Theodore	5	Ind.	
	Martin	2		
	Dorcus A.	6/12		

****

462. Marriages of Barren County, Kentucky: 1821 - John Hubbard and Sarah Montgomery; 1842 - John J. Hubbard and Malinda Jeffries; 1876 - William T. Hubbard and Helen Mullins.

463. Marriages of Lincoln County, Kentucky: Nov. 15, 1824 - Elijah Hubbard and Polly Sublett.

464. Marriages of Mercer County, Kentucky: 1813 - John Hubbard and Elizabeth Wilson; 1899 - William Hubbard and Carrie B. Tutt.

465. Morgan Co. Alabama: Pension - Thomas Hubbard - Cert. 7731 - Ala. Agency Left no widow but ch: Green K; Thomas Vincent David; Elizabeth Wilson; Margaret Hewlett; **Catherine Morris; Stephen Hubbard; James Hubbard. Ex: David Hubbard. Arrears of Pension covered Mch. 4, 1841 to July 31, 1841. Thomas Hubbard applied for pension Aug. 22, 1832 aged 77, 9 months. He enlisted in Goochland Co., Va.

**Catherine Hubbard m. John M. Morris, Mch. 1, 1828 in Morgan Co., Ala.

****

Grab Bag

466. THE EARLY DAYS OF HUBBARD, OHIO, Population 5630 Zip Code, 44425

About 1798 this plot of a little less than 16,000 acres, now known as Hubbard Township, was nothing but dense forest and unexplored territory. Under a charter granted to the state of Connecticut in 1662 by King Charles of England the state secured ownership of all lands west of Narragansett Bay, bounded on the north by Massachusetts, on the south by a line running through Pennsylvania from what is now Stroudsburg and west through our neighboring city of New Castle. The western boundary was the Pacific Ocean.

It was a royal heritage and Connecticut began to move westward, making her first settlement near the Susquehanna River. After the Revolution the confusion due to disputed boundary lines by several of the surrounding states brought near chaos to the new Republic. In 1782 the so-called Western Territory was the controlling question in politics. Finally in 1786 all states involved ceded their claims except Connecticut. Her proposition was to reserve a portion of land west of the state of Pennsylvania and extending 120 miles to the west, one-third of which is the waters of what is now known as Lake Erie. This was accepted by the other states and the territory became known as the Western Reserve of Connecticut. In 1795 the state sold this land to the Connecticut Land Company. The entire Western Reserve was organized as Trumbull County, with Warren as the county seat, in 1800. As the population increased new counties were formed and the present boundaries established. Trumbull County now has 25 townships, each approximately 25 miles square. Hubbard Township consists of 15, 275 acres.

This section of land was sold by the Connecticut Land Company to Nehemiah Hubbard of Middleton, Connecticut. Mr. Samuel Tylee was sent here by Mr. Hubbard in 1798 to make the original survey, to select a location for future community development and to plot the uncharted wilderness. After many harrowing experiences with the hostile Indians, Mr. Tylee completed the survey. With his meager band of pioneers he returned by ox-cart to New England. Three years later he came back and became Hubbard Township's first settler. He built a log cabin near the site of the present Roosevelt building. The family lived in this cabin until 1818 when Mr. Tylee built a large frame house on West Road, now West Liberty Street, a few rods from the present square.

It is said that Mr. Hubbard gave a plot of ground at the center of the township for a burying ground. It is what is known at the present time as Old North Cemetery. Jehiel Roberts was the first person buried in this cemetery in the year 1809. He was a shoemaker and was delivering shoes he had made and in crossing Yellow Creek on the ice, near where the town of Struthers is now, the ice gave way and he was drowned.

There was a stagecoach route through Hubbard between Warren and Youngstown by way of Brookfield. It carried the mail and changed teams in Hubbard.

Up to 1861 Hubbard was merely a country crossroads with few houses or inhabitants. When the coal fields began to be developed the corners rapidly became a village and in the course of ten years nearly two thousand inhabitants were comprised within the limits of the village. The houses were nearly all put up in haste and many of them still stand unimproved in appearance. Next to the coal business the manufacture of iron has contributed most to the prosperity of Hubbard. Hubbard Furnance, Number 1, was erected in 1868, Number 2 in 1872. Both were owned by Andrews and Hitchcock.

Hubbard rolling mill was built in 1872 by the Hubbard Rolling Co.

467. Sent in by Mrs. C. F. Niebuhr, Regent. (DAR Chapter, Austin, Texas).

The following excerpt is from the Thankful Hubbard Chapter, NSDAR, history which was written by one of the chapter members, Mrs. John Henry Johnson.

"The Chapter was named for Thankful Hubbard who was the great-grandmother of Mrs. James B. Clark and the great-great-grandmother of Miss Edith Lanier Clark.

Thankful Hubbard was the granddaughter of Richard Seymour, Colonist, one of the founders of Norwalk, Conn. She was born July 23, 1719, the daughter of George Hubbard (1680-1751) and his wife Mercy Seymour, the granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard (1648-1732), and his wife Sarah Kirby, and the great-granddaughter of George Hubbard of England (1601-1685) and his wife Elizabeth Watts, of Hartford, Conn. On March 2nd, 1737, Thankful Hubbard was married to Joseph Smith, Jr. She was the mother of four sons, all of whom served in the Revolution."

This seems to be all the information pertinent to the person Thankful Hubbard. I hope it will be of interest to you. There will be a History of Texas DAR Chapters published soon and orders are being sent to Mrs. Quincy W. Bynum, 134 E. Mulberry Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78212. The price of the history is $12.50 per copy. If you are over in Austin, Texas, we would be happy to have you visit our Thankful Hubbard Chapter.

468.
Mrs. Charles Johnson, R-3, Box 146, Port Lavaca, Texas 77979, provided the following bits of information.

Albemarle Parish Reg. (Va.)

James Hubbard b. 22 Dec. 1742, son of Matthew Hubbard and wife Mary gdpts.(godparents) Thos. Pennington, John Rawlings, Rebecca Martin.

Elizabeth Hubbard b. Feb. 14, 1744,daughter of Matthew Hubbard and wife Mary, gdpts. John Avent, Rebecca Mar, Eliza Roberts.

Lucy Hubbard b. Nov. 13, 1752, daughter of Matthew Hubbard and wife Mary. Gdpts. Wm. Sammons, Rebecca Sammons, Anne Pennington.

John Hubbard b. Apr. 23, 1763, son of Matthew Hubbard and wife Mary. Gdpts. Howell Pennington, Thos. Wasden, Jane Avery.

Sarah Hubbard b. June 27, 1747, daughter of Matthew Hubbard and wife Mary. Gdpts. Richard Barlow, Eliza Barlow, Lucy Pritchard.

469. The following items were contributed by Anne Goodrich Bammigan, 22 South Wickam Dr., Westfield, New Jersey, 07090. Such information is priceless to some one and would likely never be found unless people like Anne sent it in for publication. Thank you.

Forsyth Co. Marriages, Ga. Book A. Matilda Hubbard to George Parris 8 Jan 1835.

John Hubbard a witness to deed 1 Aug. 1823 made in Morgan Co., Ga. by Jessie Reid of Morgan Co., filed in Henry Co., Ga., deed book A, p. 86.

B. W. Hubbard a witness to deed in Butts Co., Ga. Deed Book A, p. 102, made Wilkes Co., Ga., 25 Feb. 1822.

Wm. Hubbard wit. to will of Joseph Jackson, made 28 June 1800 - prob.7 Sept. 1801; Jefferson Co., Ga. Wills Book A.

Pickens Co., S.C. Real Estate Sales. Bk. A p. 137. "Susannah Hammond owned 101 acres on waters of 18 Mile Creek pining lands of John Mc Whorter. Samuel Maverick and others... Heirs...Thomas Prater, Philip Prater...Josiah Prater...Joseph Prater. The heirs of John Prater and of Sally Wallace and the heirs of Polly Hubbard, all the heirs absent from the state except Jeremiah Prater..dated 6 Oct. 1851.

Franklin Co., Ga. Deed Book H., p. 21, 22. Wilkes Co., Ga., 2 Aug. 1791, rec. 3 May 1792 from Benjamin Hubbard and wife Catherine to Charles Gess, all of st. & co. aforesaid. For 5 shillings, conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co., on waters of the Broad River adj. Thomas 6 reggs line.

Hall Co., Ga. 2nd book of wills. Testators Joseph Hubbard, John C. Hubbard.

Hall Co., Ga. 1st marriage license record 1819-1840; Cynthia Hubbard m. Luke Hendricks 4 Jan. 1821. Delilah Hubbard m. William Southerland 20 Dec. 1821; Uriah Hubbard m. Nancy Norris 18 Aug. 1825.

Civil and Military list of Rhode Island 1800-1850 May 1804 the Federal Blues Ens. William M. Hubbard June 1807 the Federal Blues, Lieut. William M. Hubbard May 1842, Justice of the Peace, Scituate: Albert Hubbard; 1779, R.I. Line (Hitchcock's), Feb. Ens. John Hubbart Dec. 1776 1st Canadian Regt. (Livingston's) Ens. John Hubbart Sloop Revenge, Newport, 115 tons, July 1744 Master Ezekiel Hubbart, 1745.

Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham, Chapter D.A.R. Vol. 1
Capt. John Lamar, S. Company, by order of Council of Safety and Committee in Augusta, Ga., enlisted 30 Aug. 1775 and discharged 17 Sept. 1775; Humphrey Hubard family of Hubbard is included in the book "Early Settlers of Alabama by Col. James E. Saunders and Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders Stubbs.

Hubbard, Noah, private in 1782, from Laurens Papers in possession of Historical Soc. of S.C.

James Hubard 1783-1797 on Land Tax Records, Williamsburg, Virginia.

Warren Hubbard m. Marriett Harris 19 Oct. 1813 Wilkes Co. Georgia.

John A. Hubbard & Mary Small, marriage bond, 1 Dec. 1818, William Jones, Surety, Chowan Co., N.C.

Jerusha Hubbard & James Scott, marriage bond 12 Oct. 1790, sur. Wm. Lilley, Perquimans Co., N.C.

Long Creek Baptist Church of Ogeehee, Ga., 1786-Oct. 1797; Benjamin Hubbard, d. Apr. 18, 1794; Manson Hubbard; Matthew Hubbard; Patsy Hubbard; Mary Hubbard, d. 1799-1819 membership roll; Matthew Hubbard..d. 29 Dec. 1812

History of Northfield, Mass. by Temple & Sheldon, 1875. "Rev. John Hubbard, 2nd pastor of the church, stated:"In the spring of 1673 settlers came on, planted down near one to another, built small huts, covered them with thatch, and near their center made one for public worship, employed Elder William Janes as their preacher.."

History of Hadley, Mass. by Judd. "At the conclusion of the council, the papers were signed at Boston 7 Oct. 1659: William Hubbard was one of the signers--the formation of Hadley.

On layout of village of Hadley, 1663, John Hubbard has 6 acres between Thomas Wells and Town Lot.

Marriage records, Hall Co., Ga. Hubbard, Jeremiah & Eliza G. Moss 19 Mar. 1829; Hubbard, William & Margaret Morgan, 18 Dec. 1828; Hubbard, Sarah & Peter Raby, 13 Aug. 1828; Hubbard, Betty & Abraham Wood, 24 July 1828; Hubbard, Susan & Benjamin Bracket, 25 June 1830; Hubbard, Polly & Michael C. Wood, 17 Dec. 1829.

Church Records: Windsor-Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Conn. Marriages: 1738-1799 Hubbard, Hannah & Jonathan Bidwell, 6 Aug. 1740; Hubbard, Abigail & Jonathan Gillet, 11 Dec. 1740; Hubbard, Elizabeth & Matthew Cadwell of Hartford, 15 Oct. 1747; Hubbard, Hannah & James Webster, 9 June 1763; Hubbard, widow Hannah & Jonathan Palmer, 19 Jan. 1764; Hubbard, Agnes & Ebenzer Center of W. Hartford, 17 Mar. 1768; Hubbard, Nathaniel Jr., & Dolle Cole of Hartford, 28 Nov. 1771; Hubbard, Timothy & Sarah Gillett, 18 June 1772; Hubbard, Diadema & Jacob Loomis, 15 Aug. 1771; Hubbard, Rachel & Daniel Olmstead of Simsbury, 24 Nov. 1774; Hubbard, John & Susanna Mills, 15 June 1775; Hubbard, Asa & Submit Bishop, 20 Nov. 1776; Hubbard, widow Mary & Capt. Rueben Loomis, 23 Nov. 1777; Hubbard, Milly & Amos Gillett, Jr., 9 Mar. 1797.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Conn. Marriages: 1739-1799: Hubbard, George of Berlin and Lydia Wright, 18 Jan. 1786; Hubbard, Anne of Chathan & Simeon Benton, 11 July 1799;

Abstract of conveyances, from Register of Deed's Office of Edenton, N.C.: William Parker to James Hubbard, 75 a. - ca. 1735. John Hubbard to Wm. Parker, 15 June 1735, 145 acres, said tract heired from his father. Test: James Hubbard. Moses Hall of Mansemond Co., Va. to John Hubbard, 95 acres, near the Rich Thickets, 28 Jan. 1734/5. Test: James Hubbard, Wm. Parker.

Franklin Co., Ga. Deed Book C. p. 216. Deed dated 8 Feb. 1787, no rec. date. John Hubbard and wife Elizabeth of Wilkes Co., Ga. to Samuel Gambol 50 shillings conveys 287½ acres in Franklin Co., on North Fork of Oconee River, granted said Hubbard 18 Jan. 1786.

p. 25. Wilkes Co., Ga. deed dated 26 Dec. 1787, no rec. date...Thomas Rose Jr., Thomas Rose Sr., and Henry Rose to John Hubbard of Wilkes Co., for 7 shillings conveys 575 acres on Franklin Co. on Nails Creek.

p. 49 (48) Wilkes Co., Ga. deed dated 28 Dec. 1787, rec. 27 April 1790, Thomas Gregg to James Freeman--1200 acres in Franklin Co., on North Fork of Broad River adj. Hubbard's line.

THE SPACE AGE PEOPLE

We hear a lot of talk about money being wasted on exploration of space. There are those who claim we should spend this money to improve the lot of man on his mother earth, towards the cure and prevention of disease and the establishment of some sort of Utopia on our world.

The human race has had thousands of years to do this and hasn't. I don't think he ever will until circumstances forces him to do so.

We are in the kindergarden stage of our learning process. We are just beginning to think in terms of Ecology, Re-cycling of materials and the conservation of our resources. And our money wasted on space exploration, if nothing else, has proved man can live in space.

Space has all the basics for humans to live there. It is perhaps the richest region in resources that man has available: water, minerals, all the basic gases and who knows what else. We will build space ships, miles long, high and wide, of materials mined in the astroid belts. We will supply them initially from mother earth and by recycling and conservation plus the basic materials we harvest from space, these ships will be self-sufficient, perhaps forever.

People will go into space in search of other real estate to exploit other than on mother earth. Millions of them will be born, live and die in space, having never set foot on a planet. Wouldn't you know there will be some Hubbards and descendants among them.

Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard, 700 Connally Terrace, Arlington, Texas 76010 obtained the following Master index to land transactions for Clay County, Kentucky 1814 to 1904. Can anyone explain why so many Hubbards settled in this county?

GRANTEE FROM GRANTOR

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	DATE	BK	PAGE	DESCRIPTION
Hubbard, Joseph	Clay Co.	3/25/1830	B	96	Daniel Hubbard Inf.
Hubbard, William	Clay Co.	3/25/1830	B	94	Samuel Hubbard Inf.
Hubbard, Benjamin	Mathew & Moses Hubbard	5/25/1832	B	163	50A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Benjamin	Richard & Wm. Hubbard	5/25/1832	B	163	50A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, William	John Morrise	11/5/1838	C	64	50A. Sexton Cr.
Hubbard, William	Lewis Jackson	2/10/1843	C	402	75A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Eli	James K. & Nancy Harris	11/28/1843	C	422	50A. Sexton Cr.
Hubbard, Andrew	Eli Hubbard	1/16/1844	C	420	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Marshal	William Hubbard	4/17/1846	C	488	150A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph	Isaac Lunsford	1/29/1850	D	110	Tract In Clay Co.
Hubbard, Andrew	Jason Jackson	12/8/1855	D	459	
Hubbard, Joseph	Isaac Lunsford	3/26/1858	E	127	Tract Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Daniel	Alexander & Polly Proffit	2/17/1859	E	215	3 Tracts Little Goe.
Hubbard, Anderson	Wiley & Emily Hubbard	2/3/1860	E	317	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph	Elizabeth Hubbard	3/5/1860	E	283	Boy
Hubbard, Huston	Henry & Poly Sizemore	2/16/1862	E	371	50A. Red Bird
Hubbard, Joseph	Daniel Garrard	4/19/1866	E	689	Tract Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Alies	Jackson & Rowen Haywood	2/23/1871	G	102	30A. Red Bird Rv.
Hubbard, Joseph	James Thomas Smith Jr.	6/23/1874	G	237	40A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph	Jimima Smith Jr.	6/23/1874	G	237	40A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, William	John & Tabitha Benge	1/12/1874	G	609	Tract Rockcastle Rv.
Hubbard, Alvis	Robert & Margret Asher	9/20/1877	H	447	125A. Caties Cr.
Hubbard, Wallace (et-al)	Margaret Swafford	6/2/1887	I	413	Wagers Br.
Hubbard, Rhoda	Joseph & Sarah Hubbard	2/18/1878	I	339	150A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Charles	F. M. & Lavina Morgan	3/16/1878	V	92	35A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, William	I.P. & Helen Morse	12/8/1879	I	241	50A. Rockcastle Rv.
Hubbard, Huston	Joseph & Abby Smith	1/11/1884	J	175	200A. Mill Cr.
Hubbard, Charles	F. M. Morgan	2/14/1885	V	94	150A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, William	John & Theny Hammons	10/5/1885	J	422	30A. Rockcastle Rv.
Hubbard, Dudley & Mary	Clay Hubbard	10/8/1886	C	639	Conditional Line.
Hubbard, Permelia	Clay Hubbard	10/8/1886	C	639	Conditional Line.
Hubbard, Lucy	J. M. & Maud Bailey	12/22/1886	N	130	100A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Clay	Dudley & Mary Hubbard	10/8/1886	C	639	Conditional Line.
Hubbard, Clay	Permelia Hubbard	10/8/1886	C	639	Conditional Line.
Hubbard, Sarah	Joseph Hubbard	6/27/1887	L	86	100A. Clay Co.
Hubbard, William	James & Mary Garland	11/15/1887	M	82	75A. On Waters of Goe.
Hubbard, Wm.	David & Christopher Bowlin	9/23/1887	M	80	50A. Clay Co.
Hubbard Wm.	Eliza & Julia Bowlin	9/23/1887	M	80	50A. Clay Co.
Hubbard, Wm.	Mary & Sarrah Bowlin	9/23/1887	M	80	50A. Clay Co.
Hubbard, Wm.	Simon Bowlin	9/23/1887	M	80	50A. Clay Co.
Hubbard, Nasby	Chenia & Mary Hubbard	3/3/1889	K	137	Tract Mill Cr.
Hubbard, Nasby	Martha & Wm. D. Hubbard	3/3/1889	K	137	Tract Mill Cr.
Hubbard, Nasby	Bermelia Hubbard	3/3/1889	K	137	Tract Mill Cr.
Hubbard, Squire	John & Lear Wages	6/21/1890	N	228	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Squire	Hugh & Eliza Smith	3/26/1890	N	198	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Squire	_____ & Zachariah Smith	3/26/1890	N	198	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Merrit	William M. Philps	8/30/1814	A	137	Power of Atty.
Hubbard, Marthen and Moses	Benjamen Hubbard	5/25/1832	B	163	50A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, William	A. Baker	3/25/1830	B	94	Tract.
Hubbard, Richard & William	Benjamen Hubbard	5/25/1832	B	163	50A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Moses	William Kein	2/17/1834	B	210	50A. Mill Cr. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Andrew & Mary	Thomas Stewart	9/14/1839	C	105	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, William	Alford Parker	12/16/1844	C	440	50A. Sexton's Cr.
Hubbard, Eli	Andrew Hubbard	1/16/1844	C	420	50A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Eli & Elizabeth	Elias Robertson	7/23/1845	C	457	50A. Sexton's Cr.
Hubbard, Samuel	Benjamin Hubbard	9/26/1846	C	498	Personal Prop.
Hubbard, Benjamin	Samuel Hubbard	9/26/1846	C	498	Personal Property
Hubbard, William	Marshall Hubbard	4/17/1846	C	488	150A. Otter Cr.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	BK	PAGE	DESCRIPTION
Hubbard, Benjamin	Dutton May	4/30/1846	C	495	30A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Benjimine	Dutton May	9/2/1846	C	502	Mill Cr.
Hubbard, Benjamin	James Jones	1/15/1851	D	220	50A. Otter Cr.
Hubbard, Huston & Polly	Belvins Sisemore	4/19/1862	E	393	50A.
Hubbard, Huston & Mary	Milburn Sisemore	9/22/1865	E	622	50A. Blue Hole
Hubbard, Wiley & Emily	John Bolin	2/10/1868	G	116	50A. Red Bird
Hubbard, Zillam etal	William Smallwood	7/8/1869	F	502	Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Wiley	Jas & George Napier	10/4/1872	G	52	Muncy's Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph	Terill Chandler	2/20/1873	G	111	Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph	Alijah Morgan	11/11/1875	I	424	15A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph & Ellen	J. Speep Smith	11/6/1875	G	460	40A. Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Daniel & Fanny	John Hammons	6/14/1875	G	516	Little Goose Cr.
Hubbard, William & Christenen	John M. Martin	5/6/1876	G	606	Rockcastle
Hubbard, Elijah	Green Adams	3/7/1876	G	531	200A. Greasy Cr.
Hubbard, Joseph & Sariah	Ira Wells	6/15/1877	H	358	Indian Grave Branch
Hubbard, Joseph & Sarah	Rhoda Hubbard	2/18/1878	I	339	150A. Laurel Cr.
Hubbard, Henry & Willis	Clay Jackson	4/1/1881	I	304	Mill Creek, Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Henry Clay & Amanda	Clay Jackson	4/1/1881	I	304	Mill Creek, Goose Cr.
Hubbard, Houstin & Polly	Thomas Asher	10/26/1883	J	266	Blue Hole
Hubbard, Houston & Polly	Blevins & Henry Sisemore	8/4/1883	I	629	Blue Hole
Hubbard, Clay & Mary	Harrison Mills	12/12/1885	K	179	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Melia & Wm. D.	Harrison Mills	12/12/1885	K	179	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Willis	Harrison Mills	12/12/1885	K	179	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Huston & Polly	Wm. Gillis Smith	4/17/1885	M	143	50A. Red Bird.
Hubbard, Clay etal,	Dudley & Mary Hubbard	10/8/1886	O	639	Conditional Line
Hubbard, Clay etal,	Permelia Hubbard	10/8/1886	O	639	Conditional Line
Hubbard, Mary & Dudley	Clay Jackson	10/8/1886	O	639	Conditional Line
Hubbard, Permelia	Clay Jackson	10/8/1886	O	639	Conditional Line
Hubbard, Vardamon	J. B. Bowlin	2/15/1886	K	224	Otter Creek
Hubbard, Sarah	G. W. & Mary Lunceford	9/10/1887	L	168	
Hubbard, Joseph & Mary	Mary Lunceford	5/27/1887	L	142	40A.
Hubbard, Felix & Martha E.	T. T. Garrard	6/22/1887	L	89	100A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Joseph	Sarah Hubbard	6/27/1887	L	86	100A.
Hubbard, Lucy	W. J. Horsley	8/8/1887	O	273	200A. Laurel Creek
Hubbard, Chenia & Mary	Nasby Hubbard	3/3/1889	K	137	Mill Creek
Hubbard, Alvis & Polly	E. H. Patterson	3/31/1890	M	294	Red Bird.
Hubbard, Martha & Wm. D.	Nasby Hubbard	3/3/1889	K	137	Mill Creek
Hubbard, Permelia	Nasby Hubbard	3/3/1809	K	137	Mill Creek
Hubbard, Lucy & Wm.	John E. & B.F. White	7/13/1889	M	39	100A. Hog Skin
Hubbard, Willis & Rebecca	Thomas Frederick	7/2/1890	N	173	Otter Creek
Hubbard, Willis & Rebecca	Wm. R. Frederick	7/2/1890	N	183	150A. Otter Creek
Hubbard, Wm. & Jane	William McCollum	4/19/1890	N	248	90A. Red Bird.
Hubbard, Clay & America	Samuel Smith	8/16/1890	N	306	Mill Creek
Hubbard, America & Clay	Samuel Smith	8/1/1890	N	302	50A. Mill Creek
Hubbard, Dudley & Martha	Samuel Smith	8/1/1890	N	302	50A. Mill Creek
Hubbard, Pernelia & Willis	Samuel Smith	8/1/1890	N	302	50A. Mill Creek
Hubbard, Rebecca	Samuel Smith	8/1/1890	N	302	50A. Mill Creek

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE	BK	PAGE	DESCRIPTION
Hubbard, Squire	J. B. Bowling	5/21/1890	N	333	33A.
Hubbard, Fred & Peggy	James Garrard	8/18/1890	N	364	Red Bird.
Hubbard, Nasby & Thema	D. B. & W. B. Murphy	11/10/1890	N	534	Mill Creek
Hubbard, Verd	Isaac Teague	2/4/1890	K	212	50A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Huston & Mary	William Dale	1/22/1890	K	225	½A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Joseph & Sarah	David Baker	4/7/1890	K	233	Laurel Creek
Hubbard, America, Henry Clay	Samuel Smith	7/15/1890	M	563	Ponder Branch
Hubbard, Martha, & Samuel	Samuel Smith	7/15/1890	M	563	Ponder Branch
Hubbard, Peermealy & Willis	Samuel Smith	7/15/1890	M	563	Ponder Branch
Hubbard, William	Samuel Smith	7/15/1890	M	563	Ponder Branch
Hubbard, Squire & Ziliann	Zechriah Smith	5/17/1890	M	548	Otter Creek
Hubbard, Squire & Ziliann	E.H. Paterson (Trustee)	7/7/1890	M	537	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Nabe & Thena	D.B. & W.R. Murphy	3/28/1890	M	283	Mill Creek
Hubbard, Fred & Peggy	New York & Ky. Land Co.	5/26/1891	O	462	2051A. Red Bird
Hubbard, Joseph & Sarah	G. W. Allen	3/29/1892	Q	70	Laurel Creek
Hubbard, Robert	Thomas Mize	8/9/1892	R	36	Laurel Creek
Hubbard, Eli & Laura	Thomas Mize	6/21/1892	44	599	Hog Skin
Hubbard, Joseph	Allen W. Baker	3/29/1895	Q	621	Laurel Creek
Hubbard, Joseph	N. C. Potter	5/2/1895	T	400	Laurel Creek
Hubbard, Mealy	Nashberry Hubbard	3/26/1896	29	530	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Albert	Thomas Mize	12/16/1896	47	57	Hog Skin
Hubbard Wm. & Christeen	David Hammons	4/3/1896	T	268	Rockcastle River
Hubbard, Andrew & Lillie	Beverly & Ellen Smallwood	12/19/1896	S	82	Old Field Branch
Hubbard, Andy (by Sheriff)	Joseph Wagers	12/15/1897	S	490	50A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Henry & Mary	J.H. & Mahulda Mannon	1/26/1897	S	174	200A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Mary	July Ann & Gilbert Jackson	11/15/1900	U	535	Otter Creek
Hubbard, W.M. & Malinda	W.M. Hibbard	4/18/1901	Y	205	Otter Creek
Hubbard, William & Malinda	Wm. Hibbard	4/18/1901	Y	206	Goose Creek
Hubbard, Mary (al)	Wm. & Sarah Means	11/20/1901	U	545	Otter Creek
Hubbard, Nashby & Theny	Mat Jackson	6/8/1901	X	259	Indian Grave Branch
Hubbard, Millard	Cumberland Pipe Line Co.	10/3/1902	X	152	Right-of-Way
Hubbard, William & Malinda	Squire Hubbard	8/19/1902	X	90	Well Hollow
Hubbard, William & Malinda	Squire Hubbard	8/19/1902	X	91	50A. Goose Creek
Hubbard, Andy & Elizabeth	Green Jackson	5/4/1903	X	456	20A.

****

(Continued from page 163 .)

He m. June 4, 1856, Mary B. daughter of Ezra Batch, of North Brookfield, Mass., who survived him, Ch: (1) Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1858; (2) Alfred B., b. March 27, 1860.

(2) Elizabeth Helen, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Frank J. Bell, and resides in Springfield.

(3) Charles Horac, b. Nov. 25, 1834. He was educated at the Springfield Wesleyan Seminary and the Harvard Law School, and entered the office of his brother as a student in October, 1854. On his admission in the bar in 1857, he practiced with his brother until 1862, when failing health compelled him to give up sedentary occupations, and he worked on his father's farm until 1867 when he moved on to the Lewis farm in Eureka where he has since resided. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1871, was a member of the State Board of Agriculture in 1874-76, has been a director and Vice-President of the Vermont State Agricultural Society for twenty-five years, and a Justice of the Peace for about the same length of time. He m. Oct. 14, 1867, Carrie C. dau. of George and Adeline (Wilcox) Campbell of Westminister West, Ch: (1) Geo. Campbell, b. July 29, 1874; (2) Bessie Adaline, b. Aug. 19, 1875; (3) Fayette Elmore, b. May 21, 1877; (4) Calvin Eugene, b. June 1, 1880. (5) Mary Chamberlain, b. Feb. 10. 1883.

(4) Sarah Thorndyke, b. June 17, 1836.
(5) Harriett Lincoln, b. April 3, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Joseph White of Springfield. (See White)
(6) Catherine Rachel, b. June 3, 1841; m. June 20, 1866, Henry Heywood of Lancaster, N.H. Ch: (1) William Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1868.
(7) Lucia, b. May 16, 1797; m. Feb. 24, 1820, John Keyes of Acworth: Ch: (1) Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. _____Heywood of Concord, Vt., d. May, 1893. (2) Frank H., b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. Elizabeth A. Amy, and lives at Watertown, Mass.
(8) Pamela, b. June 17, 1799; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Hiram H. Nichols, and removed to Guildhall.
(9) Seth, b. July 15, 1802, d. July 21, 1802.
Calvin Sr. m. 2nd, Anna Meacham of Charlestown, sister of his first wife II. Chloe, b. March 13, 1763. III George, b. Feb. 13, 1763; enlisted in the Continental army as a drummer at the age of eleven and served through the war. He settled at West Lebanon, N.H. IV Jonathan Hatch, b. May 7, 1768. First lawyer in Springfield, later removed to Windsor, where he died. He was judge of the Vermont Supreme Court, and a member of Congress from Vermont. V Isaac, b. July 28, 1770; settled at Claremont, N.H. where he died. He was a noted farmer and stock breeder. He m. Ruth, dau. of Dr. Samuel Cobb. VI Goodrich, b. March 18, 1773. VII Elizer, b. Jan 14, 1775, was a lawyer. He first settled at Windsor, and afterward removed to Canada. VIII Ahira, b. Oct. 13, 1779. IV Pamela, b. April 13, 1781. (The end)

****

This is a continuation from Issue No. 5, page 116. Mrs. Costley's Rindge History from Massachusetts.

471. Harry Hubbard m. June 8, 1823, Clarissa Fay; m. (2nd) Dec. 6, 1832, Dorcas Whitney, dau. of Dr. Isiah Whitney, q.v. He d. in Shrewsbury, Mass. His widow resides with his eldest son. Children by first wife: (1) Henry B., b. Aug. 8, 1825. Conducts an extensive boot, manufactory in Worcester, Mass. Has a family. (2) Appleton B., b. May 29, 1829; m. Betsey Wright. He d. Sept. 29, 1862.

472. Eliphalet Hubbard m. Feb. 1, 1827, Betsey Sawtell, dau. of Hezekiah Sawtell, q.v. He was a shoe-maker in Rindge Center; d. Aug. 30, 1866. His widow m. (2nd) Asia Jones, q.v. (I) Eliphalet, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. Dec. 11, 1827. (II) Hezekiah, b. Aug. 29, 1828; d. same day. (III) Rodney Augustus, b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. May 10, 1855, Eliza Jane Emory, dau. of Derostus W. Emory, q.v. Was in the teaming business in Rindge until 1867, when he removed to Jaffrey and became connected with the line of stages from Jaffrey to Winchendon. Is now conductor on Monadnock Railroad. (1) Martha J., b. March 31, 1867. (IV) George Otis, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Julia A. Smith, of Winchendon. Resides in Winchendon. (V) Timothy F., b. June 22, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Hannah Pettengill, dau. of Asa Pettengill (Sawtell family). He enlisted in Sept. 1862, in the 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers from Winchendon, and was killed while in camp (March 28, 1863) by the fall of a limb of a tree broken by the wind. (VI) Sarah R., b. Sept. 6, 1839, a teacher in Ringe. (The end)

****

Revolutionary War Hubbards

473. JEREMIAH - Lieut, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; mchd Mch 30, 77, dis May 19, 77. JEREMIAH -- ensign, took oath of allegiance and freeman's oath at Haddam, Ct., in September, 1777.

474. JOEL - pvt, Capt James Arnold, Col David Wooster; dis in Northern Dept Nov 25, 75. JOEL -- pvt, Capt Nathaniel Higgins, Col William Douglas.

475. JOHN - ensign, Capt Noah Fowler, Lexington Alarm List, 5 days' service. JOHN (Middletown) -- pvt, Capt Return Jonathan Meigs, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 5, 75, dis Dec 19, 75. JOHN -- pvt, Capt Theodore Woodbridge, Col Samuel Elmore; enl June 6, 76, dis Jan 7, 77. JOHN -- pvt, Col Charles Webb's regt; enl May 29, 77, for war; taken prisoner June 30, 77. JOHN -- sergt, Capt Jonathan Johnson, Col Philip Burr Bradley; enl Aug 10, 76, dis Dec 25, 76. JOHN -- fifer, Capt Joseph Abbott; at New York in 76. JOHN -- corpl, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; mchd Mch 28, 77, dis May 19, 77. JOHN -- corpl, Lieut Charles Seymour, Col Thomas Belden; joined April 21, 77, dis June 6, 77.

476. JONAS - pvt, Capt Titus Watson, Col Heman Swift; enl May 29, 77. JONAS -- pvt, Capt Elijah Chapman, Col Heman Swift; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 31, 81. JONAS (Norfolk) pvt, Capt Timothy Taylor, Col Heman Swift; enl Jan 25, 79, for war; pensioner, residing in Vermont in 1818.

477. JONATHAN - Com'd Lieut Jan 1, 77, in Lt. Col Philip Burr's regt; resigned Jan 3, 78. JONATHAN -- pvt, Col Zebulon Butler's regt; paid from Jan 1, 81 to Dec 31, 81.

478. JORGE (George?) - pvt, Capt Jonathan Burge, Col Comfort Sage; regt raised June, 76; time expired Dec 25, 76.

THE QUERY CORNER

B-12 Mr. John D. Baldwin, 2597 Hampshire (Apt. 25) Cleveland, Ohio, 44106 is seeking confirmation that Maritje (Mary) Herberts, wife of Anthony Wanzer b. 1657 was sister or half-sister of John Hubbard b. 1670 (son of James) of Gravesend, L.I. as claimed by the Wanzer genealogy.

C-5 Aneta Cantrell, Route #3 Box 80, Clovis, N.M. 88101, is seeking information on Capt. Walter Hubbard, he was b. ca 1845-50 where? Maybe Tenn. He was m. #1 _____? m. #2 Belle J. Gregory. Walter and Belle lived in Tenn. where their dau. Minnie Hubbard was b. April 5, 1873 in Crocket Co., Tenn. Minnie Hubbard m. Henry H. Hardin b. Feb. 9, 1868 in Itawambaco Co., Miss. They married in Parker Co., Tex. in Aug. 18, 1891.

F-4 Forest W. Faris, 1521 Maxwell Lane, Bloomington, Ind. 47401 wnts info on Peter and W. Julinan. One dau. Phoebe Hubbard m. George Hulsapple, b. Va. 1803 his f. Jacob, both d. Indiana.

G-8 Mrs. Robert R. Grant, Jr., 116 Seventh Ave., Haddon Heights, N.J. 08035 seeks info re: Elizabeth Hubbard b. 13 Feb. 1697, Berwick, Maine m. 12 Nov. 1719 to Jacob Redington b. 5 Sept. 1695, Topsfield, Mass who d. 21 May 1723 Richfield, Mass. Elizabeth f. was Philip Hubbard. Mother Elizabeth Goodwin.

G-9 Mrs. Robert Garner, R-2, Ada, Okla.,74820 wants info Re: Fam. of Angeline Percilla Hubbard b. 8 June 1855, d. 7 May 1924 Pocasset, Okla. She m. James Jacob Aker of Polk Co., Ch: Sherman, Gertrude, Eliza, Clara, Lutisha, Eugene and Archie. Angeline f. Henry Hubbard b. Ohio ca 1830. was a farmer and preacher. Her bro/sis were Thomas, Charles, Mattie, William and Luther. Her mor thought to be desc of an uncle of pres John Tylor. 1880 census shows her mor b. in Va. She may have been a Taylor.

H-27 Sim Nathan Hubbard, 1935 Cypress, Santa Ana, C.A. 92707 born 1-14-1932. Fort Will, Okla. wts info from any one knowing of his ancestors before his father. Sim M. Hubbard b. 5-7-1901. Talala, Okla. occupation farmer when enlisting in the army Oct. 1924 whose father was Franklin Pierce Hubbard, whose w. first name was Lucy believed to be from Ohio.

M-8 Mrs. Marjorie C. Mooney 1765 W. Ninth, Pomona, Ca. 91766 wnts p of Henry F. Hubbard, b. 30 July 1808 N.J. m. Lydia Ann _____? b. 2 June 1809 N.J. d. 28 Aug 1891 Lima, Ohio. Henry f d. 28 Aug 1891 Lima, Ohio. Son John Henry Hubbard b. 4 Mar 1843 Lima, Ohio, d. 6 Feb. 1916, New Haven, Allen Co., Ind. Henry F. Mayor Lima, Ohio dates unk. need maiden name Lydia Ann.

N-2 Iris S. Nanney, Dogwood Lane, Fulton, Ky. 42041 wnts ancs Hezikiah J. Hubbard b. ca 1812. Tenn. His wife Sarah A. b. Ky. He is listed Henderson Co., Tenn. census 1850 thru 1880. His f b. Va. mor Tenn.

N-3 Mrs. James T. Nanney, Dogwood Lane, Fulton Ky. 42041 wants info re Hezekiah J. Hubbard, born in Tenn. 1812. Married Sarah A ? ca 1833. She was born in Ky. Lived in Henderson Co., Tenn. from census of 1850 thru 1880. His father b. Va., mor b. Tenn. Children: John L., Margaret E., Eliza J., Nathan G., Henry H., James, and Benjamin.

N-4 Mrs. H. L. Nobbitt, 307 Campbell Ave., Tullahoma, Tenn. 37388 is seeking gf of Sarah Hix (Hicks) who m. Nathaniel Hubbard Sept. 5, 1796 in Campbell Co., Va. The parents of Sarah Hix Hubbard were John Hix (Hicks) and wife Sibella ? . John Hix died 1804 in Campbell Co., Va. Sibella d. ca 1813 in same county. John Hix was one of ten siblings whose names have been found in deeds in Va. It's possible these Hixes, Hickses were in another state before 1782.

S-5 Mrs. Olive M. Schmitt, 24900, Avinida, Balita, Valencia, Ca. 91355 needs d pob, d pod and names of P. Elizabeth Hubbard m. Lemuel Hatch, Jr., b 22 May 1801 Wells, Maine, on 11 May 1822 at Wells, Maine. Also wants info on their ch.

H-28 Cal Shelton P. Hubbard P.O. Box 4304, 7616 Plum St., New Orleans, La.70118 a desc of David Hubbard R.W. Sol., wants place and date of d. his gf George Francis Hubbard b. 1834. He also wants any info on his uncle Arthur and son Leonard.

S-6 Mrs. Olive M. Schmitt, 24900 Avenida Balita, Valencia, Calif. 91355 is looking for date and place of bith; date and place of death; names of p of Elizabeth Hubbard; w. of Limuel Hatch Sr., int. to mor. May 11-1822, Wells, Maine. Also looking for information on their ch and grandchildren.

T-6 Mr. A.G. Teague, 5266 Balfour Rd., Detroit, Mich. 48224 needs info re Sylvester Hubbard dpob unk M. unk - dpod unk and Augustus Hubbard dpob unk M. Polly Holmes b. 28 Nov. 1797 d. unk. ch Harry and Dwight Hubbard.

W-5 Mrs. Helen Willard, 901 Wedgewood Way, Richardson, Texas 75080 wnts dpob of Henry J. Hubbard b. ca 1855-1866. He is listed as a clerk in the Nashville, Tenn. City Dir. 1895, 1896 and 1902. d. ca 1905-1906 w. Clara T. Banniza Hubbard. Ch Neal Maxwell Hubbard who moved to Seattle, Wash. All info on this fam desired.

"A WILD FAMILY TRACE"

Let's hope this never happens to you, but in case it does, here is a system that might work. Again it might not.

As previously stated, this is a book of clues or leads if properly used.

The situation: you know date and place of birth of your father and mother and your grandfather and grandmother. This is as far back as you can go and you have exhausted all logical leads. Your father was Joe Surname b. 22 July 1910, X County, Ill, C. County, Ill. Your gf John, b 1 Oct 1880, Y County, Ill, your gm Sara Noname, b 2 Dec 1885, Y County, Ill. They m 10 June 1908.

Assuming the two ggm had a ch bearing span of about 20 years. Now deduct 20 years from your two gm. Date of birth + 20 more years give or take 10 years was b ca 1845 plus or minus. Now start researching 1835-1855 for the Noname families for a girl child b. during these years.

In the case of your ggf you assume he had all the family he wanted by age 50. Repeat this is an assumption. Men have been known to father a child at age 90. Now repeat the same research procedure as with Sara's Mother. Now you are dealing with a time span for your ggf Surname from about 1820-1830.

If lucky you won't find more than 20 Surname families in Illinois during this time. Make a 3 x 5 card on each as follows:

Able Surname
"A" County, Illinois
Age 25 - w 18
1 male 2

Charles Surname
"X" County, Illinois
Age 3 - w 27
2 male under 10

Fred Surname
"Z" County, Illinois
Age 40 - w 38
1 male 10

SOME THINGS ABOUT FAMILY TRACES

There are a great number of small family publications published each month of the year generally devoted to one family and descentants. They are almost totally dependent on Aunt Sue or Uncle Joe for family information or help in developing the trace.

I have often thought about the service a publication such as HFGNL devoted to gathering information about all Hubbards world wide, could be used for family trace publications as well as the individual family genealogy.

Let's take George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard of Conn. So far we have published three major family traces from this couple. We have published thousands of bits and pieces about their descendants and we have two more book lengths yet to publish. Now suppose someone wanted to publish this line either in a family news letter or a book. If would take very little research to put 90% of this line into place from clues and leads in our Hubbard publication.

I firmly believe each family should have a central researcher who would collect general information about the Jones or Smiths family. Searchers could select such Jones or Smith information as pertains to their line, and devote this time to researching for the unknown links.

Query Corner

H-29 My interest is in a Nicholas Hubbard (1755-1844) and his w Barbara Prost (1782-1868). They were the parents of Polly Hubbard Cauble (1801-1902) w of Adam Cauble II (1798-1883). The Caubles were my wife's great-grand parents. W. F. Hilton, 810 N. High St., Salem, Ind. 49167.

H-30 Mrs. J. H. Harrison, 2030 Winrock, #507, Houston, Texas 77027. Researching CARNES family. Desire information Harriet CARNES, who m Jesse M. Hubbard, 18 May 1836, Hinds Co., Miss. Bondsman: William CARNES. Did they have dau. Elizabeth HUBBARD, b ca 1837, who was living with relatives in Attala Co., Miss in 1850?

H-31 Laviny (Leviny) Hubbard, b in 1790's in Wilkes Co, N.C., m James Roberson in same county July 1, 1815. Her sister, Lucinda, m Joshua Lowe, in Wilkes Co., June 9, 1818. What happened to these sisters? Did they have ch? Did they lave N. C. or did they die there? Would welcome any info on them or their family. From: Mrs. Kenneth L. Hubbard, 1400 Laurel Drive, Arlington, Texas, 76012.

S-6 Sterling Shipley m. Charlott Hubberd 12 Sept 1860. I need to know any and all info on Charlott Hubberd and her parents. From: Billie Shipley, 719 Seiling, Alva, Oklahoma, 73717.

S-7 Wants info re parents and 1st w. William Monroe Hubbard, b S. C. 1809. Father b. in Va., m 2nd w. Sarah Ann Whitten in 1843. B. Tenn, Oct 9, 1826, sister of Wm. M. Hubbard, m Horn in Tenn. One s William W. Hubbard, killed in C. W. 1861 Lewisburg, Va. Also wnt burial place of Sarah W. Hubbard, d July 1890. Religion Primitive Baptist. From: Mrs. Hubert J. Sanders, Box 266, Edison,Ga. 31746.

T-7 Alan Teague, 5266 Balfour Road, Detroit, Michigan 48224. Seek data on Augustus Hubbard and w. Polly Holmes. She was b Nov 28, 1797; her f Elijah Holmes, was living at Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y. in 1820. Augustus and Polly Hubbard had ch: Harry and Dwight.

T-8 Researching Jessee Hubbard, probably brother of John and s of Benjamin, all of Henry Co., Va. 1780's, Patrick Co., Va., 1790's. Will exchange info. Mary Lous Thomas, 121 Brite Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y., 10583.

H-32 Mrs. Glenn W. Hubbard, 620 South Glenwood Springfield, Ill., 62704 wishes info on Cephas and Ansel Hubbard; proofs of material; will answer letters concerning these persons.

M-9 I am on the George and Elizabeth Watts Hubbard line of Hartford, Wethersfield, and Haddam, Conn. I have tried, unsuccessfully, to locate Sara Smith, dau of Benjamin Smith, who m Capt. Samuel Hubbard, also Jemima Smith, dau of Capt. Challenge Smith and Mary Anderson, who m Roswell Hubbard, 1776. Jemima d at Westfield, Mass (?) 1822. Also, Harriet Ivory, second wife of Roswell, b 4/13/1807, m 1/23/1824, at Ft. Edward, N. Y. (?) d 9/14/1898, Monroe Co., Ohio. Any info on the above shall be gratefully received. Please send info to Mrs. Jack Q. Motto, 7718 Haines, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M. 87110.

M-10 Seeking info of par of George Peter Hubbard, b Dec 25, 1748, d ca 1814 in Washington Co., Ind., and w Juliana, b Dec 1747. Ch: Peter, Jr. Nicholas, Phebe, who m George Holsapple, and Catherine who m Andrew Keller. From Violet Butler McCandlish, R R #1, Box 141, Toledo, Illinois, 62468.

Early English Hubbards

479.
James Hobart, b. 1586, Norwick, Norfolk, Eng., d. 11 Sept. 1611, Norfolk, Eng. Mary Norton, b. 1572, Halesworth, Suffolk, Eng., d. 20 Sept. 1625, Loddon, Norfolk, Eng. James b. 1594, Holt, Norfolk, Eng., m. Hannah or Ann Claxton. Edward b. 1595, Holt, Norfolk, Eng., m. Alice Codde. Catherine, b. 1600. Elizabeth, b. 1605.
Father: James Hobart - Mother: Unknown

480.
James Hobart, b. 1505, Morley, Norfolk, Eng., d. 19 July 1552, Morley, Norfolk, Eng. Dorothy Glemham, b. 1515, Baconsthorp, Norfolk, Eng, d. 3 Oct. 1543, Morley, Norfolk, Eng. Anne, b. 1535, Norfolk. Owen, b. 1537, Norfolk., m. Martha Castell. Walter, b. May 1541, Morley, Norfolk, Eng. Silvester, b. Dec. 1542, Morley, Norfolk, Eng.
Father: Sir Walter Hobart.

481.
Jeffery Hobart, b. 1324, Latye, Suffolk, Eng., d. 1409, Monkseleigh, Suffolk, Eng. Mrs. Jeffery, b. 1325, Monkseleigh, Suffolk, Eng. John, b. 1349, Latye, Suffolk, Eng., m. Allinor Taylor.
Father: John Hobart

482.
Jeremiah Hobart, b. 6 Apr. 1630, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. Elizabeth Whiting. d. 11 Feb. 1715. Elizabeth Whiting, b. 1645, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass., d. 1773, Hartford, Conn. Jeremiah, b. 16 Dec. 1672, Topsfield, Essex, Mass., m. Mary Clark, 2 May 1704. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1674/5, Topsfield, Essex, Mass., m. Hezekiah Wyllis. Margaret, b. 21 Aug. 1677. Dorothy, b. 21 Aug. 1697, Topsfield, Essex, Mass., m. Daniel Mason, 19 Apr. 1704, d. 1733.
Father: Peter Hobart (Rev.) - Mother: Elizabeth Brook.

483.
John Hobart, b. March 1627, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng., m. Mary Hampden, May 1630, d. 22 Aug. 1683, Blicking, Norfolk, Eng. John, b. 7 July 1654, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng., d. Infancy. 2nd w. Phillippa Hobart, b. 1635, Intwood, Norfolk, Eng. Henry, b. 1658, Blickling, Norfolk, Eng., m. Elizabeth Maynard, 9 July 1684., d. 20 Aug. 1698. James, b. 1661, d. 1670. John, b. 14 July 1664, Blickling, Norfolk, Eng., d. 8 Nov. 1734. Thomas, b. 23 Feb. 1665, d. 4 May 1706. Mary, b. 19 May. 1667, d. 1686. Frances, b. 1670. Philippa, m. Sir Charles Pye.
Father: Miles Hobart (Sir) - Mother: Frances Peyton.

484.
Josiah Hobart, b. 1634, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. Mrs. Mary Hobart, d. 2 Sept. 1725, East Hampton, Long Island, N.Y. Mary Hobart, b. 1636, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng. Betha, b. 1658, Hingham, Norfolk, Mass.
Father: Peter Hobart (Rev) - Mother: Elizabeth Brook.

485.
James Hobart, b. Dec. 1603, S. Pickenham, Norfolk, d. 26 July 1642. 1st w. Katherine Prude, b. 1607, Canterbury, Kent., d. 1688, Methwold, Norfolk. Mary, b. 1628, Pickenham, Norfolk, m. Morgan. John, b. Apr. 1629, Pickenham, Norfolk, m. Mary Oxenham. Henry, b. 1631, Pickenham, Norfolk. James, b. 1633, Pickenham, Norfolk. Frances, b. 1635. Dorothy, b. 18 June 1637, North Pickenham, Norfolk.
Father: Sir Henry Hobart - Mother: Dorothy Bell.

486.
Thomas Hobart, m. (unmarried). Studied law at Lincolns, Inn: became a member of the bar at that location. Father: Sir John - Mother: Mary Hampden.

487.
Thomas Hobart or Hubbard, b. 6 Feb. 1605, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. 2 July 1629- 2 June 1629, d. 3 July 1689. 1st w. Ann Palmer, (no info). 2nd w. Mrs. Jane ? (no info). Thomas, b. 28 Oct. 1649, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng. Methitable, b. 4 July 1651, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. John Lane, 18 June 1675, d. 15 Feb. 1690. Isaaic, b. 25 Apr. 1653. Hannah, b. 27 Jan 1654, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. John Record, 16 July 1677. Moses, b. 2 Dec. 1656, d. 28 Oct. 1686. Elias, b. 9 Dec. 1658, d. 17 Mar. 1680-81. Aaron, b. 30 Jan. 1661, m. Rebecca Sommer, 27 Jan. 1696, d. 3 Mar. 1705. Nathaniel, b. 25 May 1665, Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., m. Mrs. Mary Beal, 31 May 1695., d. 3 July 1734. Caleb, b. 9 Feb. 1630., m. Elizabeth Church, 20 June 1657, d. Sept. 1711. Hanna (no info). John, b. 1635, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Faxon, 15 Jan. 1676. Rebecca, b. 1637. Joshua, b. 4 Feb. 1638-39., d. 28 Dec. 1713-15. Father: Edmund Hobart or Hubbard - Mother: Margaret Dewey.

488.
Thomas Hobart, b. 1462., Eleigh, Suffolk, Eng.

489.
Thomas Hobart, b. 1409, Leyham, Suffolk, Eng, d. 1494(?). 1st w. Lyhert, b. (sis. John Lyhert). Sir James, b. ca 1425, d ca 1507, Norwick Cathedral, Eng., William, (no info). 2nd w. unk. 3rd w. Margaret Naunton, b. Letheringham, Suffolk, d. 1484. Sir Walter(no info). Desc of John Hobart or Hubbard - Father: William Hobart, Mother: Unk.

490. TIMOTHY - pvt, Capt Joseph Jewett, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 20, 75, dis Dec. 10, 75.
491. TIMOTHY (Middletown) - pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 2, 77 dis in Spring of 80.
492. TIMOTHY - pvt, Capt Selah Heart, Col. Erastus Wolcott.
493. TIMOTHY - pvt, Capt Edward Eels, Col Comfort Sage.
494. TITUS - pvt, Capt Charles Whiting, Col Samuel B. Webb; enl May 22, 77 dis April 22, 80; pensioner.
495. THOMAS (Glastonbury) - Capt Samuel Granger, Brig-Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade; joined July 10, 1781; pensioner.
496. THOMAS (Chatham) - Sergt, missing; supposed to have died at Bunker Hill.
497. WILLIAM - pvt, Capt John Douglas, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 17, 75, dis Dec 16, 75
498. WILLIAM - pvt, Capt Joseph Abbott, 11th Conn Militia.
499. ZEBULON (Windham) - pvt, Capt John Kingsley; Lexington Alarm List.
500. ZENAS - pvt, Capt Hezekiah Welles, Col Erastus Wolcott.

501. There were also soldiers by the name of David, Henry, James and Mills "Hubby" in this war from Connecticut. (Possibly they were Hubbards.)

502. The following war services from the banner State of Freedom were copies from the U.S. Pension Office Records, Washington, D.C. and the Mass. Archives, Boston, Mass. Maine being until 1820 a port of Mass., her soldiers will herein be found. The names of strictly-spelled "Hobart" soldiers (who hailed principally from Hingham, Braintree and Abington) are as follows; their services being not narrated among the "Hubbards"; Aaron, Aaron Jr., Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb Jr., Daniel, Daniel Jr., Edmund, Eli, Elijah, Hawkes, Humphrey, Isaac, Israel, James, Japhet, Jeremiah, John, John Jr, John 2nd, Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua, Josiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Jr., Nehemiah, Noah, Peter, Samuel, Seth, Shebuel, Shelewell, Simon, Stephen and William.

503. AARON (Abington) - must'd at Camp Totoway Oct 25, 80, for 6 mos; age 17, 5 ft 7 in, lt compl.
504. AARON (sergt, Capt Sam'l Grant, Col (Ebenezer?) Storer, enl Aug 14, 77, dis Oct. 23, 77; served in Northern Army.
505. ABEL - pvt, Cont Line, Capt (Benj?) Heywood, Col Thomas Nixon, enl July 12, 80 corpl Aug 24, 80, dis Jan 12, 81 at West Point.
506. ABEL - drummer, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne, enl Mch 20, 77 for Rhode Island service, dis (?) Aug 21, 78.
507. ABIJAH (Otis, Berkshire Co) - fifer, Capt John King, Col Hopkins, enl July 15, 76, dis Aug 4, 76; also Lieut Nath'l Wood's Co, Lexington Alarm, 8 days, also under Capt (Daniel?) Whiting, Col Sam'l Brewer; served 8 mos about Boston, re-enl Aug 20, 77, Capt Daniel Sackett, Col (Christopher, Benj R?) Woodbridge, dis Nov 29, 77.
508. ABIJAH - pvt, Capt Wm Cannon, Col David Leonard, enl May 6, 77, dis July 14, 77; at Ticonderoga, roll dated at Blanford.
509. ABNER(Westfield) - Capt John Kellogg, joined Capt Libbeus Ball, Col Wm Shephard

510.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

National Headquarters
2412 Massachusetts Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20008

Since I started publishing HFGNL I have included a section directed to Hubbards (with spelling variations) in each issue who served in the American Revolution and still have a long list to publish. My research indicates that some 176 of our anc. served in this war. Of course some died leaving no desc. The desc. of the survivors must number in the tens of thousands who are eligible for membership in The National Society of the Sons (and Daughters) of the American Revolution. I am shocked to find so few Hubbards are members.

The SAR recently extended an invitation for inclusion in HFGNL for qualified male Hubbards and desc. to join their society and have offered to send membership literature to those who are interested.

I am one step from being eligible for membership in the SAR. I am now awaiting documentation to prove my anc. from a RW Soldier. I will treasure this as being something I can pass on to my dec. for thousands of years, providing of course the human race can survive that long.

For membership details write to the above address.

511. Mrs. Erma B. Leeper 931-O Avenida Majorca, Laguna Hills, Ca. 92653 granted us permission to extract information about her Hubbard anc from her book "My Heritage", published in 1969. Mrs. Leeper is a DAR through her anc Lt. John Hurst (1732-1825)g Shenandoah Co., Virginia. Her national DAR No. is 532612.

Hurst Records from Mrs. Clara (Hurst) Miles, of Corydon, Indiana (direct desc of William Hurst 1702-1781) one of the three brothers who came to America in 1730. These records were sent to B. F. Hurst (father of Clara (Hurst) Miles, about 1895, from England, by Richard Hurst born 1860, England. (1) Christopher Hurste, born about 1520, buried 1613. His wife Joan, buried 1600. They had 8 ch. 2nd was; (2) William Hurste, b. 1550 buried 1637. Married Margery Blackmore. William was Warden of Leckhemstead Church in 1609. They had 9 ch. 6th was; (3) Christopher Hurste, b. 1612-16 9. Married Catherine. They had 4 ch. 1st was; (4) William Hurste, b. 1640-1700. Married Ann--1600. They had 7 ch. 7th was; (5) Henry Hurste, b. 1679. Married _____. They had 3 sons (James, John and William). (6) William Hurste, b. about 1702-1781. Married Judy Calfee (Irish) All the above mentioned were b and lived in England. William and Judith had 6 ch (all born in America). 1st. was; (7) John Hurste, b. 1732 Jamestown, Va. Died 1825, Harrison Co., Ind. Married 1st. Lydia Smith (my direct line). 2nd. Mary Barksdale Lindsay. John was m. to Lydia in Va. They had 10 ch. 2nd. was; (8) John Hurst, born 1763 in Va. Died 1840 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Martha Menefee, b. 1760 in Va. Died after 1852 Ind. They had 8 ch. 2nd. was; (9) Elizabeth (Mary) b. 1794 Ky., died after 1850 Harrison Co., Ind. Married James Hubbard, b. 1769 in Va. Died 1854 Harrison Co., Ind. (See Index-James 1st. Marriage, and ch. born in Va). Mary (Elizabeth) and James had 8 ch. 2nd . (10) Manning Hubbard, b. 1818, Harrison Co., Ind. Died after 1868. Married Rebecca Evilsizer, b. about 1819. Died after 1868. They had 4 ch. 4th was; (11) Benjamin Franklin Hubbard, b. 1856 Washington Co., Ind. Died 1954 Rapid City, S.D. Married Emily Jane Mizar, b. 1858 Gentry Co., Mo. Died 1936 Hill City, S.D. They had 11 ch. 5th was; (12) Cynthia Ann Hubbard, born Nov. 4, 1884. Craig, Holt Henry Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1874 Redrock, Ia. Died Nov. 8, 1951 Twin Bridges, Mont. They had 10 ch. 5th was; (13) Erma Beulah Brown, b. Jan 1, 1909, Pawnee City, Nebr. Married Harold Oscar Leeper, b. Aug. 30, 1907 Dewitt, Nebr. 1 child; (14) Patty Elaine Leeper, b. Oct. 21, 1931, Long Beach, Ca., m. John Michael McKinney, b. Nov. 12, 1929, Long Beach, Ca. They have 4 ch; (15) Mary McKinney, b. Oct. 25, 1952, San Pedro, Ca. Michael McKinney b. April 23, 1954, San Pedro, Ca., Margaret McKinney, b. April 4, 1955, San Pedro, Ca. and Martha McKinney, b. Dec. 30, 1957 in San Pedro, Ca.

512. James Hubbard Sr. (or Hubbird) and his brother, Elisha Hubbard, came from the state of Virginia and settled abt 1808 on Big Indian Creek near Hursttown, Jackson Township, Harrison Co., Ind. James and Elisha were the sons of Samuel Hubbard who died in Campbell County, Va., abt 1841.

513. The deed Record Books in the Harrison County Court house, Corydon, Ind., show where James Hubbard Sr. did purchase land in Harrison County about one mile north of Hursttown in Jackson Twp. on Indian Creek: Patent of Purchase--southeast quarter, Section 32, twp. 2 South, Range 4 East, April 19, 1814, also the south-west quarter of same section July 24, 1820 (see page 57, tract book). These patents of purchase are signed by Presidents James Monroe and Martin Van Buren, and are still in the possession of James Hubbard's desc. James Hubbard made further purchases Oct. 6, 1827 and March 4, 1831 in the same vicinity.

514. James Hubbard was m. several times. The first time, he m. in Va., where he had several ch. This wife died shortly after coming to Indiana. He m. second in Harrison County, Ind., by Elijah Hurst, J.P.H.C. March 10, 1816, to Elizabeth Bathsheba (Bersheba) Hurst, 1794-1854, the dau. of John and Martha Menefee Hurst (see Harrison Co. marriage record) and lived the remainder of his life on a farm near Hursts Mill on Big Indian Creek in Jackson Township, Harrison Co., Ind.

515. James Hubbard served with a Company of Volunteers called into service Nov. 5-18, 1812 under Captain Jacob Zenor of Harrison County, in helping drive the Indians from Indiana.

516. James Hubbard, d. Feb. 14, 1854 age abt 85 years and was buried in Hursts Burying Ground on the bank of Big Indian Creek, just north of Hursttown. A stone marks his grave but there is no stone for either of his wives. For the settlement of James Hubbards estate see Order Book No. 2 Probate, May Term 1856, Clerks Office, Harrison County Courthouse, Corydon Indiana (also File Box 41 for vouchers of the estate of James Hubbard, Descd). Ch of James Hubbard, and 1st w.; John, b. abt 1800 in Virginia, d. 1855 in Ind. m. (probably) to Elizabeth Wolf, May 30, 1822. Marriage book B page 209. ch: Margaret, m. Jasper Leslie, George W. Hubbard, Elizabeth Hubbard, Adaline, m. Joseph Walker, Martha, married Erastus Lone, and Emiline Hubbard. James Jr., b. abt 1802 in Va., m. twice. 1st to Elizabeth Jones, Dec. 5, 1822. 2nd to Rebecca Batman, March 12, 1829. Marriage bk A-2, pg 118.

517. Children of James Hubbard and 2nd. wife, Elizabeth Hurst; Martha (Patsey) b. Dec. 15, 1816 near Hursts mill m. _____ Boley. Lived at Forst Madison, Ia. April 1856; Farmer Manning, born May 1, 1818 near Hursts mill, m. Rebecca Evilsizer, March 8, 1843 by John Sapping, J.P. (see Harrison Co. marriage book); Samuel, b. April 11, 1824 near Hursts mill; Michael, b. March 3, 1826 near Hursts mill, was killed in the state of Kansas abt 1858., m. July 17, 1844 to Margaret Ann Flock, b. 1824-1918. m by H. Bonebrake (see Harrison Co. marriage record). She was the dau. of John Peter and Catherine Frey Flock, of Jackson Twp. Harrison Co. Ind.

518. During the 1850's Michael and Margaret Ann Hubbard moved from Harrison Co. to the state of Kansas, where they took up land. Abt the time of the C. W. Michael was killed by raidere, who took their land from them.

519. Margaret Ann then returned to her brother's home (Ben Flock) in the southeastern part of Jackson Twp., of Flocktown, Harrison Co., Ind. where she made her home and raised her five ch. Ben Flock's w. had died so she raised his five ch. along with her five. Margaret Ann died at the home of her son, Christopher, south of Corydon and is buried in Hursttown cemetery.

520. Michael and Margaret Ann (Flock) Hubbard had 6 ch: George James, b. June 5, 1845 m. Elizabeth Crosby, dau. of George and Mary (Detriok) Crosby and moved to the state of Okla., where they raised a family, George served in the C. W; Catherine, b. Jan. 16, 1849 m. Ben Blankenbaker and moved to the state of Ill. where they raised a family; Barbara Ann, b. May 13, 1848, d. May 5, 1854 in Kansas where she was buried; Rebecca Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1851, d. Aug. 28, 1904, buried in Wolf's cemetery, Georgetown, Ind. m. Amos Crosby, son of George and Mary (Detrick) Corsby, and lived on a farm near Zoar Church, Harrison Twp. Ind., later they lived near Georgetown, Ind; Christopher Columbus, b. Nov. 8, 1855 (twin) in Kansas, m. 1877 to Josephine Pope 1860-1879. They had 3 children. 2nd. m. to Tillie LeMay, 18---1941, they had two children--Harry B. and George V; Mathew Morris, b. Nov. 8 1855 (twin) in Kansas, d. May 4, 1861 with diphtheria.

521. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1827 near Hursts mill, m. Levi H. Hurn Dec. 17, 1844 by H. Bonebrake (see Harrison Co. marriage record), lived near New Salisbury, Ind.

522. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1829 near Hursts mill, d. May 26, 1910, m. George R. Stevens Jan. 15, 1849, by Henry Bonebrake (see Harrison Co. marriage book) lived near New Salisbury, Ind.

523. William Thomas, b. April 27, 1838.

524. Mathew, b. July 4, 1841 near Hursts mill, killed during the C.W. (1864) near Atlanta, Georgia, never married.

525. (Farmer) Manning Hubbard, b. May 1, 1818, near Hursts mill, Harrison Co., Ind., m. March 9, 1843, to Rebecca Evilsizer, b. 1819 or 1820, Ind. by John Sapping Harrison Co., Ind. "Death dates of Manning and Rebecca have not been determined as yet."

526. Census record for 1860, Washington Co., Ind. Posey Twp. P.O. Hardinsburg, page 417 show: Formaning (Manning) Hubbard, age 43, b. Ind; Rebecca Hubbard, age 41, born Ind: children--Harriet Hubbard, age 14, b. Ind: ch: Harriet Hubbard, age 14, b. Ind in 1846, John A. Hubbard, age 8, b. Ind in 1851, Sarah Hubbard, age 7, born Ind. in 1853, Benjiman Hubbard, age 5, born Ind. in 1856.

527. Deed Book C Number 2, Washington Co., Ind (1858-1860) Page 31-32, show, Purchase of 80 acres, by Manning and Rebecca Hubbard, Feb. 5, 1859. Page 348, show sale of above mentioned land (80 acres), Aug. 8, 1868. We have no knowledge of their where abouts after 1868, or their first three children.

528. Benjiman Hubbard, b. April 25, 1856, Washington Co., Ind. d. July 5, 1954 Rapid City, S.D., m. Feb. 8, 1876 to Emily Jane Mizar, b. Feb. 7, 1858 d. Aug 24, 1936, Hill City, S.D. born in Gentry Co., Mo, Holt Co., by Rev. Wm. Fields Sr. in the home of Emily's parents: Burel Mizar, b. Tenn., d. 1906 or 1907, in Wymore, Nebr., Vebera (McCaumis) Mizar, b. Ohio, d. April 25, 1904, Mo.

529. Emily's brother and sisters: Mary May, m. May 13, 1873, to Clark P. Guilliams (all of Rushbottom, Mo.) by Rev. Wm. Beauchamp, Gordon Mizar, b. March 20, 1869 Nodoway Co., Mo. d. March 15, 1949, buried Custer, S.D., moved to Holt Co., Mo. 1874. Married Josie Miller, Jan 10, 1894. Moved to Wymore, Nebr. 1906, then to Wood, S.D. in 1914, then to Custer S.D., in 1936. Married, 2nd to Maude Chaflin, Aug ___, 1942. Children of Gordon and Josie (Miller) Mizar: Thomas, Harry and Lola (Mizar) Solomon.

530. The following is a list of men who worked at the Rock Quarry, east of Wymore, Nebr., and lived at Benjiman and Emily's Boarding House, 1904-1906. Sam, Gus, John, Al and George White (brothers), George also raised cattle. Mr. Whitaker, Mr. Davis, Mr. Gardner, Jake Hardin, Billy Hines, Bill Cole, John Stoneburger and Frank Hiat.

531. Children of Benjamin Franklin Hubbard and Emily Jane (Mizar) Hubbard: William Franklin, b. Aug. 17, 1877, Craig, Holt Co., Mo. d. Aug. 17, 1945 m. 1st Feb. 22, 1899 to Daisy Rasnic, B. _____ died, April 30, 1903. Parents of Daisy Rasnic were: William and Martha Rasnic. Eight of their 12 children: Ballard, Monroe, (married Mary May Hubbard), Earnest, Daisy, Julia, Emma, Florida (d. Feb. 1969) Earl--all deceased, except Earl.

532. Child of William and Daisy (Rasnic) Hubbard: Edith Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1901, m. Feb. 24, 1920, to Fred Bennett, b. Feb. 27, 1897, d. Aug. 22, 1968. Ch: Donald, b. Jan. 27, 1922, d. June 21, 1953 m. Mildren Hahn: ch: Beverly Ann, b. July 8, 1944; James Mikel, b. Sept. 30, 1950; Donald F. b. May 5, 1952.

533. Gerald, b. May 8, 1923, m. Nina Kay Briner, d. Feb. 1957. No children.

534. Evelyn, b. Oct. 23, 1932, d. March 16, 1966, m. Charles W. Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1934. ch: Charles Robert, b. Sept. 13, 1951; Wesley Ugene, b. Oct. 13, 1956.

535. William F. Hubbard, m. 2nd in 1906 to Mary Merritt, ch: Clarice Nellie, b. April 11, 1907; Bessie Marie, b. June 17, 1911.

536. Cynthia Ann Hubbard, b. Nov. 4, 1884, Craig, Holt Co., Mo., d. Nov. 6, 1964, Custer, S.D., m. Jan. 6, 1901, Onega, Kansas, to Henry Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1874, Redrock, Iowa, d. Nov. 8, 1951, Twin Bridges, Mont.

537. Last Will of James Hubbard Sr., Harrison Co., Ind. Probate Order Book #2. May 6, 1856. Photo-Copy from Dept. of Interior of Patent record of land bought by James Hubbard Sr., Feb. 13, 1821 consisting of 160 acres. Directed to be sold at Jeffersonville, Ind., by the act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River.

538. Certificate of marriage of James Hubbard Sr., and Elizabeth Hurst. March 10, 1816. Harrison Co., Ind

539. Certificate of marriage of Formanning Hubbard and Rebecca Evilsizer, March 9, 1843, Harrison Co., Ind.

540. Certificate of marriage of Henry Brown and Cynthia Ann Hubbard, Jan. 6, 1901, Marshall Co., Kansas. Volume 5 Page 12. Minister, J. E. Everett

541. Certificate of marriage of Benjiman Hubbard and Emily Jan Misar, Feb. 8, 1876. Holt Co. Mo. Book D. page 16.

542. Certificate copy of Death Register of Benjiman and Emily Jane (Misar) Hubbard. On file Rapid City S.D., Pennington Co.

543. Certified Copy of Death, of Cynthia Ann (Hubbard) Brown, on file, Pierre,S.D.

Distinguished Hubbards

544. Ralph Hubbard, 88 years old, is the son of Elbert Hubbard the writer (see cover issue #4, Oct. 1972). RALPH HUBBARD TO RECEIVE LETTERS DEGREE: Ralph Hubbard of Medora, a former faculty member at Minot High School and Minot State College, will receive a doctor of humane letters degree from Dickinson State College. The honorary degree will be awarded to Hubbard at the 1973 spring commencement exercises May 25. Recommendations for the recognition were approved by the DSC Faculty Senate and the North Dakota Board of Higher Education. An Illinois native, Hubbard is currently the curator of the Fur Trade Museum at Medora. He also established museums at New Town and Wounded Knee, S.D. Hubbard was graduated from Oberlin College in Ohio and has taken graduate work at Cornell University in Ithaca, N.Y., the University of Colorado, Boulder, Eastern Montana College in Billings and MSC. Hubbard, who is an historian, ornithologist, biologist, taxidermist and artist, is considered one of the foremost authorities on American Western life.

Marriage Records

545. Page 56-2 May 1782, Benjamin Hubbard and Elizabeth Foster by Rev. Jeremiah Walker
546. Page 56-28 August 1788, James Hubbard and Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Ruler Richardson by Rev. Charles Anderson.
547. Page 82 24 July 1783, Elijah Palmore & Judith Hubbard, sur John Foster.
548. Page 95 - 30 May 1809, John Sadler & Nancy Hubbard gdn Robert Sadler sur., by Rev. Pollard, name Mary used by him.
549. Page 95 - 5 July 1791 Robert Sadler & Rachel Hubbard, she writes own consent, witnessed by Wm. Barding, married by Rev. John Brunskill.

****

550. John Hubbard m. Elizabeth Clark, 31 May 1763.
551. Thomas Hubbard, m. Rachel Street, 31 May 1775.
552. Champness Smith and Elizabeth Hubbard, both of Louisa Co., Va, m. 4 Jan 1782.
553. Daniel Hubbard and Sarah Pasture, m. 26 Mar. 1781
554. Thomas Hubbard m. Margaret Kirk, 17 Nov. 1756.

7 William Hubbard, second son of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard was born in 1642 at Milford, Ct., and married Abigail Dudley and moved to Greenwich, Ct., before 1664. He owned land there in 1667 and prior to 1672 bought "Miosehasseky" of the Indians in common with twenty-six others. They were styled "the 27 proprietors of 1672", and called their tract "Horseneck" and later West Greenwich. This is where General Israel Putnam made his famous leap with his horse, though the name was imposed because of the shape of the tract, which jutted out like a neck far out into the Sound and was a famous horse pasture. Between 1664 and 1750 mention is made of the name "William Hubbard" ten times in the land records there, meaning the father sometimes and the son other times. It is thought that William afterwards moved to Stamford, Ct., where he died in 1684. The children of William and Abigail were: (41) Abigail, b. 1670. (42*) William, b. 1671 m. Hannah Mead d. 1723. (43) George, b. 1675, d. 1688.

8 Daniel Hubbard the youngest son of George and Mary Bishop Hubbard was born at Milford, Ct., and baptized May 26, 1644, married Elizabeth Jordan on Nov. 17, 1664. Elizabeth was related to Mary, Thomas and John Jordan of Milford; all perhaps children of James Jordan of Dedham, Mass., who died there March 29, 1655, and who came from Kent, England. The patents of Guilford, Ct., were granted to Daniel Hubbard and eleven others. The children of Daniel and Eliz. were: (44*)Daniel, b. Aug. 1, 1666, m. Elizabeth Cruttenden. (45) Elizabeth, b. 1666, m. David Buck d. March 29, 1735. (46) Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1671, m. Joseph Dudley d. June 28, 1740. (47) Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1673 m. Elizabeth Lord, d. Oct. 5, 1714. (48) Mary, b. Feb. 1676 m. Caleb Leete d. Nov. 10, 1719. (49) John, b. Nov. 17, 1677, m. Sarah Tyrrell d. 1712.

11 Abraham Fowler, the eldest son of John and Mary Hubbard Fowler was born Aug. 29, 1652, married Elizabeth Bartlett on Aug. 29, 1677. She was the daughter of George Bartlett who was born Mar. 1653 and died Oct. 4, 1742. Abraham Fowler was one of the most important men of the town in his day, representing it in the General Court and serving until his death. The last eight years of his life he was a member of the Governor's Council. He was selectman in Guilford, Ct., in 1681; was a representative in the second session in 1697; also first and second sessions in 1698. He rose in the ranks from Ensign to Captain. On April 24, 1705 he was appointed with others, to "lay out Cohabitation Island". April 28, 1701-2, Lt. Abraham Fowler and Ensign N. Stone carried the petition for a church in East Guilford to the General Assembly. He was one of the judges of the higher courts, having jurisdiction in matters of chancery. He was "Assistant" from 1712 to 1720 and was also one of the justices of the County Courts of New Haven, in which position he was distinguished for his firmness and good judgement. He was Captain of the Military Band at home and served as a Sargent in the King Phillip's War and was wounded. He died Dec. 5, 1720. His wife Elizabeth Bartlett Fowler died Oct. 4, 1742. They had the following children: (50)Abigail. (51) Mary. (52*) Abraham, b. 1683 m. Eliz. Hubbard d. Oct. 11, 1754. (53) Ebenezer. (54) Daniel. (55) Josiah. (56) Caleb. (57) Elizabeth, b. 1694 m. Andrew Ward d. Feb. 26, 1794.

16 John Hubbard was the eldest son of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard and was born in Wethersfield, Ct., on Apr. 12, 1655; lived and died in Glastonbury, Ct., married about 1676 Mary Wright, daughter of Thos. Wright, widow of John Elson, who lived on Wright's Island in the Connecticut River. John owned the "Hubbard Lots" which his father left him when he moved to Hadley and which had been largely augmented by the purchase of George Wylly's tract next to them, (185 acres). Hubbard, (14) and the Wylly's lot (15) in North Glastonbury. On this tract is located the old cemetery which adjoined the "meeting house green" donated to the town by John Hubbard, Sr., and Samuel Smith in 1692, each giving five acres; being "on the Hebron Line" and was rated worth 102 pounds 10 shilling. In 1707, when Glastonbury had acquired 600 acres by a second purchase John was granted 60 acres more with others, in consideration of their extraordinary charges and good service. In 1704 he was called Sargent and was on the school committee, and was permitted to build a sawmill on Roaring Brook. From 1700 to 1724 he served as representative to the legislature; John and Mary Wright Hubbard had children: (58*) John, b. 1677 m. Mary Kimberly. (59*) Isaac, b. 1679, m. Hannah Dickinson. (60*) David, b. 1685, m. Prudence Goodrich. (61*) Ephraim, b. 1695, m. Mary Lord. (61a)* Sarah, b. 1683, m. Abraham Hollister.

18 Jonathan Hubbard, the second son of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 3, 1658-9, moved to Concord, Mass. as early as 1680 where he married Hannah Rice on Jan. 15, 1681. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth King Rice of Sudsbury and Marlboro, Mass. The children of these two were as follows: (62) Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1682, m. Daniel Davis d. Feb. 2, 1769. (63*) Jonathan, b. June 18, 1683, m. Rebecca Brown. (64) Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1685 m. John Temple d. May 23, 1725. (65)* Samuel, b. Apr. 27, 1687 m. (1) Sarah Clari, (2) Prudence Temple. (66*) Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1688-9, m. Rebecca Bulkeley. (67) Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1691, m. Samuel Hayward, d. Dec. 25, 1757. (68*) John, b. Mar. 12, 1692, m. (1) Hannah Blood, (2) Azubah Moore. (69*) Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1694, m. Dorothy Dakin. (70*) Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1696, m. Mary Fletcher. (71) Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1698, m. Samuel Fletcher, (72*) Ebenezer, b. Dec. 28, 1700, d. May 21, 1755.

19 Daniel Hubbard, third son of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard, was born March 9, 1661, at Hadley, Mass., went with his parents to Hatfield, Mass., in 1672 where he later married, on Nov. 1, 1683, Esther Rice, sister to Hannah Rice. Esther's fathers' will, dated Feb. 10, 1665, left his property to "daughters Hannah Rice Hubbard and Esther Rice Hubbard". Daniel was made freeman in 1690. Their children were: (73) Esther, b. Jan. 17, 1685, m. Leonard Hoar. (74) Ann, b. July 13, 1687, d. May 13, 1688. (75) Daniel, b. May 7, 1689, m. Sarah Southard. (76) Ann, b. July 10, 1691. (77) Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1694, m. Peter Montazue. (78) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1695. (79*) Samuel, b. Apr. 9, 1697, m. Hannah Bliss. (80) Rachael, b. Oct. 16, 1698 m. Gabriel Williams. (81*) Edmund, b. July 18, 1700, m. Ruth Lyman. (82) Joseph, b. June 5, 1702, d. Nov. 26, 1706. (83) Joshua, b. July 23, 1705, d. Aug. 7, 1705. (84) Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1706, m. Jacob Williams.

21 Isaac Hubbard, youngest son of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard was born at Hadley, Mass. on Jan. 16, 1667. He left Hadley and went to Hatfield, Mass. where he built a house which is still standing (1957) and owned by one of his descendants. There he married Anne Warner, daughter of Daniel Warner, and lived in Hatfield until 1714, then went to Sunderland, Mass. where he was a deacon in the church and a member of the council that installed the famous Preacher, Rev. Jonathan Edwards at Northampton, Mass. Isaac and Anne are buried in the cemetery at Sunderland. We, (Irvin and Harriett Hubbard) visited there in 1957 and took pictures of the gravestones of these two. Their children were as follows: (90*) John, b. April 20, 1693, m. Hannah Cowels. (91*) Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1695, m. (1) Christine Gunn, (2) Abigail Atherton. (92) Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1697. (93*) Daniel, b. Apr. 30, 1699, m. Mary Gunn. (94) Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1701, m. Nathanal Matloon in 1727. (95*) Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1703, m. Rachel Ely. (96*) Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1708, m. Joanna Porter. (97*) David, b. Mar. 9, 1712, m. Marriam Cooley.

22 Mary Hubbard, daughter of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard was born at Hadley, Mass. on Apr. 10, 1669; lived next at Hatfield, Mass. and later moved to Hardwick, Mass. Evidently married at Hatfield to Daniel Warner, Jr., son of Daniel and Mary Warner, a brother of Anne who married Isaac Hubbard. Daniel Warner, Sr. was the son of Andrew Warner of Hatfield, Gloucestershire, England who came to America, stopping at Cambridge, Mass. in 1632. He was made freeman May 14, 1634; by Governor John Winthrop as one of two commissioners to control Connecticut affairs in 1635-6. Record of the children of this couple was not obtained by the compiler of this book until it was too late to give each a number here; therefore, their names and other information relative to them is recorded as follows: Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1689, d. Feb. 24, 1692. Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1693, settled in Hatfield and married (1) Thankful Billings (2) Elizabeth Adams of Suffield, Ct., on Dec. 29, 1719. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1694 m. Joseph Wait on Sept. 22, 1722. Hannah, b. 1700, m. Samuel Belding. Jonathan, d. May 28, 1763 at the age of 59 years. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1707. Joseph, b. Jan 18, 1710, m. Mary, daughter of John Hubbard.

42 William Hubbard, Jr. supposed eldest son of William and Abigail Dudley Hubbard, born about 1670 at Samford, Ct. He bought land there in 1697 and in 1704 he bought a parcel west of Mill River on Pepperwood Ridge. He died about 1723. He married Hannah Mead their children were as follows: (98) Hannah, b. about 1694. (99) Daniel, b. about 1696. (100) Mary, b. about 1700. (101) Nathaniel, b. about 1703, m. Mary Quintard. (102*) Abraham, b. about 1705, m. Abigail Rose of Guilford, Ct.

44 Daniel Hubbard, eldest son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jordan Hubbard was born Aug. 1, 1666 at Guilford, Ct; was a farmer; married Dec. 5, 1691 to Elizabeth Cruttenden who was born Sept. 22, 1670 and was a daughter of Isaac and Lydia Thompson Cruttenden of Guilford. She died a suicide in March 1702. They had the following children: (103) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1692, dy. (104) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1694, m. Abraham Fowler. (105) Abraham, b. Jan. 3, 1701, d. July 12, 1714. (106*) Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1697, m. (1) Thankful Stone, (2) Diana Ward. (107*) John, b. May 20, 1699, m. (1) Patience Chittenden, (2) Olive Barnes.

52 Abraham Fowler, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bartlett Fowler, was born in 1683 and married Elizabeth Hubbard on Mar. 4, 1720 and died Oct. 11, 1754. Elizabeth was the daughter of Daniel Hubbard, Jr. The birth date of Elizabeth was Jan. 31, 1694. She died Mar. 7, 1770. Their children were: (108) Abagail. (109) Chloe, b. Mar. 3, 1732, m. Col. Ichabod Scranton. (110) Abraham. (111) Mabel, m. Dea. Benjamin Hart, She d. Sept. 3, 1814. (112*) Noah, b. 1727. (113) Elizabeth, b. 1730. (114) Rachel, b. (?) M. Josiah Linsley, Feb. 4, 1757. (115) Anna, b. (?) m. Jonathan Fowler of Northford.

****

1850 Census - Green Co, Kentucky

House	Family						
323	323	Joseph Hubbard	52	M	farmer	600	Va.
		July	49	F			Va.
		James W.	17	M			Green Co
		Marquis	14	M			"
		Elizabeth M.	13	F			"
		July A.	11	F			"
		Mary C.	7	F			"

58 John Hubbard, eldest son of John and Mary Merriam Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Ct., in 1677. He married Mary Kimberly on June 17, 1708. She was the daughter of Eleazer Kimberly who was the first male child born in the colony. He later served as schoolmaster,town clerk of Wethersfield and was Colonial Secretary from 1696 until his death. He was the son of Thomas Kimberly of New Haven. John was granted 60 acres by the town of Glastonbury,Ct., in 1713 and was rated worth 63 pounds, 10 shillings. In 1730 he was allowed to build a new sawmill on Roaring Brook, "where the old one was". He had about 39 acres of land from his father, given him in 1719. They had the following children: (116) Mary, b. 1707, m. Joseph Warner, b. Jan. 18, 1710. (117) Abigail, b. 1710. (118*) John, b. 1706, m. Martha Hollister.

59 Isaac Hubbard, son of John and Mary Wright Hubbard was born in 1679 at Glastonbury, Ct., and died there. About the year 1700 he got land from his father and married Hannah Dickinson. They had the following children: (119) Hannah, b. 1703. (120*) Isaac, b. 1701, m. Hannah Goodrich.

60 David Hubbard, son of John and Mary Wright Hubbard, was born at Glastonbury, Ct., in 1685 and died there Oct. 13, 1760. He married Prudence Goodrich whom the Hubbard History shows as the widow of Judah Holcomb. She was daughter of David and Prudence Churchill Goodrich. David had land from his father in Glastonbury given him in 1723. He was a member of the Eastbury School Society whose records mentioned him as "Captain David D. Hubbard". The same year there was mention of "liberty granted to Captain David Hubbard to erect a corn mill over Black Leach River". He served as legislator eight terms between 1724 and 1734. They had children: (121*) David, b. 1722, m. Abigail Alcott. (122*) Hezekiah, b. 1728, m. Hannah Alcott.

61 Ephraim Hubbard, son of John and Mary Wright Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Ct., in 1695 and died there Sept. 14, 1780; was a deacon in the church, a farmer and lived southwest of Diamond Pond near Eastbury, Ct., on land rated in 1724 worth 54 pounds. He married Mary Lord, whose birthdate is given as 1696, died March 8, 1772. Children: (123*) Ephraim, b. 1719, m. Abigail (?) (124*) Jonathan, b. 1720, d. Jan. 8, 1806. (125*) Elizur, b. 1722, m. Abigail Hollister. (126) Mary, b. 1724, m. John Kimberly. (127) Hepsibah, b. 1726. (128) Eliah, b. 1733, d. Oct. 5, 1755.

63 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born June 18, 1683, at Concord, Mass. He was married to Rebecca Brown Sept. 26, 1704 at Watertown, Mass. by Jonas Bond, Esq. They lived awhile in Groton, Mass., where four children were born, then moved to Townsend, Mass., where he was selectman from 1748 to 1752. He was referred to in various local records as "Major" and "Deacon" also as town treasurer and as one of the original founders of Rindge, N.H. He lived also in Lunenbury, Mass. Jonathan died in Townsend, Mass. April 7, 1761. Rebecca died Nov. 2, 1751 at Townsend, Mass. Their children were: (129) Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1710, m. Joseph Blanchard. (130) Grace, b. Jan. 9, 1712. (131) Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1714, m. Col. Josiah Willard. (132) Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1717, d. Nov. 1, 1788, m. (1) David Stevens, (2) Aaron Whitney. (133*) Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1718, m. Abigail Jennison. (134) Abigail, b. June 25, 1721, m. Oliver Farwell. (135) John, b. May 24, 1723, d. Feb. 17, 1724. (136) Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1725, m. (1) John Jennison, (2) Benj. Billows. (137*) John, b. Apr. 23, 1727, m. (1) Hannah Johnson (2) Mary Ball.

65 Samuel Hubbard, son of Jonathan, and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1687 and died there Dec. 12, 1753. He was married twice during his lifetime; first on Jan. 15, 1709 to Sarah Clark of Concord, Mass., who was born July 25, 1720. Children of Samuel and Sarah: (138) Ephraim, b. Nov. 8, 1710, m. June 6, 1744 to Sarah Billings. (139) Mary, b. May 4, 1712. (140*) Samuel, b. 1713, d. Dec. 3, 1783. (141) Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1716. (142) Lois, b. June 6, 1718. (143*) Joseph, b. 1715, d. 1799, m. Phebe Buckley. Children by Samuel and wife number two, Prudence Temple: (144) Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1722. (145) Silence, b. Nov. 17, 1725. (146*) Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1729, m. Sarah Darby.

66 Joseph Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born Feb. 8, 1688 at Concord, Mass., and died there April 10, 1768. He married Rebecca Bulkeley on Nov. 10, 1713. She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph and Rebecca Jones-Minott Bulkeley of Concord, Mass. Joseph was called Captain and on his gravestone in the central graveyard of Concord, still standing in 1894, reads "that he was a loving husband and kind father in life and at death greatly lamented". They had the following children: (147) Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1714, m. Abigail Brown.* (148) Rebecca, b. July 11, 1717. (149*) Elizabeth b. Sept. 23, 1720, m. (1) Israel Howe, (2) Stephen Barrett. (150) Lucy, b. Dec. 14, 1722, dy. (151) Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1724, m. David Howe. (152*) Peter, b Nov. 14, 1727, m. Mary Adams. (153) Lucy, b. June 8, 1730 (a twin) (154*) Thomas, b. June 8, 1730 (twin) m. Abigail Brown *above (155) Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1735.

68 John Hubbard, son of Jonathan Rice Hubbard, was born March 12, 1692-3. He married twice. First Hannah Blood who died in Worchester, Mass. John was called Captain and was an active, enterprising and useful man in civil, ecclesiastical and military affairs. He had several daughters by his first wife Hannah and several by his second wife, Azubah(?), five of whom, with two sons, died young. Captain Hubbard in his advanced age sold his estate in Rutland, Mass., and went to spent his last days with his daughter Abigail. He had five other married daughters according to the "History of Rutland". Children of record are: (156*) Hannah, b. 1723, m. Lt. Paul Moore. (157) Abigail, b. 1725, m. Chas. Heywood. (158*) Mercy, b. 1747 m. Elisah Hubbard.

69 Daniel Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born Nov. 20, 1694. He married on Dec. 5, 1717 Dorothy Dakon of Holden, Mass., and settled there. Their children: (159) Dorothy, b. Mar. 24, 1718. (160) Beulah, b. Dec. 28, 1720. (161) Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1722. (162) Rebecca, b. June 10, 1724. (163) Daniel, b. Jan 18, 1725.

70 Thomas Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 27, 1696. He married Mary Fletcher of Concord. They had the following children: (164) Abigail, b. 1721. (165) Mary, b. June 21, 1725. (166) Huldah, b. 1727. (167*) Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1723-4, m. Mary Patterson.

72 Ebenezer Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Hannah Rice Hubbard, was born Dec. 28, 1700 and died May 21, 1755. He married Mary (?). He was named "Cornet" Ebenezer Hubbard on his tombstone in the Hill cemetery at Concord. Children: (168*) Ebenezer, b. Mar. 21, 1725, m. Hannah (?). (169) Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1729. (170) Jonathan, b. July 6, 1733, d. June 13, 1736. (171) John, b. July 13, 1737, d. May 16, 1838 (101 Yrs.) (172) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1740. (173) David, b. Dec. 23, 1741, d. Nov. 5, 1746. (174) Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1743. (175) Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1746, d. Feb. 7, 1747.

79 Samuel Hubbard, son of David and Esther Rice Hubbard, was born April 9, 1697 and married Hannah Bliss of Brimfield, Mass., and they had the following children: (176) Samuel, b. 1726. (177) Hannah, b. 1727. (178) Martha, b. 1729. (179) Mary, b. 1730. (180) John, b. 1732. (181*) Jonathan, b. 1733, m. Mary Keep. (182) Simeon, b. 1735, m. Lydia Blodgett. (183) Thomas, b. 1737.

81 Edmund Hubbard, son of Daniel and Esther Rice Hubbard, was born in Hatfield, Mass., on July 18, 1700 and died there April 27, 1766. He married Ruth Lyman and they had the following children. (184) Anna, b. July 14, 1729, d. um. Feb. 1, 1764. (185) Ruth, b. Aug. 1, 1732, m. James S. Meacham. (186*) Edmund, b. Feb. 11, 1734, m. Margaret Gaylord. (187) Mabel, b. Mar. 17, 1737, m. Hezekiah Hubbard. (188) Esther, b. Mar. 22, 1738, m. Peter Strong. (189) Moses, b. May 30, 1740, d. Jan. 17 1742. (190*) Moses, b. 1742, m. Mabel Hopkins.

90 John Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard, was born probably at Hatfield, Mass., on April 20, 1693 and died in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778. He married Hannah Cowels of East Hartfield, Ct. She was born in 1693 and died Feb. 19, 1777 at Hatfield. She was the daughter of Timothy and Hannah Pitkin Cowels of East Hartford. John and Hannah had the following children. (191*) Mary, b. July 28, 1719, m. Capt. Joseph Warner. (192*) Elisha, b. Sept. 4, 1721, m. Lucy Stearns. (193) Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1724. (194*) John, b. Nov.6, 1726 m. Anne Hunt.

91 Isaac Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard, was born. Jan. 14, 1695 and died in 1763. He married twice, first Christine Gunn, Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Watts Gunn of Hatfield and Sunderland, Mass. Their children were: (195*) Israel, b. (?) (196) Hannah, b. July 11, 1727, m. (1) Simeon Graves, (2) Absalom Scott. (197) Elijah, b. Dec. 16, 1731. (198) Christine, b. Dec. 17, 1733, m. (1) Ebenezer Field (2) Paul Field. (199) Anna, b. Mar. 8, 1739, m. Ezekiel Woodbury. (200*) Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1730, m. Submit Graves. (201*) Giles, b. Sept. 17, 1742, m. Edith Field.

93 Daniel Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard, was born April 30, 1699 and died May 30, 1779. He married Mary Gunn, daughter of Samuel Gunn of Hatfield and Sunderland, Mass. Daniel and Mary had the following children: (202) Mary, b. 1734, dy. (203) Martha, b. 1739, dy. (204) Martha, b. 1739, m. Timothy Parsons. (205*) Daniel, b. 1736, m. Mary Gunn.

****

1850 Census Green County, Kentucky

House	Family					
325	325	William Hubbard	23	M	Farmer 200	Green County
		Amanda	20	F		"
		Joseph H.	5	M		"
		James W.	2	M		"
		Nancy C.	9/12	F		"

95 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard, was born in Sunderland Mass., Dec. 29, 1703 and died in Sheffield, Mass. July 6, 1765. He married Rachel Ely. Intentions to marry were published May 2, 1740. Rachel was born in West Springfield, Mass, Nov. 11, 1716 and died at Sheffield on March 28, 1796. She was the dau. of Deacon John and Mercy Bliss Ely. John Ely was a graduate of Yale in 1724; was the first pastor of the Sheffield church from Oct. 22, 1735 until 1764. Jonathan and Rachel had the following children: (206) John, b. 1741, d. 1741. (207)*John, b. Aug. 5, 1742, m. Sarah Chipman. (208)* Jonathan, b. June, 25, 1744, m. (1) Christia(?) (2) Lucretia Pixley. (209) Aaron, b. Jan. 5, 1747, d. Mar. 7, 1785. (210) Moses, b. Jan. 5, 1747, m. (1) Abigail Sheldon, (2) Lucy Williams. (211)* Timothy, b. Feb. 23, 1748, m. (2) Lucy Hall. (212)* Noah Ely, b. Feb. 15, 1754, m. (1) Prudence Kellogg, (2) Mary Bosworth.

96 Joseph Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard was born April 8, 1708 and died in Leverett, Mass. in 1783. He married on Nov. 4, 1737 Joanna Porter, dau. of Samuel Porter. She d. Dec. 12, 1766. Joseph and Joanna lived a while in Hadley, Mass. They had children: (213) Susannah, b. July 6, 1738, m. Willard Wilder. (214) William, b. Aug. 22, 1742, d. Aug. 16, 1752. (215) Anna, b. 1753, m. Israel Hubbard. (216) Joanna, b. 1755, m. Nahum Ward.

97 David Hubbard, son of Isaac and Anne Warner Hubbard, was born March 19, 1712 and d. in Sunderland, Mass., in 1787. He m. Mariam Cooley and had children: (217) Moses, b. 1744. (218) David, b. 1748. (219)* Gideon, b. 1751, m. Esther Mills. (220)* William, b. 1754, m. Hannah Bliss. (221) Mariam, b. 1755, m. Phillip Russel. (222)* Elijah, b. 1757, m. Abigail Clapp.

102 Abraham Hubbard, the youngest child of William and Abigail Dudley Hubbard, was born in Greenwich, Ct., in 1729 and d. there in 1786. He m. Sarah Jenkins of Greenwich. They had children: (223)* Henry, b. 1751, m. (1) Lydia Dickson (2) Hannah Smith 1785. (224) Nathaniel, b. 1755, d.um. (225) Prudence, b. 1757, m. David Reed. (226) Mary, b. 1757, m. Abraham Close.

106 Daniel Hubbard, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Cruttenden Hubbard, was b. Feb. 7, 1697; was m. first to Thankful Stone who was born on June 25, 1710 and d. Aug. 13, 1729 after the birth of a son, Daniel, on June 24, 1729. Thankful was the dau. of William and Sarah Hatch Stone. Daniel later married Diana Ward who was born Feb. 11, 1710 and d. Mar. 29, 1789. She was the dau. of Captain Andrew and Deborah Ward of Guilford, Ct. Daniel Hubbard was considered a very wealthy man on his time. His will inventoried over 20,000 pounds total assets. They had children: (227) Daniel, b. June 24, 1729, d. July 17, 1729 (only child by Thankful) (228) Diana b. Jan. 14, 1732, m. General Andrew Ward. (229)* Thankful, b. Apr. 8, 1742, m. Asher Fairfield. (230)* Levi, b. Feb. 10, 1736, m. Anne Gould. (231)* Bela, b. Aug. 27, 1739, m. Grace Dunbar Hill. (232) Daniel, b. July 25, 1731, m. Deborah Hopson.

107 John Hubbard, fourth child of Daniel and Elizabeth Cruttenden Hubbard, was b. May 20, 1699 in Guilford, Ct., and d. there Nov. 11, 1775. He m. twice; first on June 13, 1721, Patience Chittenden who was b. Jan. 19, 1696 and d. June 6, 1769. She was the dau. of Joseph and Mary Kimberly Chittenden of Guilford. Their children: (233) Dinah, b. Oct. 12, 1722, dy. (234) John, b. July 21, 1732, m. (1) Zoniah Stone, (2) Mary Rose. (235) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1728, m. John Davis, d. Feb. 21, 1813, (236) Rachel, b. Oct. 30, 1731, m. Timothy Watros. (237) Leah, b. Dec. 18, 1735, d. um. July 12, 1761. (238) Zodoc, b. Apr. 12, 1738, d. um. Sept. 30, 1780. (239) Dinah, b. About 1741, d.um. Nov. 23, 1786. (240)* Eber, b. Nov. 19, 1733, m. (1) Jerusha Fowler, (2) Olive Judd Barnes, (3) Jurusha Tyler. (241) Abraham, b. June 8, 1729, m. Hannah Hodges.

112 Noah Fowler, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Hubbard Fowler, was b. in 1727 and had very honorable Revolutionary service. He was captain of his company; marched them to the relief of Boston in 1775; served as major of his regiment in the Long Island retreat in 1776 and was on the coast guard many times during the war. At the formation of the 27th regiment of militia in 1780 he was appointed it's colonel.

118 John Hubbard, eldest son of John and Mary Kimberly Hubbard, was b. in Glastonbury in 1706. He m. Martha Hollister who was b. March 30, 1712. She was the dau. of John and Abiah Hollister of Wethersfield. They had the following children: (242) John, b. 1734, dy. (243) Elisha, b. 1736. (244) Elizabeth, b. 1738. (245) John, b. 1739. (246) Timothy, b. 1740. (247) Martha, b. 1744. (248) Mary, b. 1746, m. Josiah Goodrich. (249) Ann, b. 1748. (250) Jerusha, b. 1750 (twin) (250) a Jemima, b. 1750 (twin) (251)* Joseph, b. 1752, m. Elizabeth Ford.

120 Isaac Hubbard, son of Isaac and Hannah Dickinson Hubbard, was b. in 1701. Owned land in Glastonbury, Ct., in 1736. Married Hannah Goodrich of Tolland, Ct. They had children: (253)* Isaac, b. 1728, m. Prudence Nash. (254) George, b. 1731, dy. (255) George, b. 1733, dy. (256) Honore, b. Jan. 1, 1734, m. (1) Lt. Stephen White, (2) Capt. Thomas Wadsworth. (257) Sarah, b. 1735. (258)* Hezekiah, b. 1737, m. Mabel Hubbard. (259)* George, b. 1739, m. Thankful Hatch. (260) Hannah, b. 1742. (261) Chloe, b. 1744. (261a) Lucy, b. 1747. (262) Joseph, b. 1749. (263) Lemuel, b. 1751. (264)* Jonathan, b. 1746, m. Abigail Hill.

(To be continued in Issue 9).

Grab Bag

The following is material sent to us by Mrs. Anne Goodrich #22 South Micham Drive, Westfield, N.J. 07090.

From census of Pensioners, 1840:

556. Abel Hubbard, age 72, res. with Thomas Davis, Poultney, Vt.
557. Mary Hubbard, age 84, res. with Ebenezer Miles, Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt.
558. Mary Hubbard, age 84, res. with Orange Hubbard, Thetford, Orange Co., Vt.
559. Israel Hubbard, age 80, res. with Bildad Hubbard, Riley, Putnam Co., Ohio.
560. Ephraim Hubbard, age 86, res. with David Graham, Ridge, Hancock Co., Ohio.
561. Caleb Hubbard, age 86 res. with Caleb Hubbard, Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass.
562. Titus Hubbard, age 76, res. with Titus Hubbard, Tolland, Hampden Co., Mass.
563. George Hubbard, age 85, res. with George Hubbard, Granville, East Parish, Mass.
564. William Hubbard, age 86, res. with Joseph Hubbard, Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass.
565. Joseph Hubbard, age 81, res. with Joseph Hubard, Rutland, Worchester Co., Mass.
566. Andrew Mann, 85 res. with Caleb Hubbard, Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.
567. Hannah Hubbard, age 83 of Ridgeway, Orleans Co. N.Y.
568. John Hubbard, age 78, res. with John Hubbard, Batavia, Genesse Co., N. Y.
569. John Hubbard, age 82 of Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.
570. Reuben Thompson, 77, res. with Joseph A. Hubbard, Sherman, Chatauque Co., N.Y.
571. Martha Hubbard, age 94, res. with John Elden, Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.
572. Samuel Hubbard, age 79, res. with Moses Burret, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
573. Jonathan Hubbard, age 78, res. with John Lord, Acton, York Co., Maine
574. Mehitable Hubbard, age 85 Corinna, Penobscot Co., Maine
575. Joseph Hubbard, age 78, res. with Joseph Hubbard, pittsylvania Co., Va.
576. William Hubbard, age 82, res. with William Hubbard, Northern District of Halifax Co., Va.
577. Mary Hubbard, age 75, res. with Mary Hubbard, Paris, Oxford Co., Maine
578. Nathaniel Hubbard, age 75, res. with Stephen Lovejoy, Hollis, Hillsborough, N.H.
579. Peter Hubbard, age 84, res. with Peter Hubbard, Bond Co., Ill.
580. Thomas Hubbard Sr., age 87, res. Morgan Co., Alabama (north District)
581. William Hubbard, age 79, res. with James Smith, 2d Part, Anderson District, S.C.

..*.*.*.*.

582. Miss Francis Hubbard, m. Christian Gugel (notice printed in the Georgia Gazette of Savannah, Ga. on 18 March 1802).

583. Daniel Hubbard, merchant tailor d. 22 Apr. 1817, native New Haven, Conn. Many years resident of Augusta (printed 25 Apr. 1817, Augusta Herald).

584. Rev. James Hubbard, 32 yrs. d. Savannah, 14 Feb. 1818, native Providence, .R.I. (printed 20 Feb. 1818 Columbian Museum & Savannah Advertiser)

585. John Hubbard, butcher, d. 16 Aug. 1798, w. and dau. survive (printed 23 Aug. 1798, Georgia Gazette).

586. Matthew Hubbard, 20 yrs. 1st Sgt. in Capt. Donoho's Co., 2nd Reg. U.S. Artillery, d. Savannah 16 July 1813; born in Caswell Co., N.C. and buried in Savannah (printed 17 July 1813 Savannah Republican).

587. Prosper Hubbard, native of Middletown, Conn, d. 20 Dec. 1806, (printed 27 Dec. 1806 Columbian Museum & Savannah Advertiser).

588. Willis Hubbard, 4 months, s. of Daniel Hubbard, of Augusta d. 29 Oct. 1808 (printed 31 Oct. 1808 Mirror of the Times).

589. Mrs. Lucretia Hubbard, m. Augustus Moore, cashier of Augusta Bank, both of Augusta, m. Waynesborough 5 May 1819 by Rev. Caldwell. (printed 7 May 1819, Augusta Chronicle, and 20 May in Savannah Republican).

590. Mrs. Hubbard, widow of John Hubbard, m. Capt. Benjamin Webly on 14 Aug. 1800 (printed 18 Sept. 1800) Georgia Gazette.

From Civil & Military List of Rhode Island 1800-1850 by Joseph Jencks Smith:

591. Oct. 1804 in The Federal Blues: Ens. Wm. M. Hubbard
592. May 1807 in The Federal Blues: Lieut. William M. Hubbard
593. May 1842 Justices of the Peace in Scituate: Albert Hubbard
594. R. I. Line, Feb. 1779 Ens. John Hubbart
595. 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Reg. Dec. 1776: Ens. John Hubbart
596. July 1744, Sloop Revence, of Newport, Capt. James Allen, Master Ezekiel Hubbard

From Abstract of North Carolina Wills by Olds:

597. Chowan Co.: 1789, Thomas Hubbard, Charity, Mary; Norfleet, Abraham; McGuire, Ephraim.

From Historical Collections by Joseph Habersham Chapter, DAR, Vol. 1 (Georgia)

598. Return made by Capt. John Lamar to the committee of Safety in Augusta enlisting 30 Aug. 1775 and discharged Sept. 19, 1775: Humphrey Hubard

From list of Commissions of Council of Safety, known as the Laurens Papers, now in possession of the Historical Soc. of South Carolina:

599. Noah Hubbard, private in 1782.

From Indexes to the County Wills of South Carolina:

600. James Hubbard Sr., Edgefield Co., Vol. 2, (1836-1853) Section D, p. 364.
601. John Hubbard, Vol. 1 (1787-1853) Sec. A, p. 336, Marlboro Co.

From Hinsdale, Mass. Vital Records:

Birth

602. Betey Hubbard, ch. of John & Lydia, b. 4 May 1791.
603. Edmond, s. John & Lydia Hubburd, 17 Mar. 1804.
604. Eli E., s. John & Lydia Hubburd, b. 11 Dec. 1814.
605. John Raymond, s. John & Lydia Hubburd, b. 10 Aug. 1795.
606. Lydia, dau. John & Lydia Hubburd, b. 7 Jan. 1798.
607. Norris, s. John & Lydia Hubburd, b. 18 Jan. 1802.
608. Persis, ch. of John & Lydia Hubbard, b. 8 Sept. 1807.

Marriage

609. Rufus F. Hibbard & Clementia Bartlet, m. int. 17 Jan. 1830.
610. John R. Hubbard & Miranda Watkins, m. int. 1 Feb. 1823.
611. Lydia Hubbard & Orange (or Orrang) Street, 31 Mar. 1822.

Death

612. Ephraim Hubbard, 26 May 1810, age 63 Church rec. (26 May 1816 on grave record).
613. Hannah Hubbard "has always been non compos mentis and d. in consequence of a burn from her clothes taking fire," 4 Jan. 1843, a. 49 church record (grave stone, dau. of Ephraim & Hannah, age 48 y, 1m. 29 d.)
614. Mrs. Hannah Hubbard, d. 19 Jan. 1843, age 89, church record (grave stone, w. of Ephraim age 89 y, 5 m. 7 d.)
615. Martha Hubbard, w. of Ephraim, d. 10 May 1790, age 52, gravestone record.

From the Goodrich Family Genealogy:

616. Prudence, dau. Col. David & Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich, b. 18 June 1701; m. 1st David Hubbard, s. John, b. 1697, d. 13 Oct. 1760.
617. Hannah, dau. Col. David & Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. b. 2 Aug. 1707; d. 3 Sept. 1773; m. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Hannah (Dickinson) Hubbard, b. 1701 Glastonbury, Conn; d. Tolland, Conn
618. David Goodrich b. 8 Dec. 1694; d. 15 July 1785; res. Rocky Hill, Conn. m. 31 Dec. 1721, Hepzibah, dau. of Jonathan & Mercy (Hubbard) Boardman. Their son Alpheus b. 4 Mar. 1727, d. 24 June 1803, bur. Rocky Hill, Conn., m. 20 Dec. 1753, Hepzibah Hubbard. Another son, Josiah, b. 5 May 1731, m. 22 Feb. 1750, Mary Hubbard.
619. Jesse, s. of Josiah & Mary (Hubbard) Goodrich, b. 9 Feb. 1764, d. 1 May 1816, resided Pittsfield, Mass. m. Naomai Hubbard.
620. Hannah, dau. Jeremiah & Hannah (Lobdell) Hubbard of Hancock, Mass, b. 13 Sept. 1786, m. Thomas G. Hubbard.

From Vital Records of East Bridgewater, Mass:

621. John Hubbard of Abington & Mary Allen, m. 5 Dec. 1765, church record: (in another record his name is given as John Hobart).

From British Officers serving in the American Revolution by Ford:

622. Capt. Edward Hubbard in 45th Regiment, commissioned 23 Mar. 1775. He served in America prior to 1774.

..*.*.*.

623. Amos Hubbard, Rev. Soldier, bur. Center Cemetery, Chesterfield Town, Cheshire Co., N.H.
624. Ephraim Hubbard (Isaac Davis's Co.) d. 24 Feb. 1828, bur Center Cemetery, Chesterfield, N.H.
625. George Hubbard, (Conn. Cont. Line) d. 2 July 1839, bur. Old Pine Cemetery, Lebanon, N.H.

..*.*.*.*.

626. In abstract of Rev. War Pension Application of Hoagland, John (S43694 N.J. Service, N.Y. agency; Cert. 20079, issue 13 Jan. 1830)
627. "Peter Bunkers, 28 Aug. 1829, late under sheriff to Giles H. Hubbard last high sheriff of Schohane Co., N.Y....."

628. Aaron Hubbard of Mass. town #201, deposited $273.00 in Loan Co. 1779.
629. William Hubbard of Mass. town #117, deposited $658.00 in Loan Co. 1779.
630. Tuthill Hubbart of Mass. town #18, deposited $2,374.00 in Loan Co. 1779.

Vital Records from the National Intelligencer

631. Hubbard, Adolphus Frederick, late Lt. Gov. of Ill., d. at Quincy, 27 Aug. 1832. He emigrated from Ky. to this town early and settled at Shawneetown, where he practiced law. He rep. Gallatin Co., in the convention which formed the constitution and was a member of the succeeding legislature. In 182__, he was elected Lt. Gov. He was also chosen one of the electors of Pres. & Vice. Pres. on the re-election of Monroe (publ. 10 Oct. 1832).

632. Hubbard, Ambrose Moriarty, age 10 mos., infant of Solomon Hubbard, d. 10 Aug. 1832 (publ. 11 Aug. 1832).

633. James Hubbard & Obadiah Bowne made inventory of personal estate 6 Oct. 1705, totalling 64.8.0, pounds. Will of Richard Stout Sr., dated 9 June 1703 in the office of Sec. of State, Trenton, N.J. describes him as of Middletown, Monmouth Co.N.J.

634. Sarah Hubbard, b. 1855, d. 21 Mar. 1896, m. Henry Walton as his 2nd w. Resided near Carlinville, Ill.

635. Hubbard and McClain, Attys., Carthage, Tenn. 18 Oct. 183__.

636. George Hubbard, app. by magistrates to survey and lay out the length and breadth of that town--2nd Court. held in the new town of Windsor, 7 June 1636.

List of those people who are possessed of real estate:

637. To the amount of 60 pounds and under 60 years of age, Windham Ulster Co, N.Y. 1798.

Hubbard, Timothy; Hubbard, Jedediah; Hubbard, Jedediah, Jr.; Hubbard, Amos, Hubbard, Ephraim B. (also the assessor).

Rev. Charles Perkins' Marriage Register 1844-1873:

638. Hubbard, Alonzo of Dyberry & Sarah A. Brown of Lebanon, 2 Mar. 1847, in Lebanon, Wayne Co., Pa.

Campbell Co., Kentucky marriages 1811-1815:

639. Hubbard, James & Frances Nelson, bond 23 Sept. 1811 bondsman Enos Daniel, m. 1 Oct. 1811 by Thomas Griffing (Filed in 1812 bonds)

Yolo Co., Calif Marriages:

640. George Hubbard, m. Emma Jenkins, 8 June 1854.

Index - Wills of Colonial New York:

641. Hubbard, William 1771, File #2383 - Hist. Documents Collection.

Index of Original Wills (1776-1829) Surrogate's Court of N.Y.C.

642. File #4396 - Hubbert, Mary - 1800.
643. File #4343 - Hubbart, Samuel 1799.

Samuel Dakin's Justice Book 1836-1844:

644. Town & Villege of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y.
645. Charles C. Hubbard on p. 85.
646. Isaac Millar Hubbard on p. 90.

..*.*.*.

647. Hubbard, Daniel of N.Y. committed suicide May 1. Published 6 May 1883, National Intelligence.
648. Hubbard, William & Eleanor Buchanan of Belmont Co., m. 1830 in Washington Co,Pa.
649. Hubbert, Charles G. of St. Clairsville, O. & Matilda Taylor of Wheeling, W. Va., m. 1833 Washington Co., Pa.
650. Hubbard, Wilson A & Isabella Wilson of St. Clairsville, O m. 1865 in Washington Co., Pa.
651. Hubbard, Bela, a Suriety. in Will probated 1829 of William Thornton Book 1, #254. Portage Co, O. Court House Records.
652. Hubbard, Alex., Suriety. in Will probated 1831 of Asahel Milles, Book 1, #299, Portage Co., Ohio.

Individuals living or working in Southwestern Wisconsin, Fall of 1839:

653. Hubbard, Charles with house and diggin
654. Hubbard, Frank with diggings.
655. Hubbard, Sam with diggins

All in same township, near Mineral Point and Skonklneville

Virginia Marriages:

656. Hubbard, Betsey & James Farmer - 15 Feb. 1780, Pittsylvania Co.
657. Hubbard, Sally & Joseph Jameson - 5 Mar. 1782, Henry Co.
658. Hubbard, Molley & Joseph Martin - Mar. 1797, Pittsylvania Co.
659. Hubbard, Sarah Warren & James Mitchell - 28 ___ 1799, Pittsylvania Co.

..*.*.*.

Mrs. Robert Bowling, 340 Live Oak Lane, Knoxville, Tenn 37920 provided the following along with her sources of information. I think this is an excellent way of presenting research material.

COMPILERS NOTE: Don't let the spelling of the names confuse you. It happened all the time back in those days: I have encountered Clement Herbert's name spelled several ways including Hubbard.

Virginia Patent Records of Land Grants

660. Clemence Herbert named as 1 of 60 head-rights in a patent dated 19 March 1657 granted to Capt. Edward Streator P. B4 p. 145 (210) (See N.M. Nugent p. 358).

661. Around 1 month later on 21 April 1657 Clement Herbert received a patent for 300 acres of land on the Southside of Rappahanock River for transportation of 6 persons unnamed. P. B.4 p. 98 (145) (See Ibid p. 346).

662. On same date, 21 Apr. 1657 Clement Herbert received a patent for 150 acres on Southside of Rappahanock River. P. B.4, p. 103 (154) (See Ibid., p. 348). He paid transportations of 3 persons.

663. On the same date, 21 Apr. 1657 Clement Herbert received a patent for 150 acres on the North side of Rappahanock River in the freshes P. B4 p. 103 (155) (See Ibid p. 348). For transportation of 3 persons.

664. A few months later Clement Herbert transported 10 more persons and on Oct. 8, 1657 was given a patent for 500 acres in the Rappahanock County P. B4, pg.111 (166) (See Ibid p. 350).

665. It is seen that within the 6 months, April 21 to Oct 8, 1657, Clement Herbert paid transportation of 22 persons and acquired 1100 acres of land in Rappahanock Ca. Va. This proves he was a man of some wealth at that time.

666. It is seen that Clement Herbert did not settle on the 300 acres on the South side of Rappahanock River since on 28 March 1664 around 7 years later it was granted to Capt. Alexander Fleming. P. B5, p. 384(431) (See Ibid p. 519). Clement Herbert still owned 800 acres of land on Rappahanock River and in the freshes of that River in what is known today as Old Rappahanock Co, Va. Today and since 1692 North of the River is Richoud and South side is Essex counties.

667. John Barrow was next door neighbor to Clement Herbert is seen by patent information. He had a patent on Oct. 13, 1657 for 500 acres in the freshes of the Rappohanock River which was renewed 24 March 1660, P. B4, p. 287 (392) (See Ibid p. 393 and 4). Then there is proof that 600 acres of John Barrow's land in the freshes of Rappahanock River on the South West side of Powmansend Creek was next to the land of Clement Herbert. This information is dated 25 Sept. 1665, P. B5, p. 407 (468) (See Ibid 526).

668. The History of Old Rappahanock Co. Va, covers years 1652-1692, only 40 years. From Index to Marriages of Old Rappahanock and Essex Counties Va., 1655-1900 by Eva Eubank Wilkerson (1953) is found the following regarding the above families can be assumed.

669. Page 136 - 1669 - Hubbert, Katherine, widow of Richard, m. Thomas Williamson, Book D. 4 p. 190.

670. 1685 - Hubbert, Dr. Moses - m. the Relict of John Barrow - Book O 1 p. 715.

******

G-10 Mrs. W.P.Garrett, 21 So. Pennell Rd., Lima, Pa. 19060, desires info on Benjamin & Sarah Hubbard, on Long Creek, Wilkes Co., Ga. between 1816-1830, a dau. Rhoda m. John Hansard or Hansford before 1809.

Wills of Rappahannock County, Va. (1656-1692) by William Montgomery Sweeney

671. Page 60 - Henry Creighton's Will dated 26 Jan. 1676 - Prob. 6-7 bris 1677 Witness - John Hubbard - (page 41)

672. Page 69 - Robert Hopkins Will, dated 1 March 1677 - Prob. 6 Mar. 1677;Jo Hubbard was one witness (p. 77)

673. Page 123 - John Bowen's Will dated 1 April 1686 - Proved 5 May 1686, recorded 17 May 1686. Witnesses: Moses Hubbert; Alex Doniphan; Fran: X Williams. (his mark)

674. Page 136 - Josiah Mason's Will. Signed in presence of: John H. Parsons; Moses Hubbart; John X Willis. Proved in Rappahannock Co., court by the witnesses on May 1687 - Recorded 4 May 1687

675. Page 46 & 47 - Lawrence Washington's Will, Sept. 27, 1675. John B. Barrow was one of the witnesses. In this will Alexander Barrow is named on certain conditions.

676. Page 115 - Will of John Barrow dated 3 Feb. 1685, proved 6 May 1685. Of ye Parish of Sittingburne in ye County of Rappahannock - His legatees were: Wife Mary; sons Alexander, Moses and Johnathan; daughers, Cicily and Honor.

677. Page 46-47 Moses and John Barrow deceased before 3 March 1694/5 (See Va. Col. Abstracts Vol/16).

678. Those who are the descendants of Clement Herbert (Hubbard) and John Barrow may know their relationship if there was any. Dr. Moses Hubbard married the widow of John Barrow and if they have descendants they are unknown.

..*.*.*.*.*.

The following was sent by Amber L. Bodine, 523 Neil Dr., Yuba City, Ca. 9599:

679. Samuel Hubbard, b. 5 Apr. 1836 in Madison Co., Ohio, d. 3 Sept. 1919 in Wice City Kansas. Married (1) Elizabeth Draper, (2) Unk. had 2 sons; Onar Edgar & Elva. Ch. of Elizabeth and Samuel were: William, b. ca. 1864 in Madison Co., Ohio; Edwart T., b. ca. 1866, Madison, Ohio; Albert, b. 1868, Madison, Ohio; Anna, b. ca. 1870, Madison, Ohio; Katie, ca. 1873 in Calloway, Mo. Cora, b. ca. 1875, in Crawford Co., Kansas, and Harry, b. ca. 1881 in Girard Co., Kansas.

680. James W. Wiley, b. ca. 1825 in Indiana m. Nancy Hubbard, who was b. ca. 1827. in Indiana. They had ch: Sarah; Mary; Aneuith Ann, Silar, ard James.

681. George Washington Hubbard, b. 24 Dec. 1846, m. ca 1875 in Elkhart, Ind. to Mary Iantha Davis. George d. 1933 in Cumberland, Wisconsin. No ch. recorded.

682. Quartos Hubbard of Litchfield Co., settled in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.. He m. Elizabeth David (of Holland descent). Their ch: Joseph, b. 4 Aug. 1814, in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y. m. 19 Mar. 1837 to Thankful S. Weeks; Giles, b. Jan 1817, in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., m. 23 Sept. 1842 to Euphmia Bingham.

Michigan, Pioneer Coll. by Loomis Excerpts:

683. v. 3, pp 593,594 - Jonathon Hubbard paper read before Oakland Co. Pioneer Soc. Feb. 1874 by a son, Diodate Hubbard...Jonathon b. Old Haddam, Conn...to Harpersfield, N.Y., to Durham, Schoharie Co. N.Y., to Buffalo, to Cataragus Co., Pa. to Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, to Painesville to Detroit in 1810. Jonathon d. 1812, left a widow and 8 ch. (unnamed in article). Diodate m. 19 Dec. 1818 Polly Freeman and had dau. Sarah, b. 12 Oct. 1819. This is not the paper read-only excerpt from the Pioneer Coll.

DAR Land Records, Wayne Co. Mich. v. 22, p. 94 - Hubbard, Diodate of Oakland Co.

684. Received from George Barber of Saginaw 22 Nov. 1851, 40 acres being the W. half of the W. half of the S.W. quarter of sec. 12, twp. 1, S. Range 11 E. in Wayne Co. Wit: Amos Chaffee and E.H. Rogers. Rec. 4 Feb. 1852, v. 44, p. 135.; v. 23, p. 91. Hill, Stephen of Wayne Co., rec'd fr Diodate Hubbard of Oakland Co. 13 Aug. 1852 quit claim to 40 acres, being the W. half of the W. half of the S. W. quarter, sec. 12, twp. 1, S. range 11 E. in Mich. Wit: John C. Williams and Charlotte Williams. Rec. 22 Sept. 1852, v. 46, p. 217.; v. 25, p. 87 Hubbard, Diodate of Royal Oak, rec'd fr Stephen Hill and w. Jane of Greenfield, 3 Sept. 1853, quit claim to 40 acres being the W. half of the W. half of the S. W. quarter of sec. 12, twp. 1, S. Range 11 E in Wayne Co. Wit: Squire Trumbull and Seth Williams. Rec. 6 Sept.1853, v. 49, p. 349. v. 25, p. 87 - Hubbard, Diodate of Oakland Co. rec'd from Abraham Perrin and w. Phoebe of Wayne Co. 3 Sept. 1853, quit claim to 40 acres, being the W. half of the W. half of the S. W. quarter of Sec. 13, Twp. 1, S. Range 11 E. in Wayne Co. Rec. 3 Sept. 1853, v. 49, p. 414.

685. DAR Tax Roll 1840- Assmt Roll, Royal Oak, Oakland Co. Mich, p. 175 - Hubbard, Diodate W. one half N.E. one quarter, 50 acres in Sec. 6-130 acres, val. $500, tax $4.98.

686. DAR LAND RECORDS, WAYNE CO. MICH (1823-1849) - v. 4, p. 26 - Brooks, Edward of Wayne co. pur. fr Manoah Hubbard, and w. Betsy of Wayne Co., 7 Feb. 1827, a certain tract of land in Grosse Isle (this is an island in the Detroit R. ca 2 mi. x 9 mi. reached by a bridge from Trenton, Mich). Wit: Richard Smyth and John Williams Souck. Reg. J. V. R./Ten Eyck. Rec. 30 July 1827. v. 4. p. 213 - Sprague, Asa and Manoah Hubbard of Grosse Isle, pur. fr Simon Perkins and w. Nancy of Warren, Trumbull Co. Ohio, 24 Jan. 1827 a certain parcel of land on Grosse Isle. Wit: Roswell m. Mason & Joshua Henshaw, Rec. 6 Dec. 1827. v. 8, p. 474. v.9,p.152 - Skinner, Abraham A. of G(r)eauga Co. Ohio, entered into agreement with Asa Sprague and Manoah Hubbard of Wayne Co. 16 Dec. 1824, regarding the division among them of the sec's, 1&3 of Grosse Isle now owned jointly by the 3 including fisheries & water rights. Wit: Thos. O. Webb. Reg. H. L. Whipple. Dep. Rec. 4 Mar. 1836, v. 14, p. 178.

..*.*.*.*.

687. 1820 census Wayne Co. Mich. (Mich. Territory) D.S.G.R. Mag. v. 12,13, 14, 15 , v. 13,p. Hubbard, George

688. 1827 census Wayne Co. Mich. D.S.G.R. Mag. v. 19, p.52 - (Mongagon Twp) Hubbard, Hubbard, Manoah, (white males (21) 2 - (white males (21 plus)12)-f.4.

689. 1830 census Wayne Co. Mich. pub. in 1961 by D.S.G.R. p. in mag. 3; p. in census, (not in Detroit) Hubbard, Mansah-2 m(10-15)5(26-30)3(43-50)
1 female (40-50)

690. Monroe Co.p 59 (cen) Hubbard, Eli-2m (1-5)1(5-10)9(10-15)1(15-20)1(40-50)
1f (1-5)1(10-15)1(30-40)

691. Oakland Co.p.86 Hubbard, Diadati-1m (1-5)1(5-10)2(30-40)
1f (1-5)1(10-15)1(20-30)1(30-40)

692. Lenawee Co. p. 107 Hubbard, Giles-1m (1-5)2(5-10)1(10-15)1(20-30)
1f (15-20)1(20-30)

693. Washtenaw Co. p. 147 Hubbard, Libbie, 1 m (5-10)1(15-20)2(26-30)
1 f (1-5)1(15-20)1(40-50)

..*.*.*.

Wayne Co. Mich. Land Records, Master Index (D.A.R) arr. alphabetically:

694. Hubbard, Allen P; Alonzo; Amos; Amos C; Bela; Catharine B; Diodate; Elizabeth L:; F. H.; Fred; Frecerick; H.G; Harvey R; Henry; Henry D; Henry G; Isaac; Sarah M; Thomas A; Thomas H; Thomas R; William R.

695. Wayne Co. Land Records (1788-1836) D.A.R. v.7, City, P. 251: "Hubbard, Bela, of Springwells, purchased from Douglas Houghton & wife Harriet & H.G. Hubbard of Detroit 29 Aug. 1835, lot #83 of the Brush farm in Detroit. Wit: John Owen and P. E. DeMill. Registrar James R. Hammond, Dep. Rec. 29, Aug. 1835.

696. p. 129 - Hubbard, Henry G. of Detroit, purchased from Douglas Houghton, & w. Harriet S. of Detroit, 1 July 1835, 5000 sq. ft. in Detroit, Wit: Marshall J. Bacon and Francis Dwight. Registrar Theodore Williams. Rec. 1 July 1835, v. 7, City, p. 148.

697. p. 81 (land records 1813-1838) v. 5 - Kirkland, Joseph of Utica, Oneida Co. N.Y. purchased from Thomas H. Hubbard & w. Phebe, et al., of Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y. 4 July 1836 certain 2 parcels of land containing 4,000 sq. ft. in Detroit. Wit: (none given). Reg. of Deeds, George R. Griswold. Rec. 6 June 1837, v. 9, City p. 504.

698. p. 122 - Stocking, Samuel, Thomas H. Hubbard & Thomas R. Hubbard and Thomas R. Walker of Utica, N.Y., purchased from Benjamin Larned of Detroit, 4 July 1836, parcel of land in Detroit on Detroit River. Wit: E. P. Hastings & Thomas C. Hulburt. Reg. of Deeds, Theo. Williams. Rec. 5 July 1836, v.9, City, p. 155

699. (R) 977.4-D4-F22h2, v.1-c.3 - "Farmer's Hist. of Detroit and Mich." (Burton Coll.)...Cadillac's Grant, Brench Farms or Private Claims...p.20" the furthest claim west of the city shown in the Proceedings of the Commissioners to have been granted by the governor and the intendant is P.C. 77 or the Hubbard Farm."

700. "History of Wayne County, Mich." by Clarence M. Burton and M. Agnes Burton, pub. 1930 by S. J. Clark Co., Chicago, Ill. (& City of Detroit also). Chapter 15, Hist. of Townships & Villages of Wayne Co.... p. 425 - Huron Twp 12 Apr. 1827 Pioneers; John F. Atkins, Warner Corkins, Simeon Dreen, Jonathon Fay, Artemus Hosmer, Amos Howe, George Hubbard, Chauncey Hurd, Welham Newland, Nathan Cox, Moses R. Newland, Matthew Woods, Timothy F. Wallace, Propser Lawrence, Hiram M. Newland, Samuel Wing, Thomas Outwait and John Smart.

701. p. 430 - Springwells Twp, established 12 Apr. 1827, bounded on N. by Oakland Co., E by City of Detroit, the Detroit River & Hamtramck Twp, S. by River Rouge (where Ford factory is located) which separated it from Ecorse Twp, W. by Bucklin (now Dearborn & Redford). Greenfield Twp was cut off in 1833. The name Springwells came from large springs in the vicinity of Fort Wayne. Before the name was officially given this district called Spring Hill....first settlers were French...meager records...little learned of where they were. Several of the French Farms, Private Claims, were located in this twp notably the Livernois, Alexis Campau and Knsaggs (or Hubbard) farms. John Askin, James McGill (founder of McGill Univ. in Montreal) & Isaac Todd claimed large tracts of land under the Indian grants. On the morning of 16 Aug. 1812, the British Army under Gen. Brock crossed over from Sandwich, Ont., to Springwells and marched up the river to the Fort (Wayne) which was surrendered at noon by Gen. Hull. Ft. Wayne is near where the British landed. Six annexations (1849-1916) and the Springwells Twp. ceased to exist.

702. p. 432 Van Buren Twp. 1821 - (then in Huron Twp)...soon after Harvey Hubbard settled near the town of Belleville...

703. p. 445 - Springwells changed to Fordon...

704. p. 59 - 1837, Hubbard, Alonzo, joiner, Lafayette abt Randolph; Francis, ship carpenter, Woodbridge cor. St. Antoine...1845, p. 47 Hubbard, Henry G. atty & councellor 51 Jefferson Ave; Bela, law office and land agency, Woodward nr Jefferson, bd Mad Halio. D. W., dry goods etc. 145½ E. Jefferson, r Lafayette nr Shelby St; Hubbard, Andrew, carpenter, Clinton & St. Antoine....1846-p. 107 - Hubbard, bela, land and tax agency, Woodward Ave., below Hallock Store; Henry W., clerk for Edward Shepherd; Warren, clerk for Lamson & Butler; Daniel E., clerk for V. Roth; Henry, clerk for H. Walker. 1850, p. 158 - Hubbard, Bela, land and tax agent, office W. cor Farmers and Mechanics Bank; Mrs. S., w 5 Brush btwn Harriet & Gratiot St; Andrew, carpenter, n 5 Macomb btwn Russell and Rivand St.

705. Wayne Co. Mich. Marriages (DAR) Burton Coll. Detroit, Mich (1936) p. 149 - Hubbard, Bela, 30, Wayne Co. & Sarah Baughman, 30 Wayne, 2 Mar. 1848, at Detroit, by James V. Watson, Minister of the Gospel. John C. Baughman & Edward C. Walker, witnesses, file 1848.

706. Hubbard, Chaney M., 20, Ypsilanti, & Louisa Thomson, 14, of Rumulus, 21 Mar. 1843 at Huron by John Crowfoot, Justice of the Peace. Henry Hickok and Hannah Beebe, both of Port Huron, witnesses. File 1843.

707. Hubbard, Charles 25, Waterville, N.Y. & Julia Ann Simpson, 20, Detroit, 5 Apr. 1857 at Detroit, by Charles K. Colver, Minister of Baptist Church. William Parris Blakesman, Kalamazoo & Delvino T. Holmes, Detroit, witnesses. File 1857. p. 150 Hubbard, Daniel E., 20, Detroit & Miss Mary M. Moore, 18, Detroit, 19 Oct. 1843, at Detroit by J. S. Harrison, Minister of the Gospel. J. D. Bldwin & Orlando D. Moore witnesses, File 1843. Hubbard, George, Ypsilanti & June Maddison, Romulus, 8 Nov. 1836, by John Simpson Jr. J.P. No witnesses shown. File 1836. Hubbard, Harvey R., 30, Romulus & Rosinah Wright, 30, Van Buren, 6 July 1839 at Romulus by John Carr, J.P. Mary Carr & Elizabeth Carr, witnesses, Wayne Co. File 183.

708. Hubbard, Seymour, Ypsilanti, & Eliza Ann Barker, Romulus, 7 Nov. 1836 at Romulus by John Simpson Jr., J.P. Wayne Co. No witnesses shown. File 1836.

709. Hubbard, Simon, 26 of Amherstburg, Can., & Julia Fox, 21, Amherstburg, Can. 18 May 1863 by W. Hogarth, Alanson Botsford Jr., Amherstburg, & F. L. Hogarth, Det. witnesses. File 1863.

710. Hubbard, William C., 19, Nankin B.N.Y., farmer & Mary A. Coykendall, 18, Nankin, b. Canton, 22 June 1868 at Dearborn by Hiram Wightman, J.P. J.D. Sowles, Dearborn, & Henry Campbell, Nankin, witnesses. File 1868.

..*.*.*.

711. Probate Court Wayne Co, Mich. v.3, files 2001-3000-Digest by C. M. Burton, p. 202-# 2836-Hubbard, Thomas H., d. testate 21 May 1857...Foreign will probated and Robert J. Hubbard and John Stryker, executors, 9 Nov. 1858. He left a widow Phebe Hubbard, Robert J. Hubbard, Caroline A. (wife of Samuel G. Wolcott), Grace H. (wife of Edwin E. Litchfield, Frederick & Bela Hubbard, Henry G. Hubbard, ch. of deceased. Also Frederick D. Litchfield, son of Mary S. Litchfield, deceased. Also Frances E. Stryker, dau. of deceased & wife of John Stryker.

..*.*.*.*

712.

1850 Census Taylor County, Ky. (District 1)

Family	House					
650	649	Hoskins family				
		James C. Hubbard	25	M	surveyor	100 Ky.

713. sb/Burton 24a:5 & sb/Palmer 1:150& 13L238 Scrapbooks on Bela Hubbard (1814-1896) admitted to Mich. bar in 1842, practiced for a time with Charles Collins, gave up law & devoted his time to real estate (q. Det. Free Press 14 June 1896). ...Palmer Scrapbook, v.1.p.1950...Bela Hubbard here in 1835...early Detroit history written by him...Palmer v. 13,ppp 238,239, Bela Hubbard d. at his 260 Vinewood Ave, home 14 June 1896 (son of Thomas H. & Phebe Hubbard) b. 23 Apr. 1814, Hamilton, N.Y., graduated from Hamilton College in 1834 then to Mich...bought the Whitmore Knaggs farm of 250 acres in Springwells & lived to see it in the city limits of Detroit, m. 1848 Sarah E. Baughman...survived by 2 sons: Collins B. & Henry G. & 3 dau. (not named). This obit covers several col. telling about his many activities, i.e., V.P. 1874 of Pioneer Soc. of Mich., his gifts of several statues for Detroit City Hall niches a painting to the Art Institute and his many historical written contributions to Detroit newspapers.

714. Mich. Pioneer & Hist. Coll. v. 1. (1874-1876) p.238, Blissfield, Lenawee Co. Mich. Presbyterian Church, minister Rev. J. R. Hubbard of White Pidgeon, Mich. May 1870. p. 423 - Sarah Hubbard member of First Protestant Soc. of Detroit that later divided into 3 denominations...org. 1821, became Presbyterian in 1825.

715. Nankin Twp, Wayne Co. Mich. Cem Rec. Hubbard, Isaac, 87y, 31 Oct. 1875. William, 31, 16 Nov. 1880 (s. of I & S),Alvin P. Co. A, 81N.Y. Inf. no dates, Russell (s of H.F.&M.) 2 mo, 11 Oct. 1899, ppl-15-Old Wayne Cem. (Mich. Ave., Wayne, Mich). for Isaac, Wm., Alvin, pp 64-69-Ganong Cem. (Henry Ruff Rd) for Russell, ae 2 months. (on p. 69).

716. (R) 929.2-H8613D-c.2 - "1000 Years of Hubbard History" by Harriet (Hubbard) Day (1895) Bela Hubbard, pp 98.100,164,245,314,328,383,384,392,404. (Henry Guernsey, Hubbard & Collins Baughman Hubbard, p. 384). Thomas Hill Hubbard, pp 314,328,383,394. (haven't checked his gen. for other det. Hubbards.

..*.*.*.*.*.*.*

717. Addison W. Hubbard, of 1967 Parkwood Dr., Scotch Plains, recently celebrated his 30-year anniversary with Esso Research and Engineering Company. Mr. Hubbard began as a chemist "C" and presently works as a research associate in the Elastomers Laboratory at the Esso Research Center in Linden. Mr. Hubbard joined the company in 1943.

..*.*

718. Will of Thomas Hubbard, Chown Co., N.C. 8 Mar. 1770: dau. Charity, Abraham Norfleet (son of Abraham), dau. Mary, son-in-law Ephraim McGuire, Abraham Norfleet, Exr. Test: Sarah Norfleet, Amey Steward, Elizabeth Pollexfin.

719. Division of Estates, Chowan Co. N.C. 1771: Estate of Thomas Hubbard: Mary, McGuire & Charity Hubbard.

720. Bourbon Co. Kentucky Apprentice Bonds 1788-1914: Ezekiel Hubbard. 13, orphan of Kerby Hubbard, deceased, 19 Sept. 1803, to William Brown, cabinetmaker.

721. Impressed American Seamen(the British detained and treated them as prisoners of war.) : Thomas Hubbard, alies Hubbard, of Elipham, Conn. 24 Oct. 1805.

722. Hubbard, Wm. will Bk. A 1791-1827, Camden Co, Ga.
723. Hubbard, John, Chattam Co., Ga. wills & Estates pre. 1825: Hubbard, Michael, Chattam Co., Ga. pre 1825; Hubbard, Prosper, Chattman Co., Ga., pre 1825.
724. Hubbard, Samuel and Elizabeth White, Greene Co., Ga. marriages 1787-1801.
725. Hubbard, Joseph - Will Book B, 1807-1826, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
726. Hubbard, Bennet, Will Book C, 1826-33, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
727. Hubbard, John, Will Book C, 1826-33, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
728. Hubbard, B. W. will book D, 1833-66, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
729. Hubbard, Barnett & Susanna Griffin, 7 Nov. 1796, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. married.
730. Hubbard, Elizabeth & Jacob Wise, 18 Dec. 1797, Oglethorpe Co., Ga, married.
731. Hubbard, Woodson, Will Book 1819-36, Wilkes Co., Ga.
732. Hubbard, Mary from New Haven/East Haven, Conn. listed in Compensation for R.W. losses in History of Erie Co, Ohio.
733. Hubbard Family Records, Will of John Hubbard in Table of Contents "Texas-Misc. & Bible Records, 1970". Compiled by various D.A.R. chapter of Texas. Soc.
734. John Hubbard, will in Bk. B of mixed records, 1795, Elbert Co, Ga.
735. John Hubbard, license in Bk. of Mixed Records 1808-1812, Elbert Co, Ga.
736. Thomas Hubbard, will Book "F" 1816-1841, Greene Co, Ga.

737. Duplin Co. 1783 Tax list, includes Sampson Co. area Assessment & Taxes of Capt. Ward's, Capt. Hubbard's and Capt. Whitehead;s Companies: William Hubbard, Thomas Hubbord, James Hubbard.

Letters

738. I understand you are compiling material on all Hubbards. Perhaps you have information on the Hubbard family which fits into my husband's family. Here is the history as I have it. William Hubbard m. Nancy C. Heslep, dau. of D.D. Heslep (?) In Paulding Co., Ga. on Sept. 30, 1841. Known ch. were: David; Heslep, Saophronia, m. _____Holland; Laura, m. _____Morgan; Nancy Delilah, b. 13 June 1853, Polk Co., Ga., m. John W. Elsberry, 27 April 1884 Polk Co., Ga., d 7 Oct. 1916, Walker Co., Ga. Children of Nancy Delilah and John W. Elsberry were: Ervin Heslep, b. 13 Feb. 1885, Paulding Co., d. 20 Feb. 1885, Paulding; William Hubbard, b. 25 Jan. 1887, Polk Co., d. 21 Sept. 1972, Walker; Mary Laura b. 29 Jan. 1889 Polk Co., d. 19 Aug. 1904, Walker; Sarah Saphronia, b. 3 Oct. 1890, d. 27 Jan. 1891, Polk Co; Walter Rembert, b. 20 Nov. 1892, Polk Co., d. 12 Sept. 1958, Walker Co; Walter Roy, b. 3 Aug. 1898, Walker Co., d. 21 July 1958 Whitfield Co. Only one ch. m., Walter Roy. He wed Grace Mae Kenemer of Walker County. Their ch. were: Irene and Arlene (twins), b. ____?____, m. J. C. Underwood and Arvel Rittenhouse, respectively; Montyne, b. ____?____, m. William Francis Duncan; Nannie Sue, b. ca. 1928, Walker Co., m. Wallace Smith; James Walter, b. 3 June 1930, m. Sara Beth Smith, 3 July 1960, Whitfield, Co.

Mrs. James. W. Elsberry, Rt. #2, Box 90, Chatsworth, George 30705.

739. Received my copy of the HFGNL and enjoyed it very much. I am sure that I sent you what information that I had on my Hubbard ancestry when I wrote for my copy of the HFGNL. Grandmother - Paulina Hubbard, b. in Ky., between the rivers. She d. in 1875. She m. James Givens Dinwiddie ca. 1868.

Mrs. Carmenoita Hillyard McCarty, Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

740. I noted your request for Hubbard information in the June 1972 issue of "Falling Leaves." I am not a Hubbard descendant, but decided to check my State of Missouri History, and I enclosed herewith what I found, which may possibly be of help to someone in the future with Hubbard ancestry.

741. James M. Hubbard, M.D. - practiced medicine for many years in Texas and Wright Counties, Mo. He was b. near Houston, Texas Co., Mo. 5 Jan. 1853. His people were early settlers in Mo. He was s. of John H. and Louisa C. (Mitchell) Hubbard, his father b. in Randolph Co., Mo. and his mother in Tenn. His father was the s. of Asa K. and Luthersia (Gouch) Hubbard. Both of them were from N. C. and Luthersia Gouch was a full blood Cherokee Indian. Louisa (Mitchell) Hubbard was the dau. of Spencer M. Mitchell, one of the first settlers of Texas Co., Mo. and the first sheriff of the county. John H. Hubbard, father of Jas. M., was also a physician in Texas Co.

742. James M. Hubbard attended public schools in Texas and Crawford Counties and in 1873 enrolled at the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo. He began practice at Mountain Grove Mo. in Aug. 1874, and from time to time returned to the Mo. Med. Co. for advanced work. Also attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons and in 1893 received a diploma from the Louisville Med. College. Member of Lodge A. F. and A. M. 158 of Mtn. Grove, a Knight Templar and 32 deg. Sc. Rite Mason and Shriner, charter member of Order of Odd Fellows of Mtrn. Gr. He m. 17 Sept. 1884 Ella Green, who was b. at Mtn. Grove in 1867, dau. of T. J. Green of one of the early pioneer families. Their ch. Olive, m. Clyde Young; (she had 3 chil. Marie, James E., and Saml. C.); Irene, m. Kenneth Walker and had 1 ch, Mary Ella; James M., m. Florence Bush, and had 1 ch. James H. III; and Ruby, m. Murl Booker, and had 1 ch., Mary Louise. pp. 82, 83, History of Mo., Vol. V.

743. Edward E. Hubbard, M.D., b. Henderson, Sibley, Co., Minn. 30 Apr. 1858, Minn. Still being a territory at that date. He was s. of Calvin R. and Hannah A (Salisbury) Hubbard, the f. b. in Vt. and the m. in Ohio. Hannah was the dau. of Atwell and Martha Salisbury, both of whom were b. in N.Y. After serving in War of 1812 Atwell Salisbury settled in Ohio.

744. Calvin R. Hubbard, father of Edw. E. was a lumber and saw mill man in Sibley Co., Minn. In 1859 he was commissioned by the Govt. to settle on and operate a sawmill in Western Minn. on Indian land at Yellow Medicine.

745. Edw. E. Hubbard received his education at Carleton College and the Univ. of Minn. from which he received his M.D. degree in 1894. He entered practice at Medford, Steel Co., Minn., remaining there 2 years, going from there to Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. and coming to K. C. in 1899. For 5 years he was prof. of bacteriology and pathology in the Medical Chirurgical Coll. of K. C. and 2 years was instructor at Hahnemann Med. Col. on the brain and spinal cord. He later specialized in surgery. He m. 1 July 1922 Mrs. Hattie F. Calhoun, dau. of Christian Colton. Their ch: Avis; Grace, m. Geo. Epp; and Frank Theodore Calhoun, of K. C. p. 343, Hist. of Mo., Vol. V.

****

746. A list of marriage conds, Northampton Co., Va. 1706-1800, Hubberd, Edmund and Anne Scott, 30 Oct. 1785.

747. Will of Kane Hubbard, dated 30 Mar. 1714, executors William Everingin & Joseph Glaister. N.C.

748. I am enclosing some loose ends on Hubbard. Since I am from Missouri, and my Hubbard ancestor from Virginia, I am concentrating on these states. Since I sent you the material on Chamness Smith and Elizabeth Hubbard, I have received proof of their marriage in Louisa Co., Va., 4 Jan. 1782. I am hoping to find her parents in Va. records, she moved to Missouri but her husband Chamness Smith died in Amherst Co., Va, ca. 1805.

749. Abstract of Hubbard Pensions - R.W. - Joseph Hubbard, b. 12 Feb. 1762, Amelia Co., Va., he was resident of Pittsylvania Co., Va. when he enlisted, allowed pension 18 Mar. 1833. At the time of his application, his mother was living in the above county, her name not given. It was not stated that he was married. Pension No. S7048.

750. Thomas Hubbard, b. 1755 in Va., enlisted from Goochland Co., Va., served many battles, volunteered May 1775. Pension 27 Aug. 1832, Age 77 and 9 mo. lived in Decatur, Ala, d. 31 July 1847. In 1834 a son David was referred to, also had a younger brother William. Pension No. S17227.

751. William Hubbard, w. Letitia, he b. 13 Oct. 1758 in Goochland Co., Va., enlisted 1775, after Revolution, lived in Prince Edward Co., Va., moved to Halifax, Va. There allowed Pension, 22 Dec. 1785. Married Letitia Francis, 20 June 1820 in Halifax Co., Va. He d. 11 June 1847, Letitia allowed Pension 25 Apr. 1853, at age 63, no mention of ch. Number W 7830.

752. Virginia Tax Lists - Page 12, Amelia Co. Va., list of Shith Bolling Hubbard, Joseph 7 White, 2 Buildings, 1782. Page 83 - Amelia Co., Va. 1785. Hubbard, John White II Dwelling 2, other buildings 2; Hubbard, Joseph White, dwelling 1, other building 1; Page 88 - List of E King Halifax Co., Va. 1785. Hubbard, Sarah White 6 dwellings 2, other buildings 2.
All of the above was from John B. Moritz, Attorney at Law, 106 W. 14th St, K. C., Mo. 64105.

The following is from Mrs. Eula M. Aehile, 8305 Springvale Rd, Silver Spring, Md. 20910.

753. I was happy to see Family Bible Records, page 76 of the newsletter. I'm sure that is our line. We are from Isaac T. Hubbard's line, but I have different names for the wives. (not proven). We had Garland Carr Hubbard, m. to Mary Tate and Isaac Tate Hubbard, m. to Elmira Buchanan. (not proven).

754. Ethel Jane Hubbard, dau. of Isaac Tate Hubbard was b. Oct. 2, 1881, Taylor Co., Ky. d. Dec. 5, 1956, Ottawa, Ks. Married William Wesley Showalter, Mar. 23, 1889 at Poala, Kansas. (proven) They have one living son. He told us his mother's mor. was was Buchanan and she d. when his mother was was ca. five yrs old. Now, we are going to have to prove this because the Bible Records in the Newsletter says different. I will send a Querie later. I will send the census records I have.

755. I just received today a copy of the death. cert. of Ethel Jane (Hubbard) Showalter. It gave her mother's maiden name as Buchanan, and the informant was her son. I will have to work on this.

756. 1880 Census Taylor Co., Ky (Campbellsville) -

110/121	Hubbard, Isaac	38 m	Farmer	Ky	Ky	Ky
	Elmira J	28 f wife		Ky	Ky	Ky
	Mary E.	11 f dau		Ky	Ky	Ky
	Lula B.	10 f dau		Ky	Ky	Ky
	Anna L.	7 f dau		Ky	Ky	Ky
	Lige M	3 m son		Ky	Ky	Ky
		Ethel Jane b. 1881	Ky			

---

757. 1870 Taylor Co., Ky (Campbellsville)

54/54	Hubbard, I. T.	28 m	Farmer	200	396	b. Ky
	Elmyra	21 f	Keeping House			Ky
	Mary E.	1 f				Ky
	Cook, Edmond	20 m b	Laborer			Ky
	Lewis Colvin	16 m b	Laborer			Ky

---

758. 1850 Taylor Co., Ky (Campbellsville)

447/448	G. C. Hubbard	49 m	3000	Va	446/447				
	Mary	48 f		Ky	C.B. Hubbard	83 m	Farmer	4500	Va
	Mary E.	20 f		Ky	Nancy	65 f			Va
	John L.	18 m.		Ky	Joseph Brown	15 m			Ky
	Elizabeth	13 f		Ky					
	Isaac	8 m		Ky	Could be the father?				
	Henry	6 m		Ky					
	James Buchanan	19 m-Student-650		Ky					
	George White	19 m-Laborer		Ky					

From Mrs. Marjorie Shirley, 2646 Stardust Trail, Decatur, Ga. 30034:

759. I am searching for the father of Vincent Hubbard, b. in Elbert Co., Ga.

760. My father was George Herbert Yarn, Sr., b. 2 Aug. 1904 in Elbert Co., Ga. d. 8 Oct. 1948 in a plane crash. Buried in Atlanta, Ga. My grandmother (father's mor.) was Aldora Landrum, b. 12 March 1857, Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., d. 31 Dec. 1932 in Atlanta, Ga. Her mor. (my great g. mor.) was Cynthia Evelyne Hubbard, b. 12 Jan. 1834, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 13 May 1913. Her parents were Vinson Hubbard and Susan Rebecca Butler Hubbard. Vinson Hubbard, b. 27 July 1801, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 14 Nov. 1867, Elbert Co., Ga. 1st w. Sarah Dye, ch: Marion Hubbard, b. abt. 1821, Elbert Co., Ga., d. as a child; Emily, b. 31 Aug. 1823, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 1810, m. 7 Dec. 1842 to Thomas Dye. Vinson's 2nd w. was Susan Rebecca Butler, ch: Susan Rebecca, b. 30 Oct. 1831, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 28 Feb. 1901; Cynthia Evelyn Hubbard, b. 12 Jan. 1834, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 30 May 1913, m. 12 June 1 to James Landrum; Benjamen Woodson Hubbard, b. 10 July 1836, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 5 Feb. 1913, m. Callie Lassiter; Martha Jane Hubbard, b. 7 Sept. 1840, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 1915; William David Hubbard, b. 7 Nov. 1840, Elbert Co., Ga., m. to Fannie Wheelis, d. 1911; Thomas Patrick Hubbard, b. 24 Feb. 1843, Elbert Co., Ga., was a confederate soldier, d. 2 July 1862; George Jacob, b. 3 April 1845, Elbert Co., Ga.; Francis Marion, b. 2 Dec. 1855, d. as a ch.

761. My great grandmother, Cynthia Evaline (Evelyn) Hubbard, b. 12 Jan. 1834, Elbert Co., Ga., d. 30 May 1913, in Atlanta, Ga. Buried 1 June 1913, Oglethorpe Co., m. to James Landrum of Ga., b.ca. 1830, d. 1868(?) their ch: James Landrum, b. 1865 Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and Aldora Landrum, b. 12 Oct. 1867 also in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Aldora Landrum m. Charlie Sanders Yarn on 6 Mar. 1884.

762. My great uncle was Benjamin Woodson Hubbard, b. 10 July 1836, d. 5 Feb. 1917, m. Callie Lassiter, b. ca. 1842, Augusta, Ga. d 16 Aug. 1888: ch. Susie Kate, b. 10 Feb. 1872, Augusta, Ga., in Richmond, Ca.; Millie J., b. 5 Feb. 1874, d. 6 Mar. 1887; Alice, b. 5 Mar. 1863; Sarah Emily, b. 28 Oct. 1869, d. in June (?); Delila E., b. 19 Nov. 1877; Jane R., b. 20 Oct. 1881; Clara G., b. 30 June 1884; William B., b. ca. 1865.

763. William David Hubbard, another great uncle, b. 7 Nov. 1840, d. 1911, m. Fannie Wheelis, she was b. ca. 1827, d. ca. 1915. ch: Sammy (Paul?), w. Mary. William David's father was Vinson Hubbard.

764. This has not been proven to be my line but feel that it is. I copied it from the family bible of Rev. C. E. Hubbard, Wesly Woods Towers, Clifton Rd., N.E. Atlanta, I do not offer it as my line but someone else may find it useful.

765. William Hubbard, b. 27 May 1820, Elbert Co., Ga., m. 30 Sept. 1841 in Polk Co., Ga., to Nancy C. Heslep, d. 13 April 1902, Paulding Co., Ga. Nancy C. Heslep, b. 4 May 1821, Tenn., d. 31 May 1891. ch: Woodson C. Hubbard, b. 19 May 1844, Polk Co, Ga., d. 30 Oct. 1845; Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1846, Polk Co., Ga., m. Anna Weatherly, d. 21 July 1914; Mary A. Hubbard, b. 18 Dec. 1848, Polk Co., Ga; Sarah S., b. 22 Mar. 1851, Polk Co., Ga., m. James M. Hilland, d. 12 Sept. 1912; Nancy D., b. 13 June 1853, Polk Co., Ga., m. John W. Elsberry, d. 1936; Laura L. Morgan b. 10 or 11 Aug. 1855, Polk Co., Ga., m. Woodson H. Morgan 1877, d. 1932; David H., b. 27 Feb. 1858, Polk Co., Ga. m. Mary Dempsey, d. 19 Oct. 1862; William W., b. 15 Feb. 1862, Polk Co., Ga., d. 19 Oct. 1862.

766. David H. Hubbard, b. 27 Feb. 1858, Polk Co., Ga., m. 7 Dec. 1880, d. 1932. m. Mary Frances Dempsey, ch: Florence Viola, b. 11 Feb. 1882; William Heslep, b. 10 July 1885; Jennie Laura, b. 10 Oct. 1888; Nancy Pauline, b. 17 Oct. 1891; Clement Evans, b. 31 Mar. 1894; Rose Dempsey, b. 27 July 1896; Woodson Parks, b. 13 Mar. 1899, d. 13 Mar. 1915.

..*.*.*.*.*.

767. Bertie Co. N.C. Wills: Margaret Hubbard, Test. will of George Spivey on 23 June 1778 - Nov. Court 1778. Bird Hubbard, Test. Will of Jasper Sutton, 8 Apr. 1772 - June Court 1772. Will of John Warburton, 21 Jan. 1762 - Jemima, sons: James & Luke; daus. Sarah & Penelope, Jethrobad. Robert Warburton Hubbard, Test: Joseph Jordan.

768. Bertie Co., N.C. marriage bonds: Elizabeth Hubbard and John Pender, 15 Oct. 1795; sur. Wm. Griffin. Hubbard, Ann and Wm. Pender, 22 Sept. 1800; sur. Belson Kittrell. Hubbard, Mary and John Butler, 13 Feb. 1802; sur. Miles Bonner. Hubbard, Mary and Hardy Boyce, 13 Aug. 1790; sur. Drury Malone.

769. Marriage records in Va: Hubbard, Epaphroditus and Ann McCarthy, 20 Oct. 1786, Fauquier Co. Jenny Hubbard and Thomas McWilliams, 24 May 1791, Isle of Wight. Edy, Hubbard and Reubin Stephens, 4 Nov. 1799, Pittsylvania Co. Anne Hubbard, m. Benjamin League, 7 Dec. 1782, Amelia Co., Mar. Bond. Mary Hubbard m. Wm. Long, 12 Mar. 1785, York Co, Mar. Bond.

The following was sent in by Mrs. Pauline Rankin, 2372 Hazel Ave., Beaumont, Texas 77702.

770. Peter Hubbard, b. 1790, Ga. or Va., family says m. Annie Smith (no proof). Their son was John Cage Hubbard, b. 1831, Tenn., m. ca. 1861, to Sarah Jane Bender, b. 1-25-1835, in Tenn., d. 2-11-1927, Nashville, Tenn. John died after 1880. Lived in Wilson Co., Tenn. Their dau: Mary Barry Hubbard, b. 12-10-1864, Lawrence Co., Tenn., m. 1885 in Bellview Tenn. d. 2-8-1937, Nashville, Tenn. She married Filo Bunyan Srygley, b. 1-10-1859, Ala., d. 2-12-1940, in Nashville, Tenn.

771. 1850 Census Smith Co., Tenn: 374-394 -

Peter Hubbard	60	Ga.	Laborer	$1100
Minerva	49	Tenn.	Wife?	
John	20	Tenn.		
William	16	Tenn.		
Joseph	11	Tenn.		
James	6	Tenn.		
William	18	Tenn.	(relationship not given)	

772. 1870 Census Wilson Co., Tenn.
136-136

J.C. Hubbard	35	Tenn.	Farmer	$4000	$1000
Sarah	30	Tenn.			
Mine? female	8	Tenn.			
Mary	5	Tenn.			
L.B. female	3	Tenn.			
Wm. Belville(black)	58	Tenn.			
Willie Dukes (white)	21	Tenn.			

773. 1880 Census Wilson Co., Tenn

John C. Hubbard	49	Tenn.	Va.	Tenn.
Sarah Jane	42	Tenn.	N.C.	Va.
Minerva? A.	18	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Mary Barry	16	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Louisa	12	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Burnice(son) P.	9	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Ferriba A.	5	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Earl Q.	1	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Burnice L. Bencer m	23	Tenn.	N.C.	Va.

Bernice (Burnice) Bender m. Elizabeth Smith were of Wilson Co. Tenn. He lived at Bender's Ferry on the Cumberland River.

The following was sent in by Mrs. Aldy E. Quinn, Box 11, Tomball, Texas 77375.

774. Patrick Hubbard - b (?), m. (?), d. (?) He married in N.C. - moved to Va., and in 1795 moved to Kentucky. His son was Asa King Hubbard, m. in Kentucky, m. LaVisa Harris, she d. 1870. They moved to St. Joseph, Mo. in 1808. They had a dau. named Thurscu, b. 1817 at St. Joseph, Mo., d. 1865, probably at Buda, Texas. m. Jerry Richard Rogers. Can anyone add to this line?

..*.*.*.*.*.

775. Hubbard, Armistead m. Behethelen Strother, 27 Dec. 1792, Culpepper Co.
776. Hubbard, Benjamin m. Mary Worsham, 13 Oct. 1791, Halifax Co.
777. Hubbard, Taliaferro m. Abby Gibson, 5 June 1797,Culpepper, Co.
778. Hubbard, Nancy, m. Wm. Bagley, 20 Mar. 1795, Prince Edward Co.

779. Abstract of Conveyances, Chowan Co., N.C. Book W. - Hubbard, Thomas to G. Allen, assignment of a deed as attorney for Wm. Yates, 21 Feb. 1732/3. Test. Edw. Champion, Joshua Houghton. Moses Hall of Nansemond Co., Va. to John Hubbard, 95, a. in Rich Thicket, 20 Jan. 1723, Test. James Parker, William Parker, James A. Hubbard. John Hubbard to Wm. Parker, 2 tracts of land, given said John by will of his father, John Hubbard, binding upon lands of Moses Hall, Richard Felton and John Norfleet, part given to his son Mathew, 15 June 1736. Test. James Hubbard.

780. Abstract of will, original in office of Sec. of State, Raleigh, N.C.: Christopher Arenton of Chowan Co. 22 Apr. 1753-July 1753. to dau. Abigail Hubbard, s. William, w. Sarah, my 6 ch: Robert Beasley, Thos. White and Thos. Pierce to divide estate. Test: Mary Creecy, Thos. Pierce, John Feenele.

781. North Carolina Records: James Hubard, test. of will Chowan Co., 2 Feb. 1735/6-Oct. 36. Jeffrey Hubbard, test of will, Perquimans, 9 Apr. 1737-27Apr. 1737.

****

W-6 Mrs. Vitra Shively Wood, 2303 E. 5th St., Anderson, Ind. 46012: Want parents of Elizabeth Hubbard, b ca. 1780, where? She m. Hudson Nance ca 1790 to 1797, where? They lived in Randolph Co., N.C., he was dec'd before she made her will on Aug. 18, 1860.. Probated Nov. Term 1860. ch: Thomas, Hudson Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1880, Hubbard, b. 1807, Anna b. 1797, Sally, John, d. 1843. Page 159 of Issue #7 Hubbard Newsletter has a John Hubbard b. July 30, 1752, d. Mar. 4, 1834, m. 1774 Sarah Pattison of Guilford Co., N.C. Could Elizabeth be of this family?

The following information was sent to us by Allie Mae Seale, 242 Edge Avenue, Valparaiso, Fla, 32580.

782. My branch of the family has used the spelling Hubbert for at least seven generations, though I have found some of them using Hubbard in the 6th and 7th generations back.

783. I will give you my descent, the first two I am giving are proven connected by a Bible record, but the connection between Robert and George Maury is still not proven, except by assumption. The reason for the assumption is that Robert was in the Warren Co., Tenn. 1820 census with the right number of ch. the proper ages and sexes. Then in the 1830 Marion Co., Ala. Census, he was there with just the youngest boy still at home, but the other 4 ch. all lived very close by. So far I have been unable to PROVE that Robert is the father of these 5 ch., but I keep searching and hopefully, one of these days, I will find proof. I am convinced in my own mind, and so are a couple of other people I am exchanging information with, that I have the proper line.

784. (I)James Hubbert (spelled Hubbard in various records, but he signed his name on deeds, etc., as Hubbert), b. 18 July 1747, Va., d. 8 Feb. 1824, Warren Co., Tenn., m. 20 Dec. 1770 to Elizabeth Anderson who was b. 13 July 1750, Va., d. 8 Oct. 1821, Tenn. Ch: Robert, b. 15 Sept. 1771, Va; James, b. 12 Sept. 1774, N.C.; Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan. 1777, N.C.; Matthew or Mark (same person used both names variously), b. 1779; Margaret (called Peggy) b. 10 March 1782; Pheby, b. 7 Jan. 1785; Polly, b. 8 Apr. 1787; Benjamin, b. 1790, Tenn.

785. There is some confusion about the 9th ch. as to whether she is ch. of James and Elizabeth or ch. of Robert and Patty _____. I'm inclined to think she is ch. of James and Elizabeth, and will give my reasons in a moment. Last ch. Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1793.

786. I correspond with a desc. of Anne (called Nancy) who believes Anne is the dau. of Robert. However, the ch. who are listed with him (always providing I can prove he is the fa. of these ch.), were b. 1800, 1801, 1804, 1810, and 1811. It seems strange that there would be a 7 yr. gap between the 1st ch. and the 2nd one. Usually the longer gaps come later. However, it could be his 1st w. d. and he re-m., thus accounting for the gap. But the gap does not occur if Anne is ch. of James. Also, Nancy (Anne) m. William Kerr and one of their sons m. a dau. of Benjamin, above. In a note that Dorothy Thummel has, William Kerr writes to Benjamin "affectionately, your brother-in-law." Nevertheless, there is a question as to just where Anne belongs. This info came from the Bible record of Benjamin. It was published in Book 28 Compiled by Genealogical Records Committee of the Arkansas of the Daughters of the American Rev. 1945-1946. Mrs. Ella Matson, Chairman, Texarkana, Ark. Some of the ch. are listed as being ch. of ____ and _____ and some are just entered.

787. I have very little on Robert. There are some land records in Warren Co., Grundy Co., Tenn. He was in tax list Grundy Co., 1805 and Warren Co., 1812. He has been found in Warren Co., 1820 census, and in Marion Co., Ala, 1830 census. All the records in Marion Co., burned in 1883 and I have not been able to locate any land records for him in Ala. Nor have I been able to find any info on whether he d. or moved away from Ala., between 1830 and 1840. There is nothing on him after the 1830 census.

788. (II) Robert Hubbard (he used the Hubbard spelling in one census, Hubbert in another)., b. 15 Sept. 1711, Va., m. (this is not proven, but Dorothy Thummel says Martha, called Patty, who was b. 12 April 1773) but also says she cannot prove it and I have not yet rec'd the records she is sending me to uphold her contention. I will also put a Nancy in his ch. dod unk. ch: (none of these are proven to be Robert's ch., but several researchers agree that they must be). Nancy, b. 7 Aug. 1793, d. 1853, Mo., m. William Kerr; George Maury, b. 1800, Tenn; Margaret, b. Tenn, m. Sam Henry of E. Tenn., was in 1830 census, Fayette Co., Ala. (formed 1824 from Marion Co). d and is buried in Fayette Co., Ala. in the Whitley or Whitson Family Cem. Dated on headstone are b. 15 Dec. 1801, d. 30 March 1877 (also in 1866 Fayette Co. census - did not know to look for her when I checked other census); James, b. 1804, Tenn, d. Attalia Co., Miss; Matthew, b. 1810, Tenn, d. 1886 San Diego Co., Ca. (I have seen his grave,)m. Elizabeth Stallworth Thornton, dau. of David Thornton and Bathsheba White; Benjamin Anderson, b. 1811 Tenn, d. Attalia Co., Miss, m. Bathsheba Thornton, sister of Elizabeth.

789. George was in 1830 Marion Co., Ala, census, bought first land in Fayette Co., Ala in 1832 and bought much land there at various times. Matthew was in 1840 Fayette Co., Census, James was in 1830 and 1840 Fayette Co., census, Benjamin was in 1840 and 1850 Fayette Co., census. James and Matthew both moved to Attala Co., Miss during the 1840's and Benjamin Anderson followed them during the 1850's. James and Benjamin remained in Attala Co., Miss. until they d. Matthew moved on some time between 1862

****

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

On 26 May 1973 Mrs. Roberta Hubbard Costley was married to Mr. Birch B. Palmer of Denver, Colorado. They will make their home at 1729 Grant Ave., Ogden, Utah 84404. Roberta has been a faithful contributor of Hubbard information since HFGNL started. She assures me she will continue. Let's all wish them all the very best. LSH

****

when he had a ch. b. in Miss., and 1865 when he had a ch. b. in Texas. He stayed in Texas for not more than 10 or 11 years. The first record I found of him in Ca., was 1877 when he sold land. I have so far found no record of him buying that land, so he was in San Diego Co., at least as early as 1877. Some of his ch. went with him. Several of his family are buried in an old cemetery across the Highway from Mission San Luis Rey. I was there in June and took pictures.

790. (III)George Maury Hubbert, b. 1800 Tenn, d. 1876(?) Fayette Co., Ala. (Part of his estate was sold 1883). A dau. of his acquired land in 1876 and there is quite a story about that land, so I am guessing that is the year he died. He was dead before 1800 census, when his w. was living with his youngest son. He m. Elizabeth Stewart, b. 29 April 1810, Tenn, dau. of Reuben Stewart and Eliza McConnel both b. in N.C. George was the sheriff of Fayette Co., Ala 1837-1840. His name in county records is spelled Hubbert in someplaces, Hubbard in others. Their ch. were: William, b. 1828, Marion Co., Ala. m. Elizabeth Sparks; Joseph McConnell, b. 1829, Marion Co., Ala, m. Mary Ann Smith; (I correspond with a desc. of Joseph); Reuben Jasper, b. 20 Mar. 1832, Fayette Co., Ala. CW Soldier, d. 11 Aug. 1917, Fayette Co., Ala. Buried: San Springs Baptist Church Cem.; Mary(Polly) b. 1834, Fayette Co., Ala, m. John Delk; John Green, b. 1836, d. 1863, C.W., m. Elizabeth Pearson; Frances Ann, b. 1838, d. 1845; Sarah Ann (Sally) b. 1845, d. 1880. m. William H. Reeves; George Washington, d. 29 Aug. 1848, d. 8 March 1931. Buried, Sand Springs Baptist Church Cem. Fayette Co., Ala. He m. Frances Ann Porter. (I can vaguely remember Uncle Wash. I was almost 5 when he died); Robert Franklin Pierce, b. 3 Aug. 1853, d. 6 March 1926 in hospital in Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Buried: Sand Springs Baptist Church Cem. Fayette Co., Ala. Died with gangrene caused from an injury to a foot. His leg was amputated in an effort to save his life, but he died on the operating table. He m. 1st Julia Woods, mother of all his ch. 2nd w. was Lou Thompson.

791: Information on George, Elizabeth and their ch. came from various members of the family. Also from 1840, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Fayette Co. Census, 1830 Marion Co., Ala. Census. My grandfather's youngest brother Robert Dewey helped put the headstone of the graves of George and Elizabeth. They are both buried in the Stewart Family Cem., Fayette Co., Ala. Many of their desc. still live there, including my mor. Uncle Dewey is the only ch. of Pierce still living, but Washington still has 2 sons living in Fayette Co. - George Maury and Jefferson.

792. (IV)Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert, b. 3 Aug. 1853, Fayette Co., Ala, d. 6 Mar. 1926, Walker Co., Ala. Buried in Fayette Co., Ala., m. 1st Julia Woods, b. 8 Oct. 1856, Ga., d. 20 July 1908, dau of A. J. and Malissa_____Woods (mor. of all his ch) m. 2nd Lou Thompson, b (?), d. 1954. ch: John Mack, b. 11 Aug. 1874, Fayette Co., Ala., d. 4 Jan. 1952, Fayette Co., Ala. Buried: Hubbertville Church of Christ Cem. (McCollum Family Cem. originally) m. Mamie Frances Kimbrell (always called Frankie) b. 15 June 1880, Fayette Co., Ala., d. 13 Oct. 1959, Fayette Co., Ala. Buried: Hubbertville Church of Christ Cem. Dau of Jesse Cornelius Kimbrell and Jane Earnest. (I can take her back several generations); Joseph Belton, b. 28 Oct. 1876, d. 14 Mar. 1960, m. Dora McCaleb; Curtis Monroe, b. 1877, d. (?), m. Mary Smith; George Eckford, b. 17 Aug. 1881, d. 13 May 1956, m. Rosia Lokey; Andrew Joseph, b. 17 Feb. 1883, d. 2 May 1968, m. May Jones; Icy, b. 28 April 1886, d. 2 April 1945, m. Rhinealder Jones; Lula, b. 1888, d. 19____, m. Will Jordan; Andrew Len, b. 29 Nov. 1891, d. 20 Feb. 1972, m. 1st Ida Hallmark, 2nd Carrie; Effie, b. 15 Aug. 1894, d. 19 Sept. 1969, m. Claude Cockran; Robert Dewey, b. 1898 (still living), m. Essie Whitley. (I have the burial places of all the rest of Pierce and Julia Woods Hubbert's ch., if you want. I only gave my grandfathers.

793. (IV)John Mack Hubbert, b. 11 Aug. 1874, Fayette Co., Ala, d. 4 Jan. 1952, m. Mamie Frances Kimbrell, b. 15 June 1880, Fayette Co., Ala, d. 13 Oct. 1959. Both buried in Hubbertville Church of Christ Cem. ch: Elburn Loren, b. 15 Dec. 1899, d. 1968, m. Verla Smith; Oscar Vernon, b. 3 May 1902, m. Cena Hollingsworth; Eula Clinton, b. 12 Nov. 1904, m. Sylvia Tidwell; Ronie Vera, b. 27 Dec. 1906, m. Sam Clinton Chambers; Julia Era Jane, b. 2 July 1909, m. William Orville McCaleb; John Hubert, b. 8 Jan. 1913, d. 1 Aug. 1971, m. Cynthia Bobo; Elton Aubrey, b. 13 Feb. 1916, m. Norma Mae Beasley; Mamie Elzie, b. 23 May 1919, d. 15 Mar. 1965, m. Travis Ellis.

794. (V)Romie Vera Hubbert, b. 27 Dec. 1906, Fayette Co., Ala, m. 28 Dec. 1924 Sam Clinton Chambers, b. 11 Jan. 1902, Denham Springs, La., son of Samuel Clinton Chambers and Margery Meanwell Felps, ch: Allie Mae, b. 21 May 1926, Fayette Co., Ala; Vera Louise, b. 14 Feb. 1928, Columbus, Miss., m. Byron Orville Wallace; Sammie Era, b. 4 July 1929, Columbus, Miss., m. Ted Marion Slough.

795. (VI)Allie Mae Chambers, b. 21 May 1926, m. 31 Jan. 1943, in Mobile Ala, Forrest Dempsey Seale, b. 14 Dec. 1921, Covington Co., Ala. ch: Forrest Dempsey Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1945, Gadsden, Ala., m. 30 Aug. 1970, Helene (see Schleth) Wickett; ch: by selection for Forrest - Helen's ch. by 1st m. 1. Helen Deane, b. 2 Aug. 1963, Sacramento, Ca., 2. Dean Andrew, b. 30 Sept. 1964, Sacramento, Ca.; Michael Eugene, b. 14 June 1946, Andalusia, Ala., m. Jolene Margina Zorichak, in 1967, ch: 1. Diana Marie, b. 16 Jan. 1968, Merced, Ca., 2. John Robert, b. 10 June 1970, Merced, Ca., 3. Tara Lynn, b. 4. Nov. 1971, Merced, Ca.,; Jeanne Marie, b. 19 Dec. 1956, El Paso, Texas; David Clinton b. 11 Jan. 1962, Merced, Ca.

796. I am particularly interested in Robert and his connection to George, and in James Hubbert and Elizabeth Anderson and where they came from to Tenn. I have collected quite a bit about the notorious Col. James Hubbert-Hubbard, and it is fairly easy to get information on him in eastern Tenn. and what was N.C. until Tenn. became a state. But all I have prior to his settling in what became Tenn. is rumor. And that rumor is found in several books - the rumor that his parents and all his family were massacred in an Indian attack in Va. So far I have been able to find no record of such a Hubbert-Hubbard family being killed in such a manner. I keep hoping someone else will have better luck than I.

797. I am also working on my other lines. Are you working on any other lines? Most of my ancestors came to Va., then N.C., S.C., Tenn., Ala., Ga., Miss., and La. Other lines are Powers, Booker, Felps, Dixon, Hawes, Reeves, Kimbrell, Poe, McMillan, Taylor, Stewart, McConnell and Jackson. So far these are all I have explored. I have a bit of information on two Hubbert brothers in Pa. after the R.W.

798. Anthony Hubbert, b (?), d. 1837 in Philiadelphia Co., Penn. Buried: Baptist Church Cem., but I don't know which one. He m. 4 Nov. 1776, Mary Febolt, b. 1756, d. after 4 Sept. 1840 when R.W. Widow's Pension was granted #W 3142. Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew Gowanson at Meder Church, registered at Micacae (could be misspelled) Church District of Southwark, Philadelphia, Co., Pa. Anthony enlisted in the Army as a Pvt. was a "house carpenter".

799. Christian Hubbert, b. 1758, d. after 1837 when he was granted a soldier's pension. He was m. and had at least one dau. I have a copy of his pension application. He was brother of Anthony, and helped Mary, widow of Anthony, get her widow's pension. He was also a house carpenter.

800. One other thing, I have quite a bit on Va. and N.C. Hubbards, and in your letter you mentioned Joseph who m. Ann Crews, a half-breed Cherokee. You said he came over with William Penn in 1681. That Joseph, according to the Quaker genealogy records, was not b. until 1819. I have several references for that. (1) Historical Southern Families by Boddie Vol. 13 pages 3 through 10. (2) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy by Hinshaw and Marshall, many different pages. (3) Hinshaw's Quakers of North Carolina. (4) Land records in Va. and N.C. (5) Various wills, etc., I have his line as: Robert Hubbard, (granted land in James City Co., Va., in 1651). John Hubbard, d. 1663, m. Katherine Bennett (Wm. and Mary Qtly Vol. 4, p. 135); John Hubbard Jr., b. circa 1659, m. 1st Mary Harrison, 2nd Sarah Stone, mother of all his ch, he d. 1745. (Info from Will Book I p. 34, Amelia Co., Va.); George Hubbard, b. 1723, m. circa 1743-44, Judith Crew in Caroline Co., Va.; George Hubbard Jr., m. 1st Priscilla Ladd (mother of his first 8 ch), 2nd Elizabeth Ladd (mother of 5 ch. Joseph is the middle ch), m. 7 May 1811.; Joseph Hubbard, b. 1819, m. Ann Crews.

Note: I have discovered just this minute a discrepancy in these birth dates. Joseph's son Jeremiah was b. 1777, so that is impossible. Joseph had to have been b. earlier than 1819. Either that or the Jeremiah I have listed as his son is son of an earlier Joseph. I will need to recheck this. My notes were scrambled, some of the references I copied myself, some were xeroxed and sent to me by other people and I compiled and arranged them. In all my arrangingI did not notice the discrepancy in birth dates until I typed this for you. Maybe you could check some of these dates.

801. These are the specific references I have on George Hubbard, Jr. and George Hubbard. George Hubbard (son of John Hubbard and Sarah Stone) m. 19 Jan. 1740, Cedar Creek Meeting House Monthly Meeting, Caroline Co., Va. Judith Crew, dau. of John Crew of Caroline Co., Va. ch: George Jr., m. Priscilla Ladd, m. 2 Elizabeth Ladd; John Hubbard, b. 30 July 1752, m. Martha Sanders, b. 17 Jan. 1759, d. 1801., m. 2nd Sarah Patterson; Sarah; Stephen; Frederick. Encyclopedia of Amer. Quaker Genealogy by W. W. Hinshaw and T. W. Marshall, p. 182.

802. Jenrice MM, 1743-44, 7 Jan George Hubbard, son of John Hubbard of Caroline MM in Friend's Meeting House, Charles City Co., Va., m. Judith Crew, dau. of John Crew of Charles City Co., Va.

803. 19 Jan 1739-40, George H. signed first meeting certificate (this is when Quakers first settled in Caroline Co.

804. 10 July 1748, George H. and family signed minute book as token they were Friends and members of this monthly meeting. p. 249. 10 Oct. 1745-6 George H. mentioned of Caroline Dec. 8 asked aid of this monthly meeting (Cedar Creek) concerning suing for land he had a right to by his father and the heir at Law refused to acknowledge matter deferred till George saw his brother. 7 Aug. 1762, Judith Crew, sister of Agatha Crew Johnson, cleared self of charges of aiding said Agatha in her disorderly conduct. There are also references in Hinsaw's Quakers of N.C. I believe the line of Joseph is mentioned in 1000 Years of Hubbard History, which I have not had a chance to see. Any how, I can see that something is wrong.

804.

PIECE OF HISTORY—The Col. William Hubbard House at Ashtabula has been designated by the U.S. Department of Interior as one of the historical places in Northern Ohio. The brick mansion, built in 1834 on Walnut Boulevard at Lake Avenue, was noted as the "last stop to freedom" on the underground railroad during the 1860's.

* * * * * * * * *

Designated by U.S. Interior Dept.—

Hubbard House Wins Honors

ASHTABULA - A big old brick house in Ashtabula has received national recognition for its historical significance.

The Col. Wm. Hubbard House on the northwest corner of Walnut Blvd. and Lake Ave., Ashtabula Harbor, has been designated as a historical place by the U.S. Dept of the Interior.

Built by Col. William Hubbard in 1834 to accommodate his wife and five children, the house was a center of secretive activity among the abolitionists and was the last stop on the "underground railway". In this home, fleeing slaves were hid, then hurried to ships bound for Canada or Buffalo.

Col. Hubbard, dedicated to freeing the slaves, was violently opposed to human beings being treated as chattels. His family including his younger brother, Henry Hubbard. and brother-in-law Joseph Hurlburt, believed the same and cooperated to the fullest.

Used Ships - That cooperation meant practical assistance to the slaves' escape. Henry Hubbard's shipping business and warehouse at the Harbor and the Hurlbert's sailing vessels were the means of many fugitives' new lease on life.

Runaways hid behind piles of cargo and dozens of slaves were concealed in obscure areas of ships bound for Canada.

Col. Hubbard's barn, built south of his house, was a hiding place for fugitives who had escaped from their masters in Virginia, or other slave states and alternately hid, ran or were taken by friendly farmers from one "station" to another through Ashtabula County to the"last stop to freedom" - the Col. Hubbard House.

Family Came - The house stood on farmland with forest lines to Lake Erie's edge. This location was suitable for farming and Col. Hubbard was near the shipping business of his brother and brother-in-law.

In fact, this Hubbard family was influenced in coming to Ashtabula by the relatives already here. Brothers Matthew and Henry had migrated from Connecticut prior to 1825 as land agents for Nehemiah Hubbard Jr., who owned vast areas of "New Connecticut."

Grandson's Story - The Col. Hubbard family, consisting of his aged parents, his wife, Catherine and five children, traveled from Holland Patent, New York State, via the Erie Canal on a boat, the "Montezuma", to Buffalo. They journeyed to the Ashtabula Harbor on a coast-wise steamship.

These experiences were related by a grandson, Dr. Thomas Hubbard, when he dedicated a metal plaque placed on his ancestor's house on Aug. 5, 1936.

The commemorative plaque reads: "This homestead was built in 1834 by Col. William Hubbard, 1787-1863, officer in the N.Y. Infantry, War of 1812. Pioneer member of the anti-slavery society. Here were harboured many fugitive slaves."

Facts regarding the family are substantiated through family records, letters, old newspapers, court records, history books of the abolitionists' movements and a book, "The Mysteries of Ohio's Underground Railroads," by Wilbur Henry Siebert.

An interest in the family's participation in local history prompted Thomas Hubbard of Ashtabula, great-great-grandson of the Colonel, to preserve letters and articles from the era. Hubbard, an avid local history buff, shared the enthusiasm with William Pierce, assistant cashier at Farmers National Bank and Trust Co., Ashtabula.

With other members of Ashtabula County Historical Society regarding the Col. Hubbard House's inclusion in the National Register of Historical Places.

After fulfilling the required authenticated records, the committee received approval from the state and recommendations toward national approval.

No Firm Plans - The Department of Interior's designation of the Ashtabula Harbor's landmark as an historic place in North Ohio brings with it matching federal funds for the restoration and maintenance of the property. Pierce said the committee's plans for the restoration of the house were tentative at this time.

At present, the house is a part of an 18-acre Walnut Beach area, owned by the city of Ashtabula.

Offices of the Department of Recreation occupy the second floor of the house and different clubs use the first floor. Donald said the house is in active use now with the Senior Citizens, Aquarian, TOPS and amateur Radio Club meeting there.

"An average of 400 persons use this building every week." Bento said, adding the city maintains the property for the convenience of its citizens.

Respected for its historical significance, the ten-room brick mansion on Lake Erie is a reminder of the abolitionists and their staunch support of the equality of mankind.

****

805. To Champness Smith and Elizabeth Hubbard, a son Austine, b. 18 Feb. 1785, bap. 16 Aug. 1785 .

Thomas Hubbard and Margaret Kirk, son James, b 17 Nov. 1756, bap. Feb. 27, 1757 (Think this might be an incorrect birth date); William, b. 13 Oct. 1758, bap. 19 Nov 1758; Benjamin, b. 15 July 1760, bap. 5 Oct. 1760; Christopher, b. 5 Aug. 1762, bap. 10 June 1763; Anne Kirk, b. 18 Aprl 1764, bap. 19 July 1764; Winnifred, b. 15 July, 1766, bap. 15 Aug. 1767; Stephen Shilton, b. 24 Apr. 1770, bap. 12 Aug. 1770.

****

A list of Marriage Bonds, Northampton Co., Va. 1706-1800.

Edmund Hubberd, to Anne Scott, 30 Oct. 1785.

****

Burials:

Mary, the wife of Ralph Hubbard, 9 May 1704.
Heille, dau. of the Deceased James and Mary Hubbard, 10 Sept. 1729.
The son of John and Mary Hubbard, d. 29 Aug. 1715.

****

Martha Hubbard and Nathaniel Robertson, Wilkes Co., Ga, marriage in small book, 1806 to 1824.
Mr. William Hubbard (18 May 1653) - Freeman, Mass Bay Co.
Joshua Hubbard, (18 May 1653) - Freeman, Mass Bay Co.
Jeremiah Hubbard, (18 May 1653) - Freeman, Mass Bay Co.
(C. R. Vol. IV - p. 113)

****

Parish Register:

James, son of James and Frances Hubbard, b. 12 Feb. 1765.
Matthew, son of James and Frances Hubbard, b. 25 Dec. 1766
Mariwether, son of James and Frances Hubbard, b. 16 Oct. 1768.

****

CHANGE SHEET - ISSUE 8

Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard, 311 Montebello Circle, Charlottesville, Va. 22903, provided the following info (see par. 404, Issue #7).

I note that in the last issue of the Hubbard Family Genealogical Newsletter, you have started to copy material from the book by Irvin W. Hubbard. This is an excellent book and was very helpful to me in my searches for my own ancestors. You may recall that you printed my discussion of errors in the HFGNL, in Issue #3, pages 62-64. I am writing to point out where in Irvin Hubbard's book these errors exist. On Page 15, No. 65 Samuel Hubbard, b. Concord, 27 Apr. 1687, and my No. 4, P. 62 of the HFGNL, DID NOT have son 143 Joseph Hubbard, b. 1715. However, No. 66, Joseph Hubbard, b. Concord, 8 Feb. 1688 (my No. 6) m. Rebecca Bulkley and had son 147 Joseph Hubbard, b. 11 Jan. 1714/15. Therefore, Irvin Hubbard, on page 24, should have given Joseph Hubbard No. 147 and called him the son of Joseph Hubbard and Rebecca Bulkley of Concord, Mass. He did not marry Abigail Brown as Irvin Hubbard reported for No. 147. He did marry 3 May 1744 to Phebe Brigham and lived in Holden, Mass. Now the list of ch. reported as those of Joseph and Phebe Buckley by Irvin Hubbard (No. 143) are actually the ch. of Joseph and Phebe Brigham Hubbard. All you have to do to correct the records is to eliminate No. 143 on Page 14 and Change No. 143 to 147 on Page 24. However, you must change the w. of this Joseph No. 147 to Phebe Brigham and add that this Phebe Brigham was b. 5 Oct. 1721, m. Joseph Hubbard, 3 May 1744 and d. 15 Aug. 1804. Most of the details above have already been published in the HFGNL.

How to Trace Your Family Tree—Without Charge

The Mormon Church boasts the world's most extensive collection of records for tracing family trees . . . and it's available to anyone. .

"Church members and nonmembers alike can use our facilities free of charge at any of our 140 branch libraries in the U.S., Canada, Mexico, New Zealand and Australia," said Jimmy Parker, administrative assistant of the Mormon Church's Genealogic Society.

"We have the largest genealogical library in the world in Salt Lake City, Utah. Our records include those from England, France, Italy, Germany, Scandinavian countries, and some Iron Curtain countries like Poland. We also have records from Latin America and the South Pacific."

Parker said the Society has on file birth, death and marriage certificates; military records; census information, and church records of all denominations. "We have 70 to 80 percent of all county records from all states east of the Mississippi River. All this information obtained from the U.S. and abroad is available through our branch libraries."

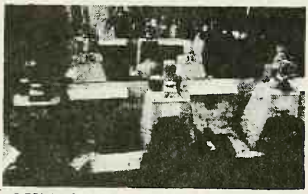
He said about 1,000 persons a day visit the main library which contains 785,000 rolls of microfilm — equivalent to 3.5 million books of 300 pages each — plus 130,000 printed volumes of records.

Said Thomas Daniels, the Society's administrative office manager: "We have a huge microfilm processing plant and six underground concrete vaults that can store up to 6 million rolls of microfilm. So the chances of finding records of your ancestors in our files are very good."

Parker offered these tips to ENQUIRER readers who are planning to trace their family tree:

"First, check with all the relatives you can possibly contact. Get as much information as possible on family members as far back as can be remembered. The more information you can obtain this way, the less difficult it will be to do the research.

"The most important thing is to get correct names of relatives and where they lived. Information such as the date and place of birth, baptism, confirmation, marriage and death is vital in helping you know where to look."



RESEARCHERS make use of microfilm viewers to trace their ancestors, in Mormon Church library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

For extremely detailed or far-reaching family trees, the Society will provide anyone with a list of 150 qualified, professional researchers located throughout the world.

Further information about tracing ancestors can be obtained through the Genealogic Society, 50 E. North Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150. Or check the telephone directory white pages under "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Genealogic Society."

— ALLAN A. ZULLO

THE ENERGY CRISIS: The Universe is composed of two basic things called Matter and Energy. Now if we estimate the amount of energy necessary to rotate the earth at a speed of 1000 mph, or 24,000 miles daily or its speed around the sun at about 18.5 miles per second 365 days yearly or the amount of energy put out by the sun then multiply all this by billions of other planets and suns and you have a "right smart" of energy. Poor, dumb, stupid little man still thinks in terms of fossil fuels as a source of energy. To think God gave him 52 ounces of brains.

LSH

806.
Enoch Hobart - b. 1654, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass., m. 7 Aug. 1676, d. 11 July 1709. Hannah Harris - b. 1654, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass., Hannah - b. 12 Aug. 1678, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, d. Infancy. Ruth - b. 8 Dec. 1678, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Hannah - b. 8 Dec. 1680, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, d. 10 July 1689. Thomas - b. 31 Mar. 1683, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Deborah - b. 5 Nov. 1685, d. 25 Feb. 1687-8. Joseph - b. Apr. 1688, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. John - b. 1688, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Father: Joshua Hobart - Mother: Ellen Brook

807.
Gershom Hobart - b. Dec. 1645, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m. 26 Apr. 1675, d. 19 Dec. 1705, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Sarah Aldis - b. 9 June 1652, Dedham, Norfolk, Mass. d. 14 April 1712. Shubael - b. 1677, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m. Martha Prescott, d. 1714. Josiah - b. 1680, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Gershom - b. 1683, m. Lydia Nutting, 26 Feb. 1713/14. Dorothy - b. 10 June 1686, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Nehemiah - b. 24 Oct. 1687, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. m. Racheal Shattuck, 23 Dec. 1741. Peter - b. 1694, m. Sarah. Joanna - b. 30 Dec. 1696. Hepzibah - b. 1698. Ruth - b. 1700. Father: Peter Hobart (Rev). - Mother: Elizabeth Brook

808.
Gershom Hobart - b. 1678/83, Groton, Middlesex, Mass., m. 24 Feb. 1713/14. Lydia Nutting - b. 3 June 1682, Groton, Middlesex, Mass,. Ruth - b. 8 Nov. 1714, Groton, Middlesex, Mass., m. William Farnsworth, d. 12 Mar. 1737. Gershom - b. 13 July1717, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m. Aoephia Hobert. Josiah - b. 18 July 1719, m. Emma. Jeremiah - b. 5 Feb. 1722, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m. Hannah Green, 4 Mar. 1752, d. Dec. 1820. Jonathan - b. 10 Mar. 1724-5. Ledah - b. 12 Nov. 1727, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, d. 29 May 1814. John - b. 20-30 Mar. 1731-2, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Father: Gershom Hobart - Mother: Sarah Aldis

809.
Gershom Hobart - b. 13 July 1717, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Mrs. Mary Hobart - b. 1721, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Mrs. Mary Hobart - b. 1721, Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Gerhsom, b. 26 Sept. 1744, Groton, Middlesex, Mass, m. Phebe. Father: Gershom Hobart, Mother: Lydia Nutting

810.
Isaac - b. 16 Jan. 1667, Hadlye, Hamps, Mass, d. 7 Aug. 1750, Sunderland, Frank, Mass. Anna Warner - b. 17 Nov. 1669, Hadley, Hamps, Mass, d. 26 June 1750, Sunderland, Frank, Mass. John - b. 20 Apr. 1693, Hatfield, Frank, Mass, m. 1718, Hannah Cowles, d. 25 Aug. 1778. Isaac - b. 14 Jan 1695, Hatfield, Frank, Mass, m. (1) 4 July 1723, Christine, Gunn, m. (2) 24 Jan 1745, Abigail Kellogg, d. 5 July 1763. Mary - b. 25 Feb. 1697, d. 23 Aug. 1712. Daniel - b. 30 Apr. 1699, m. 16 Nov. 1732, Mary Gunn, d. 30 May 1779. Hannah - b. 7 Sept. 1701, Hatfield, Frank, Mass, m. 18 Sept. 1727, Nathaniel Mattoon, d. 16 Apr. 1797. Jonathan - b. 29 Dec. 1703, Sunderland, Frank, Mass, m. 2 May 1740, Rachel Ely, d. 6 July 1765. Joseph - b. 8 Apr. 1708, Hatfield, Frank, Mass, m. 4 Nov. 1737, Joanna Porter, d. 1783. David - b. 9 Mar. 1711, Hatfield, Frank, Mass, m. 10 Mar. 1743, Miriam Cooley, d. 1787. Father: John Hubbard - Mother: Mary Merriam.

811.
Israel Hobart - b. 15 Apr. 1713, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, m. 23 Sept. 1736. Pricilla Gregory - b. 1715, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Abigail - b. 20 Sept. 1738, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Bethiah - b. 18 June 1741, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Anne - b. 5 Apr. 1744, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Father: Benjamin Hobart - Mother: Susanna Newcomb.

812.
Isrel Hobart - b. 29 June 1642, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, m. 30 Dec. 1668, d. 14 Apr. 1731. Sarah Witherell - b. 1645, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Sarah - b. 30 May 1670, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass., m. Brock. Nathaniel - b. 1675, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Rebecca - b. 1676, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Nathan - b. 1678, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Abigail - b. 1678, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Joel - b. 1680, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Israel - b. 1682, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Abigail - b. 1683, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Isreal - b. 1686, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Father: Peter Hobart (Rev). Mother: Elizabeth Brook.

813.
John Hobart - b. 26 Apr. 1755, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass., m. 17 Sept. 1777. Debora White - b. 4 March 1756, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. John - b. 2 Aug. 1779, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Augustus - b. 11 Nov. 1781, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass., m. Mrs. Thayer. Lydia - b. 4 May 1784, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass., m. Abraham Dyer. Charlotte - b. 3 May 1787, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Betsey - b. 22 Apr. 1790, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Caleb - b. 3 June 1793, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Susannah - b. 4 Mar. 1796, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Deborah - b. Feb. 1799, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Solomon, b. 30 Oct. 1802, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. Father: Caleb Hobart - Mother: Elizabeth French.

COMPILERS NOTE: Many of these Hobarts formerly spelled their name Hubbard, others later changed to Hubbard,also you will find them recorded in old documents as Hobarts or Hubbards.

Issue 9

Letters

This is from Bee Hubbard, 866 Comanche Avenue, Santa Maria, Ca. 93454--

814. This is from the 1870 Census of Wayne Co., Ill. taken on 19 July 1870, Bedford Twsp, Post Office Blue Point.

122/125	Hubbard, Franklin	22	M	W	Farhand	b. Indiana
	Amanda	22	F	W	Housekeeping	b. Ohio
123/126	Hubbard, Jesse L.	53	M	W	Farmer 900 278	b. Tenn.
	Benjamin N.	13	M	W	Farm Hand	b. Ind. attend sch.
	David J.	9	M	W		b. Ind. attend sch.
124/127	Hubbard, Alford J.	29	M	W	R R Conductor 158	b. Ind.
	Julia A.	26	F	W	W Keeping house	b. Ind.
	Leander M.	8	M	W		b. Ind.
	Ulyssius F?	4	M	W		b. Ind.
	Lucinda C.	1	F	W		b. Ind.
143/147	Husted, Newton J.	30	M	W	Farmer 900 150	b. Ohio
	Mary H.	39	F	W	Keeping house	b. Pennsylvania
	Lillian C.	7	F	W		b. Ind.
	Emily	3	F	W		b. Ind.
	Alice	6/12	F	W		b. Illinois
	Hubbard, John D.	14	M	W	Farmhand	b. Illinois

815. Wayne Co., Ill. Bedford Twsp, Taken on 20 July 1870, P. O. Enterprise

150/154	Hubbard, Benjamin	78	M	W	Farming 550 175	b. Virginia
	Mary	73	F	W	Keeping House	b. Virginia
152/156	Nebb, Samuel	50	M	W	Stone Mason 1450 578	b. Ohio
	Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House	b. Illinois
	There were 7 ch.	With the family was:				
	Hubbard, Sarah E.	19	F	W	Domestic Ser.	b. Indiana

816. On the 1880 Census of White County, Grayville, Gray Twsp. Ill. page 18

154/155	Hubbard, Alfred	40	M	W	Laborer	b. Ind. Father b. Tenn Mother b. Ky.
	Julia	38	F	W	Wife	b. Ind. Father b. Ohio Mother b. Ohio
	Leander(son)	18	M	W	Works in store	b. Ind.
	Franklin(son)	18?	M	W		b. Ind.
	Lucinda (dau)	11	F	W		b. Ill.
	Martha(dau)	8	F	W		b. Ill.
	Ava (dau)	1/12(May)	F	W		b. Ill.

Think this is the same family as 124/127 in Wayne Co., Ill. on 1870 Census.

817. Elisha Copeland Hubbard who was m. to Tamer Moor is in the DAR Index P351. Elisha was b. in Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. but m. in Putney, Vermont, he d. 28 Dec 1834 (age 84) in Rochester, Windsor, Vt. He was the s. of Peter and Desire (Copeland) Hubbard. He was in the R. W. under Elisha only.

****

From Mrs. D. W. Croft, 617 Rhode Island Ave, Rockspring, Wy. 82901.

818. My grandfather was Charles Levi Merrill, (lawyer) b. 25 Apr. 1858 in Burnett, Dodge, Wisc. m. 19 Apr. 1882 in Deerfield, Kearny, Kansas to Matilda Hubbard (known as Tillie). He d. 25 Mar 1928 in Bridger, Carbon, Montana. Was buried 28 Mar 1928 in the same town in the Bridger Cemetery. His father's name was Lorenzo Merrill and his mother was Mary Ann Fisk. His w. Matilda Hubbard was b. 18 July 1862 at Winterset, Ia. d. 30 Jan 1935 at Bridger, Montana, buried 2 Feb. 1935 at the Bridger Cemetery, her father was Martin Hubbard and her mother was Margret L. Stafford. Their ch. were Edger Bruce Merrill, b. 14 Nov. 1883, Green River, Emery Co., Utah, d. 19 Oct. 1957, m. 6 April 1911 to Florence Sherman; Lorenzo B. Merrill, b. 13 Sept. 1885, Miles City, Custer Co., Mont, d. 7 Oct. 1962, m. 11 Mar 1911 to Edith Sander.

819. Martin Hubbard, b. 20 Oct. 1840, Hendricks Co., Ind, m. 8 Aug 1861 in Albany, Gentry Co., Ia. by Benjamin Sneed, J. P., d. 13 Mar 1920 at Hinton, Caddo Co., Okla. His father and mother were Allen Martin Hubbard and Arry Fleener. He m. Margaret L. Stafford who was b. in 1842 in Missouri. She d. 15 Sept. 1928 at Alva, Woods, Okla.

(Continued para. 857).

From: Mrs. Mildred S. Wright, 140 Briggs, Beaumont, Texas 77707.

820. 1850 Census of Cass County, Georgia

12th Division, 2 Sept. 1850, printed 130, left page

420 - Jackson Hubbard	age 31	laborer	born Ga.
Elizabeth	35		Ga.
Martha	13		
Emily	8		
Mary F.	2		

26 September, 1850, page 165 1850 Cass Co.

914-924	John Hubbard	66		born N.C.
	Christian	66	(wife)	S.C.
	David	25		Ga.
	Micha	23	female	
	Ruth	8		
	Delila	1		

page 171

998	Elizabeth Hubbard	50		born Ga.
	Sbonce (?)	18	female	Ala.
	Mary	16	female	Ala.
	Elizabeth	14	female	

(page no. unk.)

6693	Toliver Hubbard	25	miller	born S.C.
	Jemima	23		Ga.
	Martha	6		
	Mary	4		
	Caroline	3		
	Jasper W.	7/12		

1850 Census, Paulding Co., Ga.

950 District, page 55

17-17	Woodson, Hubbard,	52	male	born Ga.
	Nancy	51	female	Ga.
	Sarah	24		
	Temperance	21		
	Thomas	19		
	Martha	13		
	Nancy	11		
	Mary	9		
18-18				
	Burton Hubbard	28	male	born Ga.
	John W.	4		
20-20				
	William Hubbard	30	male	born Ga.
	Nancy C.	20		
	Thomas B.	3		
	Mary A.	1		

From: Eleanor Foulk, 148 Elmdale Ave., Clyde Ohio.

821. 1850 Federal Census, Allen County, Lima District #6

John Hubbard, 53, shoemaker, born N.J.		
Charlotte	50	N.J.(questionable as it was hard to read)
Mary	20	N.J.
Lucy	18	N.J.
Robinson	15	N.J.
Horace A.	7	Ohio

****

822. Kimball (Dalton) Kansas, Neosho County: The present town of Kimball was first called Dalton, the name changed to Kimball in 1889 in honor of Mr. Kimball, then president of the town's only railroad. THOMAS D. HUBBARD had a hardware store in the early days. He sold it at auction Feb. 26, 1894. He conducted the Roseland farm at the south edge of Kimbrall that grew the corn that won the silver medal at the Paris exposition in 1900. (Taken from Midwest Genealogical Register, Wichita, Kan. Vol. VII, No. IV, March 1973, pg. 170). This is from Elsie R. Swartz, 4531 N. Paulina, Chicago, Ill. 60640.

823.

Henry Hubbard	42	merchant	born N.J.
Lyda Ann	41		N.J.
Sarah	19		N.J.
Esther	16		N.J.
Pearson C.	14		N.J.
Mary C.	12		Ohio
Delila	9		Ohio
John H.	7		Ohio
Joseph H.	5		Ohio
Martha	3		Ohio
Taylor	1		Ohio

Settlement of the estate of John Hubbard of Allen County, Ohio
Case #2356, 1871.

"To the Sheriff of Green County, Ohio. You are hereby commanded to notify Sarah H. Hubbard, widow of Aunson J. C. Hubbard, dec. and Eldoris Hubbard, dau. of Anuson J.C. Hubbard.

"To the Sheriff of Hardin County, Ohio...Notify Robinson B. Hubbard of said Hardin County."

"To the Sheriff of Allen County...Notify John Ross and Lucy Ross, Mary E. Hubbard and Phebe Ann Fry."

Probate Judge: "Sir, I find no daughter of Anson J. C. Hubbard of the name Eldoris, but find living with the old lady, Sarah Hubbard, her grandson named Eldoris Hubbard and he is the person served by Cop (?) and which I presume is correct. The old lady informs us that she has a grand daughter Davy, now in Indiana."

824. Sussex County Marriage Records:

John Hubbard to Elizabeth Smith, April 19, 1817 by Rev. Thomas Teasdale
Ame Hubbard m. in 1818
William Hubbard m. in 1820
Mary Hubbard m. in 1827
Peter Hubbard m. in 1833 (Names not given by County Clerk)

825. Hardin County Marriages:

Harriet Hubbard to James Thornton, April 22, 1847.
Nancy Hubbard to Ephraim Harvey, Nov. 16, 1837.
Robinson B. Hubbard to Susan Reed, Oct. 15, 1849.
William Hubbard to Susannah Hubble, Jan. 12, 1865.
Phebe Ross to John Fry, Apr. 12, 1855. Witness: A. J. C. Hubbard.

826. Allen County Marriages:

John A. Ross and Lucy M. Hubbard, June 6, 1852.
Mary E. Hubbard and Thomas Rockhill, Dec. 28, 1871.

"Horace Hubbard, d. Oct. 17, 1897 and is bur. in our cemetery." Veterans Administration Hospital, Marion, Indiana Record.

827. Robinson B. Hubbard, b. 1835, N.J. Served in the C.W. "Feb. 9, 1863. R. B. Hubbard, furloughed from Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Nov. 15, 1863 having been disabled by a wound received at Bullrun, Aug. 29, 1862. Company G 82 Reg." A private in Capt. Ewings Company, aged 27, mustered in Dec. 31, 1861, at Kenton, Ohio, for three years (Hardin Co.). Mustered out Louisville, Ky., July 24, 1865, as Corporal. Height, 5 ft. 8 in., fair, eyes blue, hair light, b. Sussex County N.J. Married.
CIVIL WAR RECORD - National Archives.

Information received from Mr. Robert Hubbard, Grover Hill, Ohio.

828. "Some little time ago you wrote a letter to the Postmaster at Grover Hill, inquiring about a Robert Hubbard who lived in Grover Hill about 1900. He sent the letter to me and I have neglected answering your inqury.

My father and mother moved in with him after their marriage in 1901 and took care of him during the last 20 years of his life. I was named after him, and although we both were known as Robert, his name was Robinson Beardslee Hubbard. He did not live in Grover Hill, but on a 40 acre farm a mile south and two miles east of Grover Hill. I am not a direct desc. of his. He was a brother to my ggf. You mention in your letter that he was related to a Fry family. I do not think this is true. In the 20 years my family lived with him I never heard them mentioned.

Robinson B. Hubbard was b. in Sussex Co., N.J., Aug. 24, 1834. His parents names I do not know. He was one of nine ch, 6 girls and 3 boys. I do not know the names of the girls. The boys were Robinson B. Horace and Charles, who was my ggf. All 3 served in the Union army in the C.W.

The family moved from N.J. to Hardin Co., Ohio sometime prior to the C.W., and as far as I know Robinson lived there when he volunteered for service. He served 3 years and was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run.

He married and had 2 ch., Elmer and Ida May. Later he was divorced, claiming that his w. was unfaithful. Afterwards he m. Eliza Fergus, who d. in 1896.

In 1884 he moved to Paulding Co. and purchased 40 acres in Washington Township where he lived at the time of his death in 1921.

Uncle Robert's wife's name was Eliza but as your mother-in-law remember she was known as Aunt Lida.

You asked if the name Ross meant anything to me. One of Uncle Robert's sisters, I do not know her name, married a John Ross. They lived at a little town of Rockport about six miles southeast of Columbus Grove, Ohio. When I was young my family kept in touch with the Ross family but we haven't visited since my father died in 1932. I think he had another sister who lived in Rockport. I believe she married a Lambert Rockhill.

I do not know anything to speak of about Horace Hubbard. At one time he lived on a farm near here. His w. was named Ann and buried on Uncle's lot. Horace went to the Soldier's Home at Marion, Indiana and died there. I suppose he was buried there. I do not think they had any children.

I do not know a great deal about my ggf, Charles. I do not know when he was b. or who or when he was married. I think I told you he was killed in battle, but what battle or when I don't know. He had 3 children, two boys, Eldores (my ggf) and Frank, and one girl Dora. Frank lived at South Bend, Ind. and Dora married a man named Mayo, they lived at Muncie, Ind.

Grandfather ElDores, m. Margaret Elizabeth Shaner. He lived in Van Wert, Decatur, Ind., on a farm near Wetsel and on a farm northwest of Grover Hill at various times. In 1905 he sold the farm near Grover Hill and moved the family to the pan handle of Oklahoma. He sold this and moved to Colorado. He had 4 boys and 5 girls who matured.

****

The following info was sent to us by Allie Mae Seale, 2407 Parker Dr., Niceville, Fla.

Hubberts buried in Fayette Co., Ala. (The information in parentheses is added by this correspondent from personal knowledge).

829. Hubbertville Church of Christ Cemetery, originally McCollum Family Cemetery

John Hubbert 1874-1952 (John Mack Hubbert, 17 August 1874, 4 January 1952, son of Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods).

Frankie Hubbert 1880-1959 (Mamie Frances Kimbrell, 15 June 1880-13 October 1959, w. of John Mack Hubbert, dau. of Jesse Cornelius Kimbrell and Jane Earnest).

George Ecford Hubbert, 17 August 1881-13 May 1956 (son of Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods).

Rosia Hubbert, 19 April 1882-11 July 1957 (Rosia Lokey, w. of G. Ecford).

Andrew Hubbert, 17 Feb. 1883-2 May 1968 (Andrew J., son of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods).

Mae Hubbert 8 June 1883-8 March 1957 (Mae Jones, w. of Andrew)

Ida Hubbert 18 Jan. 1890-25 Sept. 1968 (Ida Hallmark, 1st w. of A. Len Hubbert, s. of Pierce Hubbert and Julia W. Woods).

Clyde F. Hubbert 9 Oct. 1912-5 Dec. 1967 (s. of George Ecford Hubbert & Rosia Lokey).

Terry W. Hubbert 17 Oct. 1943-23 Feb. 1945 (son of Cogar V. Hubbert and Cena Hollingsworth - grandson of John Mack Hubbert).

Allison Neale Hubbert b. and d. 1941 (grave unmarked) (infant son of Ealon Aubrey Hubbert and Norma Mae Beasley - grandson of John Mack Hubbert).

Norma Mae Beasley b. and d. 1943 (grave unmarked) (infant dau. of Ealon A. Hubbert and Norma Mae Beasley - grandaughter of John Mack Hubbert).

Infant Hubbert (unmarked grave) (infant of Elburn L. Hubbert and Verla South - grandchild of John Mack Hubbert)

Infant Hubbert (unmarked grave) (infant son of Elburn L. Hubbert and Verla South - grandson of John Mack Hubbert).

Note: These graves personally checked by me, and pictures of most of them in my collection.

Cleveland Church of Christ Cemetery, near Bankston, Ala.

Mamie Elzie Ellis May 23, 1919-Mar 15, 1965. (wife of Travis Ellis, dau. of John Mack Hubbert and Frankie Kimbrell). Personally checked and pictures in my collection.

830. Sand Springs Baptist Cemetery, approximately halfway between Fayette and Winfield, Ala.

R.F. Hubbert 3 Aug 1853-March 6, 1926 (Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert, son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart).

Julia Hubbert 8 Oct 1956-20 July 1908 (Julia A. Woods, w. of Pierce Hubbert), dau. of A. J. and Malissa Woods).

Reuben J. Hubbert 20 March 1832-11 Aug 1917 (son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

George W. Hubbert 29 Aug 1848-8 March 1931 (George Washington Hubbert, son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart).

Frances A. Hubbert 3 Aug 1854-12 April 1910 (Frances Ann Porter, w. of G. Washington Hubbert).

Lou Hubbert 1869-1953 (Lou Thompson, second w. of Pierce Hubbert).

A. Len Hubbert 29 Nov. 1891-19 Feb 1972 (son of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods).

J. Belton Hubbert 28 Oct 1876-14 March 1960 (Joseph Belton Hubbert, son of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods).

Icy Jones 28 April 1886-2 April 1955 (Icy Hubbert, w. of Rhinealder Jones, dau. of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods) (On same headstone: Rhinealder Jones 1880-19 No other death date given, although he is buried there).

Lula Jordan 1888- (no death date, although she is buried there) (Lula Hubbert, w. of Will Jordan, dau. of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods) On same headstone: Will Jordan 1887-1957.

Effie J. Corkran 15 Aug 1894-19 Sept 1969 (w. of Claud C. Corkran, dau. of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods) On same headstone: Claud C. Corkran 26 Sept 1887-8 Sept 1957.

James Murray Hubbert 1877-1960 (son of George Washington Hubbert and Frances Ann Porter)

Bessie Hubbert 1889-1968 (w. of J. Murray Hubbert).

Cleve Hubbert 22 July 1885-27 Dec 1968 (Cleveland Hubbert, son of George Washington Hubbert and Frances Ann Porter, m. 5 May 1906. Marriage Record Bk 5 Nov. 1892-12 Dec 1912, pg 436)

Sallie Hubbert 2 Sept 1885-27 Dec 1968 (Sallie Pender, w. of Cleveland Hubbert).

Samuel W. Hubbert 1879-1965 and w. 188?-1948 (s. of George Washington Hubbert and Frances Ann Porter).

Robert Lee Hubbert 1874-1943 (son of George Washington Hubbert and Frances Ann Porter).

Etta Hubbert 1888-1954 (Etta Bailey, w. of Robert Lee Hubbert)

Infant Hubbert (no sex given) b. and d. 1904 (ch. of George Eckford Hubbert and Rosia Lokey)

George Wilburn Hubbert 29 March 1900-14 Feb 1901 (ch. of Robert Lee Hubbert and Etta Bailey).

Above info either of my own knowledge or from hearing the older Hubberts talk about it while I was a ch. Following are some more Hubberts buried in San Springs Baptist Cemetery that I can not identify.

Bettie Hubbert, d. August 1897; E. P. Hubbert 26 Oct. 1889-28 May 1890; Linda Kay Hubbert 15 Jan 1947-14 March 1956; Terrell Ray Hubbert 20 April 1941-15 Jan 1956. This cemetery was personally checked and some photographs in my collection.

831. Stewart Family Cemetery, off Highway 43, between Fayette and Winfield, Ala.

George Maury Hubbert (1800-1879) - Martha Elizabeth Stewart (29 April 1810-death date unk. but after 1880 census). These graves not personally checked, but info of them given me by Robert Dewey Hubbert, youngest ch. of Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods, and grandchild of George M. and Elizabeth Hubbert. They are marked with name only. There are probably some other Hubberts bur. in Fayette Co. that I have not yet located, but I will keep searching as I have the opportunity.

832. Family Bible Record of Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert and Julia A. Woods Hubbert, Bible now owned by youngest son of Pierce Hubbert, Robert Dewey Hubbert. Copies by Allie Mae Seale on 15 January 1973. Bible was published by H. C. Hudgins and Co., Atlanta, Ga. 1802.

Following is listed on page labeled "Births", all other pages of family records are missing, Bible in very poor condition with pages missing:

R. F. Hubbard was b. Aug. 3, 1853 (Robert Franklin Pierce Hubbert, called Pierce)
J. A. Hubbert was b. Oct. 8, 1856 (Julia A. Woods)
J. B. Hubbert was b. Oct. 28, 1876 (Joseph Belton)
J. M. Hubbert was b. Aug. 11, 1874 (John Mack)
C. M. Hubbert was b. November 24, 1878 (Curtis Monroe)
G. E. Hubbert was b. Aug. 17, 1881 (George Eckford)
A. J. Hubbert was b. Feb. 17, 1884 (Andrew J.)
I. E. Hubbert was b. April 29, 1886 (Icy E.)
L. V. Hubbert was b. September 17, 1888 (Lula V.)
A. L. Hubbert was b. Nov. 29, 1891 (A. Len)
E. J. Hubbert was b. Aug. 15, 1894 (Effie J.)
R. D. Hubbert was b. Nov. 3, 1897 (Robert Dewey)

All entries were made in the same beautiful handwriting. Since there were only initials listed in the Bible, I have included in parentheses the names. I have personally known each child of Pierce Hubbert and the names come from my own personal knowledge...I am the grandchild of John Mack Hubbert.

833. 1830 (index only) Census Records of Fayette County, Alabama

1. James Hubbert

1840 checked index, also checked personally on the three names that have other info.
B. A. Hubbert (Benjamin Anderson Hubbert) no other info.
Matthew Hubbert - 3 males under 5, 1 male 30 to 40, 2 females 10 to 15, 1 female 30 to 40.
George Hubbert - 1 male under 5, 1 male 5 to 10, 2 males 10 to 15, 1 male 50 to 60, 2 females under 5, 1 female 30 to 40. 1 female slave 24 to 35.
James Hubbert, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5 to 10, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male 30 to 40, 1 female 5 to 10, 1 female 10 to 15, 1 female 30 to 40.

Note: These four Hubbert males were brothers, and believed to be the sons of Robert Hubbert-Hubbard, who is known son of the old Indian fighter James Hubbard-Hubbert. During the 1840's both James and Matthew Hubbert moved to Attalla County, Miss. George Hubbert was not in Fayette County, Ala., census and his whereabouts in 1850 is still unk.

834. 1850 Microfilm personally checked

(Benjamin) Anderson Hubbert	male	age 39	farmer	born Tenn.	
Bersheba Hubbert		38		Tenn	(Bersheba, dau of David
Sarah Hubbert		16		Ala.	Thorntonand Bersheba
Mary Hubbert		14		Ala.	White)
Mabel Hubbert		12		Ala.	
William Hubbert		11		Ala.	
Elizabeth Hubbert		9		Ala.	
Margaret Hubbert		7		Ala.	
Melba (?)		6		Ala.	
William Hubbert	male	22	farmer	Ala.	
Elizabeth Hubbert		20		Ala.	
Sarah Hubbert		2		Ala.	
George Hubbert		6 months		Ala.	

This William is oldest son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart.

835. 1860 Microfilm personally checked

					real estate	personal property
Sally Hubbert (listed with William J. and Sally Sparks)		25		Ala.		
William W. Hubbert		33	farmer	Ala.	150	0
Juda Hubbert		32		Ala.		
Sarah Hubbert		13		Ala.		
George M. Hubbert		11		Ala.		
Reuben R. Hubbert		8		Ala.		
Mary K. Hubbert		5		Ala.		
Frank Hubbert		2		Ala.		
Joseph McConnell Hubbert		30	farmer	Ala.	700	500
Mary (Ann Elizabeth Smith) Hubbert		27		Ala.		
Gaines Hubbert		6		Ala.		
William Hubbert		4		Ala.		
Ann Hubbert		2		Ala.		
Nancy Howell	housekeeper	21		Ala.		
James Halk	farmer	18		N.C.		

(Son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

Reuben J. Hubbert	farmer	28	Ala.	400	500
Martha (Moore) Hubbert		23	Ala.		
Andrew Hubbert		6 mo.	Ala.		

(Son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

John Green Hubbert	farmer	23	Ala.	200	0
Elizabeth Hubbert		19	Ala.		

(Son of George M. Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

George M. Hubbert	farmer	60	Tenn.	4000	6000
Elizabeth (Stewart) Hubbert		50	Tenn.		
Sallie Hubbert		14	Ala.		
George W. (Washington) Hubbert		11	Ala.		
Franklin (Robert F. Pierce) Hubbert		7	Ala.		

836. 1870 Microfilm personally checked

W. (William) Hubert	farmer	43	Ala.		
E. (Elizabeth Jude) Hubert		42	Ala.		
S. E. (Sarah) Hubert		22	Ala.		
G. (George) Hubert		20	Ala.		
R. (Reuben) Hubert		18	Ala.		
Mary Hubert		16	Ala.		
F. A. (Frank) Hubert		13	Ala.		
Joseph Hubert	farmer	41	Ala.	800	600
M. A. (Mary Ann Smith) Hubert		38	Ala.		
D. J. (male) Hubert (Gaines in 1860)		16	Ala.		
W. (William) Hubert		14	Ala.		
A. A. (Ann) Hubert		12	Ala.		
Nancy Hubert		8	Ala.		
Joseph Hubert		8	Ala.		
E. (female) Hubert		6	Ala.		
Jane Hubert		4	Ala.		
M. C. (female) Hubert		6 mo.	Ala.		
G. M. (George Maury) Hubert	farmer	70	Tenn.	700	7000
Elizabeth Hubert		60	Tenn.		
S. A. (Sarah Ann) Hubert		22	Ala.		
G. W. (George Washington) Hubert		21	Ala.		
R. F. P. (Robert Frankling Pierce) Hubert		16	Ala.		

837. 1880 Soundex Microfilm of families with ch. under 10. Microfilm personally checked

George W. Hubbert	30	Ala.
Ann Hubbert	22	Ala.
James Hubbert	7	Ala.
Ethel Hubbert	5	Ala.
Victoria Hubbert	3	Ala.

(Apparently the son of William and Juda Hubbert, grandson of George Maury Hubbert)

Joseph M. Hubbert	54	Ala.
Mary A. E. Hubbert	48	Ala.
Luke S. Hubbert	26	Ala.
Honorah Hubbert	21	Ala.
Elizabeth Hubbert	18	Ala.
Nancy Hubbert	18	Ala.
Jenny Hubbert	15	Ala.
Joseph Hubbert	10	Ala.
Mary E. Hubbert	7	Ala.
Thomas P. (Posey) Hubbert	3	Ala.

(Note discrepancies in names and ages between 1870 and 1880 census).

Richard Hubbert	27	Ala.
Sarah J. Hubbert	27	Ga.
George Hubbert	2	Ala.
Dota Hubbert (mother)	52	Ala.
Martha C. Hubbert (sister)	24	Ala.
Frances A. Hubbert (sister)	22	Ala.

(Apparently the R. Hubbert, son of William and Juda Hubbert of 1870 census)

****

838. Revolutionary War Hubbard Patriots

Massachusettes: Jonas (four of same name); Jonathan and Levi (six of same name for each); Joseph (nine of same name); Joshua (five of same name); Josiah; Juddimer; Lazarus and Nehemiah (four of same for each); Miles; Moses (eight of same name); Nathan; Nathaniel (seven of same name); Noadiah; Oliver; Phineas; Timothy; Seth; Russell; Richard; Philip and Reuben (three of same name for each); Samuel (twenty-five of same name); Silas; Thomas (five of same name); William (six of same name).

837. (con't)

George W. Hubbert	32	Ala.
Frances A. Hubbert	no age given	Ala.
Lilly A. Hubbert	7	Ala.
Robert Lee Hubbert	5	Ala.
James M. (Murray) Hubbert	3	Ala.
Samuel W. Hubbert	1	Ala.

(Son of George Maury Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

Robert F. Hubbert	26	Ala.
Julia Hubbert	24	Ga.
John M. Hubbert	6	Ala.
Joseph B. Hubbert	4	Ala.
Curtis M. Hubbert	1	Ala.
Elisabeth Hubbert (mother)	70	Tenn.

(Son of George M. Hubbert and Elizabeth Stewart)

839. 1830 Census - Marion County, Ala.

Robert Hubbert or Hubberd Robert presumed to be son of old Col. James Hubbard
1 male under 20, 1 male under 60 and 1 female under 50.

George Hubbert
2 males under 5, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20
I have copies of this record.

840. 1840 Census - Talledega County., Ala. Microfilm personally checked.

John Hubbert
3 males 10 to 15, 1 male 15 to 20, 1 male 40 to 50, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5 to 10, 1 female 40 to 50, Slaves: 4 males under 10, 2 males 10 to 24, 1 male 55 to 100, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10 to 24, 1 female 24 to 36.

Benjamin Hubbard
1 male 40 to 50, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10 to 15, 1 female 40 to 50
This Benjamin Presumed to be, from old letters, the son of Col. James Hubbard. His Bible record spells the last name "Hubbert".

Robert C. Hubbard
1 male under 5, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20.

841. 1840 Census Sumter Co., Ala. Microfilm personally checked.

Richard H. Hubbard
1 male under 5, 1 male 5 to 10, 3 males 15 to 20, 1 male 30 to 40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5 to 10, 1 female 15 to 20, 1 female 20 to 30, Slaves: 2 males 10 to 24, 2 males 36 to 55, 2 females 10 to 24, 1 female 24 to 36.

842. 1840 Marion Co., Ala. Microfilm personally checked

A. N. or M. Hubbard
3 males 5 to 10, 1 male 15 to 20, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 10 to 15.

843. 1880 Soundex microfilm - families with ch. under 10 - personally checked

William T. Hubbert 4 months old b. Ala., living with gf. Joseph Donaldson, Hale Co., Ala.

****

The following info is from Thelma Rowden, 1222 Park Ave., La Junta, Co. 81050.

844. I do not have any charts made out at this time but to bring you up to date on this Rowden Hubbard line:
My husband - Fred Andrew Rowden
Father of F. George Wilbur Rowden
father of G. Asa Rowden
father of A. Rufus Rowden
father of R. Asa Rowden
Father of R. Abram Rowden
Father of A. John Rowden b. Va., m. Sarah Echols. Sarah Echols f., Abraham m. Sarah Hubbard. I know nothing about John, yet.

Abraham and Sarah named one of their sons Hubbard Rowden, etc.

Sarah Echols is desc. from Old John Echols #1. I do not believe I would have any Hubbard info that you do not have.

****

Grab Bag

845. Chowan Co., N.C. Deeds:
Wm. Parker to JAMES HUBBARD, 75 a. part of 170 a. granted to John Small Jr.; 18 Aug. 1719.
JOHN HUBBARD to Wm. Parker, 15 June 1735 145 acres, adj. lands of Moses Hall, Richard Felton & John Norfleet, sd. tract heired from his father. Test: Wm. Parker & JAMES HUBBARD.
Moses Hall of Nansemond Co., Va., to JOHN HUBBARD, 95 a. near Rich Thickets, 28 Jan. 1734/5. Test. James Parker, Wm. Parker, JAMES HUBBARD.
THOS. HUBBARD to Geo. Allen, assignment of a deed for 640 a. in Rockyhock patented by Samuel Woodward. 21 Feb. 1732/3
13 Nov. 1744, Jos. Wynns proves his rights including ANNA HUBBARD.

846. Bertie Co., N. C.
Will of HELEN HUBBARD (nee Pender) nephews Gabriel and Wm. Bird Pender, nieces Mary, Lucinda, Helen & Nancy Pender. 15 Feb. 1838-Nov. Term. 1842.

847. Marriage Bonds:
Hubbard, Jane & James Coxe, 21 Mar. 1849, Marlboro Co., S.C.
Hubbard, Mary & Hardy Boyce, 13 Aug. 1790, Bertie Co., N.C.
Hubbard, Mrs. & Benjamin Webly, 21 Sept. 1800, Charleston, S.C.
Hubbard, Wiley A. & Martha Medlock, 24 July 1825, Edgefield District, S.C.

The above information was contributed by Mrs. Anne G. Bannigan, 22 South Wickom Dr., Westfield, New Jersey 07090.

****

Hubbard Family, miscellaneous notes on family from Cooper and Carroll Counties, Missouri, as found in Court Records and from the Mss., of the Calvert Family History. (Not a completely searched task).

848. Eliza Jane Hubbard m. William H. Jeffries, 13 March 1850, Carrol Co., Mo. by Elijah Jeffries (I think the last named was a Baptist minister from Adair Co., Ky).

849. Lewis Broyles b. 8 Jan. 1795, (Tenn?) d. 9 Dec. 1837, m. Elizabeth Calvert, b. 24 Apr. 1796, d. 26 May 1846. (She was a sister of Nodding Calvert) Ch: (Only this ch. followed for these notes).

850. Lewis Calvert Broyles, b. 11 July 1826, d. 28 Feb. 1902, m. Mary Ellen Hubbard, b. 9 Feb. 1836. They were m. 22 April 1855: Huldah J. (Broyles) Williford b. 18 Jan. 1856, d. Jan. 1911; Flora Zell (Broyles) Garber, b. 21 Aug. 1857, d. (?); Catherine (Broyles) Calvert, b. 6 Apr. 1859, d. July 1943; Nicholas Hubbard Broyles, b. 31 May 1861, d. Jan 1843, m. Mary Catherine Riley; Frances Ellen Broyles "fanny" b. 2 Feb. 1863, d. 15 March 1840, unm (We lived nextdoor to her in Hale, Mo. in the 30's); John William Broyles, b. 22 Nov. 1864, d. Sept. 17, 1866; Georgia Ann (Broyles) Riley, m. Jonts Riley, b. 2 June 1866, d. 23 Sept 1942. Her son, Denver Ernest Riley was f. of my 1st cousin Raymond C. Riley, Riley Dental Clinic, Chillicothe, Mo., who mor. is Gussie (Stephens) Riley, Hale, Mo, 1973), Georgia Ann and husband are bur. in Carrollton, Mo; Charles Cauble Broyles, b. 13 March 1866, living at time of mss. This was "Charley" Broyles, Hale, Mo; Leonard Erastus Broyles, b. 6 Feb. 1870, (living at time of mss., but all these people are now deceased. He had sons, Leland and Price Broyles who lived, I think, in Hawthorne, Ca., and other children; Walter Ely Broyles, b. 7 Apr. 1872, d. ca. 1937; Jasper Elias Broyles, b. 9 March 1874; Elnorah May (Broyles) Williford b. 27 March 1876, d. 5 March 1911. (If I am correct in my Calvert mss., then Eliz. Calvert was a granddaughter of Frederick Calvert, 6th Lord Baltimore and dau. of William Calvert, A. M. Coppage).

851. Catherine Broyles (see above) m. John Bowles Calvert's son, David Calvert. Jno Bowles Calvert was s. of Nodding and Jane (Bowles) Calvert of Cooper Co., Mo. David Calvert, b. 1854 d. 1894, b. 10th April, m. 1875. Chn. of David and Catherine: Wm. Calvert b. 1879; James 1881; Edward 1883; Mamie 1885; John 1887; Charles D. 1889 and Anna May Calvert b. 1893.

852. Mary Ann Calvert (1842-1910) a sister of John Bowles Calvert, m. 9 May 186__ to George W. Hubbard, ch: James Calvert Hubbard, Lutricia; E. M.; Kirk; Coleman N.; Wm. N.; James P; Amanda and Robert Hubbard.

Note: You may want the birthdates of these Hubbards, so will send James Calvert Hubbard, b. 11 Jan. 1863; Luticia (Hubbard) Finch, b. 6 April 1864; Kirk Hubbard, b. 29 March 1868; Coleman N. Hubbard, b. 30 May 1872; William N. Hubbard b. 14 Oct. 1875; Jane P. Hubbard b. 8 Dec. 1877; Amanda Hubbard b. 14 March 1880; Robert Hubbard b. 11 Dec. 1881; E. M. Hubbard, b. 9 Dec. 1886;.....(Elmie Hubbard, Minnie and Mary) Do not know if these are ch. of E. M. or a continuation of the above ch. Perhaps these are some that died???

****

853. Revolutionary War Hubbard Patriots
Massachusetts - Aaron (five of same name); Abel and Abijah (two of same name for each); Abner; Allen; Seaman Amos; Bailey; Benjamin (six of same name); Caleb (four of same name); Damon; Eben; Ebenezer (four of same name); Eli; Elihu (four of same name); Elijah; Lt. Elisha; Elisha (five of same name); Elnathan; Ephraim; Francis; George; Charles; Clark; Daniel (9 or same name); David (eleven of same name); Heard; Hezekiah (five of same name); Hooker; Humphrey (four of same name); Isaac (eight of same name); Israel; Jacob; James (nine of same name); Jeremiah; Joel (three of same name); John (twenty seven of same name)

854. When I was a young boy in Hale, Mo. (I am now 57 years old, 1973) I used to hear them talk of ol' miz Jones, Hubbard, Calvert and Broyles, and think they were dead even then, but so much were they interwoven into the fabric of the community by their intermarried desc. that their "ghosts" were frequently invoked. by that I mean in the telling of how people were related and/or connected. Another family related to them was the Roosevelt family of Charles Roosevelt. He lived there in Hale, Carroll Co., for a time in the depression and then drifted on. Some of the Calvert people and their relatives lived around Bosworth, Mo., also in Carroll Co. Probably the early histories of Carroll Co. would have considerable information on the Hubbard family. My only interest in this line was on behalf of my cousin, Raymond Riley. I also have a very good friend, Kenneth Jones, Long Beach, Ca., who descends from these families.

The above information was send to us by A. Maxim Coppage III, 3109 Rio Grande Drive, Antioch, California 94509.

****

855. 1800 Census Pendleton Dist., S. C. by Stewart

p. 17 Land in Pittsylvania Co., Va., of Joshua Stephens - 1767-1774, adj., Elisha Dyer, Murphy's line.

Elisha Dyer 01301-00101-00 between Jeremiah Johnson and Edward Murdon, "Dyer probably moved from Wilkes Co., N.C. to the Pendelton Dist., between 1790 and 27 March 1793 when he bought of Peter Perkins of Pittsylvania Co., Va. 205 acres on Big Eastatoy Creek. The following year he gave power of attorney to Benjamin Hubbard of Wilkes Co., N.C. Hubbard was a neighbor of Dyer in Wilkes Co., N.C.

Note: Joshua Stephens (1735-1824) married Elizabeth Dyer.

856. Reuben Stephens, grantor, 17 August 1812 to Jabez Smith Tr., Vo. 18 p. 64 Pittsylvania Co., Va., deed:

Reuben Stephens and Edith (Hubbard was her maiden name) to Robert Pierce, B&S Bk. 19 p. 343, 3 Jan 1816.
Same to Robert Cook, Bk 23 421, trust, 12 Nov. 1820
Same to Richard Breedlove, B&S Bk 24 p 75 and Bk 24 p. 267, May, Nov. 1821
Same to Robert Cook, Tr., Trust, 26 p 357, 19 July 1824

Reubin was a grantee of James Bradfield, bk 19 p 430, 18 Mar 1816
Reubin was a grantee of Nathan Brown et al, bk 12 p 228, 15 Dec 1800
Edy Hubbard, w. of Reubin Stephens was a dau. of Hezakiah Hubbard, sur., Adin Gray by Rev. Thomas Douglas, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

The above was also sent to us by A. Maxim Coppage III.

****

(Continuation from para. 819 on Martin Hubbard).

857. She was buried in Hinton, Caddo, Okla. Her f. came from England and her mor. can from New York. Their ch.: Martila J. (Tillie), b. 18 July 1862, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, d. 30 Jan 1935, m. 19 Apr. 1882 to Charles Levi Merrill; Martha L., b. 1865 St. Charles, Madison, Iowa; Allen M., b. 1867, St. Charles, Madison, Ia; Minnie A., b. 1871, St. Charles, Madison, Ia; Albert Isaac, b. 1874, Walton, Harvey, Kan; Elisabeth B., b. in Walton, Harvey, Kansas. (This was found in the 1880 Kansas Census. Vol. 12, Sheet 3, Line 35, E. D. 245. This family lived in Marion County, Branch Township, Kansas, in 1880.

858. Allen Martin Hubbard, b. 22 Sept. 1818 (my great great grandparents) in Kee Co., Va., m. 3 Nov. 1839 in Brown Co., Ind. to Ary Fleener, d. 18 Mar. 1905 in Iowa. His 2nd w. was Miranda D. Smith, b. 21 Aug. 1825, Rock Castle Co., Ky. m. 18 Nov. 1869. d. 7 Mar 1907. Ary Fleener (1st w.) was b. 13 Sept. 1820 in Wayne Co., Ky. She d. 26 Jan 1856 in Harrison Co., Mo. Their ch: were Martin, b. 20 Oct. 1840, Henricks Co., Ind, d. 13 Mar. 1920, m. 8 Aug 1861 to Margaret L. Stafford; Margaret, b. 15 Feb. 1842, in Daviess Co., Mo, d. 11 Apr. 1846; Mary Ann, b. 12 June 1844 in Daviess Co., Mo., d. 18 June 1936, m. (Hermon) Benjamin Hercock; Nancy Ellen, b. 6 Mar 1846, in Harrison Co., Mo, d. Nov 1937, m. John Clear; James Mallet, b. 16 July 1848 in Harrison Co., Mo, d. 30 Oct. 1865; George Willis, b. 2 Mar 1850 in Gentry Co., Mo, d. 23 July 1927; Oliver Green, b. 11 Mar 1852 in Gentry Co., Mo, d. 19 Sept 1852; Lucretia Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1853, Gentry Co, Mo, m. Thanksgiving, Nov. 1879 to John Wesley Lehman; John David, b. 12 Jan 1856, Harrison Co., Mo, d. 12 Mar 1935, m. Emily Whited.

****

Conserve our natural resources!! The life you save, may be your own!!

Descendants of George Hubbard 1594-196, by Irvin W. Hubbard, continued from par. 555 page 187, Issue #8 (Conclusion).

859-
121 David Hubbard, son of Daniel and Prudence Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in 1722 and d. in Glastonbury, Ct., in 1760. He had land from his father, m. Abigail Alcott, dau. of Nathaniel Alcott of East Hartford, Ct. Children: (265) David, b. 1750. (266) Josiah, b. 1753, (was in Rev. War.) (267) Nathaniel, b. 1755, m. (1) Flora Alvord, (2) Anne Alvord, (3) Sarah Kingsbury. (268) Abigail, b. 1759. (269) Elijah, b. 1760--Posthumous)

122 Hezekiah Hubbard, son of David and Prudence Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in Glastonbury, Ct. in 1728 and d. there Sept. 24, 1783. He had land from his father in 1752. He was a Rev. War soldier, and m. Oct. 10, 1752 Hannah Alcott, sister of Abigail Alcott. Their children: (270) Hezekiah, b. Oct. 28, 1753, d. Jan. 12, 1783 in Rev. War (271) Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1755, m. Judah Holcomb. (272) Elizabeth, b. 1757, d. May 9, 1768. (273)* Elizur, b. 1760, d. 1830, m. (1) Lois Wright, (2) Huldah (?). (274) Asahel, b. Oct. 18, 1762, d. May 20, 1768. (275) Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1764, d. May 13, 1783. (276)* John, b. Feb. 13, 1763, m. Nancy Hubbard. (277) Roswell, b. 1769. (278) George, b. 1722, d. Sept. 30, 1775.

123 Ephraim Hubbard, son of Ephraim and Mary Lord Hubbard, was b. in Glastonbury, Ct., and d. there March 8, 1779. He m. Abigail (last name not recorded) and they had children: (279) Elijah, b. 1756, d. at Jamaica, Apr. 15, 1783. (280) Asabel, b. 1766, d. Glastonbury Sept. 21, 1790.

124 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Ephraim and Mary Lord Hubbard, was b. in Glastonbury, Ct., in 1720 and d. there Jan. 8, 1806. He m. 3 times; 1st to Nancy Lester on Nov. 15, 1753. Secondly to widow Sara Smith Forbes, dau. of Samuel G. Smith. She d. Nov. 23, 1781. Jonathan next m. Jemima Dickinson who was b. in Glastonbury in 1739 and d. there Aug. 26, 1836 at the age of 97. Children by Nancy Lester were: (281)* Jonathan, b. 1754, m. Prudence Hower. (282)* David, b. Sept. 2, 1758 m. Jemima Chamberlin.

125 Elizur Hubbard, son of Ephraim and Mary Lord Hubbard, was b. in 1722 and d. in Glastonbury on Sept. 4, 18___. He was a prominent citizen and served in the Rev. War. He m. Abigail Hollister and had children: (283) Elijah. (284)* Elizur, b. 1746, m. Huldah House.

133 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rebecca Brown Hubbard, was b. Jan. 23, 1718-19 and d. June 1, 1759. He m. in Lunenburg, Vt., Setp. 24, 1739, Abigail Jennison, was one of the original grantees of Rindge, N.H. in 1749 and Charlestown, N.H. in 1757. Was a surveyor; well educated and a useful citizen. He was called "Captain", a member of Col. Benj. Bellows Militia. He and Abigail had children: (285) Grace, b. Aug. 22, 1740, m. Richard Glidden. (286) Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1742. (287) Rebecca, b. Sept. 24, 1744. (288) Samuel, dy. (289)* David, b. 1746, m. Abigail La Baree. (290)* Jonathan, b. 1748, m. Eunice Wheeler.

137 John Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rebecca Brown Hubbard, was b. April 23, 1727 in Groton, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1759. He m. twice, first to Hannah Johnson on Mar. 20, 1749. She d. April 3, 1754 and he married Mary Ball on Jan.8,1755. John had children by Hannah: (291) Josiah, b. Jan. 12, 1749. (292) Rebecca, b. May 14, 1751, m. John Bellows. (293) Hannah, b. June 14, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1753. (294) Hannah, b. June 14, 1756, d. May 12, 1777. (295)* John, b. Aug. 8, 1759, m. Rebecca Preston.

140 Samuel Hubbard, son of Samuel and Sarah Clark Hubbard was b. in Holden, Mass., in 1713 and d. there Dec. 3, 1783. He was a Rev. War soldier and had the rank of Lt. in 1717 and d. Jan. 6, 1749. Samuel had the following children by his first wife Eunice: (296) Sarah, b. 1740. (297)* Samuel, b. 1741, m. Lucy Wheeler. (298)* Elisha, b. 1744, m. Mercy Hubbard. (299) Eunice, b. 1746. Samuel then m. his second wife in 1750. She was b. in 1721 and d. March 16, 1772, they had the following children: (300)* Abel, b. 1751, m. Lucy Taintor. (301) Benjamin, b. 1755. (302) Mary, b. 1757, (303) Eli, b. 1761. (304) Silas, b. 1763. (305)* Levi, b. 1765, m. Lydia White. (306) Clark, b. 1767.

143 Joseph Hubbard, son of Samuel and Sarah Clark Hubbard, was b. in Holden, Mass. in 1715 and d. there July 4, 1799. He m. about 1740 Phoebe Buckley who was b. in 1721 and d. Aug. 15, 1804. They had children: (307) Phoebe, b. Apr. 7, 1741, dy. (308) Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1744, m. Israel Davis. (309) Phoebe, b. July 20, 1749, m. Samuel Hayward. (310)* Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1751, m. Milicent Melvin. (311)* Peter, b. Mar. 17, 1754, m. Phoebe Brigham. (312) Attai, b. June 20, 1756. (313) Milicent, b. Aug. 22, 1758, dy. (314)* Tilly, b. April 19, 1761, m. Anne Joslyn. (315) Milicent, b. Sept. 19, 1763.

146 Isaac Hubbard, son of Samuel and Prudence Temple Hubbard, was b. Sept. 17, 1729 and d. Aug. 14, 1804. He m. Feb.27, 1753 Sarah Darby, and had children: (316) Samuel, b. Mar. 21, 1754. (317) Sarah, b. April 12, 1756. (318) Lucy, b. June 1, 1760. (319) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1771.

149 Elizabeth Hubbard, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Buckley Hubbard, was b. Sept. 23, 1720 and was m. twice. First to Israel Hower on March 24, 1740; no issue. Married second to Stephen Barrett on May 15, 1750. Stephen was the son of Benj. and Lydia Minott Barrett. Their children were: (320) Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1753.

152 Peter Hubbard, son of Joseph and Rebecca Buckley Hubbard, was b. Nov. 14, 1727 and d. April 16, 1753. Married on Dec. 20, 1750 to Mary Adams. They had ch: (321) Peter, b. Jan. 1, 1752, d. July 23, 1753.

154 Thomas Hubbard, a twin to Lucy Hubbard, ch. of Joseph and Rebecca Buckley Hubbard, was b. June 8, 1730. No further record of Lucy. Joseph d. Oct. 12, 1810. He m. on Nov. 1, 1753 Abigail Brown. He was a captain in the R.W. They had ch: (322) Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1754, m. Joseph Davis; (323) Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1757, m. Abijah Warren; (324) Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1761, d. Apr. 29, 1776; (325) Thomas, b. July 16, 1766, d. Jan. 3, 1767; (326)* Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1767, m. Rebecca Wheeler; (327) Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. John Rice.

156 Hannah Hubbard, dau. of John and Hannah Blood Hubbard, was b. in 1723. She m. Paul Moore of Holden, Mass, and had the following ch: (328)* Esther, m. Stephen Church.

158 Mercy Hubbard, dau. of John and Azubah Moore Hubbard, was b. in 1747 and d. April 21, 1825. They lived in Holden, Mass, where she m. Elisha Hubbard and had ch: (329) John, b. Aug. 24, 1768, m. Lydia Raymond; (330) Sarah, b. 1771, m. Ethan Davis. (331) Mary, b. 1773, m. Peter Hubbard. (332) Azubah, b. 1776, m. Moses Holt. (333)* Eli, b. 1779, m. Mehitable Haskell. (334)* Benjamin, b. 1781, m. Martha Walker. (335) Samuel Woodward, b. (?). (336) Samuel Woodward, b. (?) (336) Elizabeth, b. 1786, d. Sept. 5, 1787. (337)* Silas Moore, b. 1788, m. (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Eunice Wheeler.

167 Nathan Hubbard, son of Thomas and Mary Fletcher Hubbard, was b. in Concord, Mass. Feb. 23, 1723. He lived in Groton, Mass. and m. Mary Patterson on April 2, 1745 and had ch: (338)* Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1745, m. (1) Elizabeth Conat (2) ? (339)* Nathan, b. June 2, 1747, m. Sarah (?). (340)* Hezekiah, b. Jan. 19, 1755. (341) Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1749. (342) Betty, b. Dec. 24, 1750. (343) Phinebas, b. Feb. 25, 1751, d. Mar. 10, 1786. (344) Jonathan, b. 1753, d. Oct. 2, 1757. (345) Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1757. (346) Elizabeth, b. (?) m. Amos Lawrence. (347) Hannah, b. July, 10, 1761, d. Mar. 6, 1795. (348) Susannah, b. Oct. 3, 1763, m. Joseph Bancroft. (349) Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1765. (350) Emma, b. (?) m. Joseph Moore of Rindge, N.H.

168 Ebenezer Hubbard, son of Ebenezer and Mary (?) Hubbard, was b. March 21, 1725 and d. Oct. 1, 1807. His wife's first name was Hannah; no record of last name. She was born in 1732 and d. Jan. 27, 1807. They had ch: (351) Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1753. (352)* David, b. Sept. 16, 1754, m. Mary Barrett. (353) Ebenezer, b. May 22, 1758, d. 1800. (354) Milicent, b. July 4, 1760. (355) Phebe, b. Oct. 31, 1762, d. June, 1766. (356) Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1765. (357) Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1767 d. Feb. 5, 1771. (358) Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1769. (359) Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1770, d. Jan. 25, 1817. (360) Betsy, b. July 22, 1774, d. Sept. 12, 1775.

181 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Samuel and Hannah Bliss Hubbard, was b. in 1773. He m. Mary Keep of Brimfield, Mass. They had ch: (361) Bethsheba, b. 1762. (362) Samuel, b. 1764. (363) Soloman, b. 1766. (364) John, b. 1768. (365) Mary, b. 1770. (366) Martha, b. 1772. (367) Jonathan, b. 1774.

186 Edmund Hubbard, son of Edmund and Ruth Lyman Hubbard, was b. Feb. 11, 1734 and d. May 1791. He m. Margaret Gaylord on Dec. 17, 1761. They had ch: (368) Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1764, m. Samuel Porter. (369) Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1766, d. Nov. 12, 1775. (370)* Elisha, b. June 6, 1768, m. Lucinda Noble. (371) Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1770, d. Nov. 12, 1775. (372) Susannah, b. Aug. 17, 1772. (373) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1774, m. Elihu Smith. (374)* Daniel, b. 1776. (375)* Edmund, b. Mar. 8, 1779, m. (1) Charoteet Bailey, (2) Mary Colwell. (376)* William, b. Mar. 6, 1781, m. (1) Mercy Holbrook, (2) Sarah Holbrook. (377) David, b. Dec. 25, 1788, d. 1802.

190 Moses Hubbard, son of Edmund and Ruth Lyman Hubbard, was born in 1742 and d. May 1822. He m. on Oct. 28, 1779, Mabel Hopkins who was b. in 1748 and d. April 19, 1829. Moses graduated from Yale in 1765. He lived in Hatfield, Mass. and Brookfield, Vt. They had ch: (378)* Roswell, b. Sept. 11, 1780, m. (1) Sarah Mitchell, (2) Roxanna Hunt. (379) Moses, b. Mar. 11, 1782, d. Brookfield, 1825. (380) Mehitable, b. May 7, 1784, m. John Chamberlin. (381) Cynthia, b. Mar. 31, 1786, m. David Waters. (382) Sarah P. b. Feb. 27, 1786, d. in 1795. (383) Jerusha, b. Mar. 22, 1790, m. Mary Watrous. (385)* John, b. Nov. 24, 1793, m. Hannah Stickney. (386) Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1795, m. Chas. Egerton. (387) Elmire, b. Apr. 19, 1799, d. in 1811.

191 Mary Hubbard, dau. of John and Hannah Cowles Hubbard, was b. July 28, 1719, and m. Captain Joseph Warner who was b. Jan. 11, 1810. He was from Hardwick, Mass. and the son of Daniel and Mary Hubbard Warner. They had one ch. of record: (388) Anna, b. (?), m. James Page. (See history of Hardwick, Mass. p. 438-524).

****

860. Lester Andrews Hubbard - (March 8, 1892) Professor of English at the University of Utah was b. at Willard, Utah, s. of Joseph and Sallie (Marsh). He m. Barbara Larsen Sept. 24, 1919. Issue: Gene and Neva.

192 Elisha Hubbard, son of John and Hannah Cowles Hubbard, was b. Sept. 4, 1721 and d. April 11, 1768 and is buried at Hatfield, Mass. He started "Hubbards Inn" a famous Rev. War resort. He married Lucy Stearns on June 7, 1748, a dau. of Thos. Stearns of Worchester, Mass. Lucy was b. Oct. 6, 1727. They had ch: (389) Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1750, m. Simeon White, Jr. (390) Elisha, b. Nov. 12, 1751, dy. (391) Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1753, m. Gershom Clark Lyman. (392) Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1755, m. (1) Josiah Allis, (2) Salimon White, Jr. (393)* Elisha, b. Sept. 13, 1758, m. Hannah White. (394) Lucretia, b. Sept. 23, 1760, m. Gen. Epaphroditus Champion. (395) Sarah, b. 1762. (396)* John, b. 1765, m. Ruth Dickinson.

194 John Hubbard, son of John and Hannah Cowles Hubbard, was b. Nov. 6, 1726 and d. Nov. 28, 1794, "greatly lamented". He graduated from Yale in 1747; settled May 30, 1750 as a Baptist minister in Northfield, Mass. and preached there 45 years. Though considered a staunch patriot he continually prayed for the "health and wealth of King George", until he retired from the ministry in 1784. On Dec. 26, 1753 he married Anne Hunt and they had children: (397) Erastus, b. 1761. (398) Ellsworth, b. 1766, dy. (399) Anne, b. 1769, m. Rev. John Wells. (400) Ellsworth, b. 1776. (401) Electa, b. 1771. (402) Arad, b. 1790. (403)* Roswell, b. Nov. 15, 1756, m. Elizabeth Church. (404)* Samuel, b. Sept. 1763, m. Elizabeth Swan. (405) John, b. Oct. 13, 1764, m. Prudence Stevens.

195 Israel Hubbard, son of Isaac and Christine Gunn Hubbard, was b. in Sunderland, Mass. Jan. 18, 1725 and d. there April 21, 1817. He m. Abigail Smith, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Allis Smith. Israel and Abigail had ch: (406) Mary, b. 1747, m. Seth Field. (407) Jonathan, b. 1750, m. Hannah Barnard. (408) Israel, b. 1751, m. Anne Hubbard. (409)* Caleb, b. Apr. 23, 1754, m. (1) Tryphenia Montague, (2) Lucretia Ashley. (410) Abigail, b. 1756, m. John Montague. (411) Keziah, b. 1758, m. Leonard Clark. (412) Huldah, b. 1761, m. Simeon Graves. (413) Sabra, b. 1765. (414) Phineas, b. 1768. (415)* Lucuis, b. May 28, 1763, m. Anne Pomeroy.

200 Isaac Hubbard, son of Isaac and Christine Gunn Hubbard, was b. Jan. 6, 1730 and d. in 1810 at Wilmington, Vt. He m. Submit Graves of Sunderland, Mass. and they had the following ch: (416) Lucy, b. 1758, m. Simeon Clark. (417) Irene, b. May 1763, m. (1) Asahel Clark, (2) Wm. Boltwood. (418) Elijah, b. Sept. 1767, m. Abigail Lewis. (419)* Elihu, b. Mar. 24, 1754, m. Sarah Smith. (420)* Stephen, b. 1756, m. Lucy Boltwood. (421)* Chester, b. Mar. 14, 1770, m. Dorothy Kellogg.

201 Giles Hubbard, son of Isaac and Christine Gunn Hubbard, was b. Sept. 17, 1742 and died Aug. 21, 1824. He m. Editha Field of Sunderland, Mass. They had ch: (422)* Elisha, b. 1769, m. Aehsah Graves. (423)* Giles, b. Jan. 9, 1771, m. (1) Rebecca S. Hubbard, (2) Sarah Cowles, (3) Sarah Childs, (4) Anna Childs Webster. (424) Lucretia, b. 1772, m. Wm. Delano. (425) Phineas. (426)* Sylvannus, b. 1777 m. Abigail Thayer. (427)* Rufus, b. 1779, m. Irene Montague. (428)* Editha, b. 1781, m. Beal Crocker. (429)* Martin, b. 1783, m. (1) Jerusha Clark, (2) Hope Miller. (430) Achsha, b. 1785, m. Ebenezer Higgins. (431)* Dorothy, b. 1790, m. Wm. Delano (Lucretia died?)

205 Daniel Hubbard, son of Daniel and Mary Gunn Hubbard, was b. in 1736. He m. Mary Gunn of Sunderland and they had ch: (432) Lucinda, b. 1759, m. Jerimiah Graves. (433) Lemuel, b. 1761. (434) Moses, b. 1765. (435)* Spencer, b. 1768, m. Mary Root. (436) Mary, b. 1772. (437) Salman, b. 1774, m. Carolin Pratt.

207 John Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rachel Ely Hubbard, was b. Aug. 5, 1742, and d. Aug. 18, 1796. He m. Sarah Chipman and they had ch; (438)* John, b. 1781, m. Mary Ann Cowles. (439)* Henry, b. May 22, 1783, m. Sophie Whitney. (440) Sarah, b. 1785, m. John W. Hulbert. (441) William, b. 1787, d. um. in 1846.

208 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rachel Ely Hubbard, was b. June 25, 1744 and d. Jan. 1, 1825. He m. first, Anne Dean and had the following ch: (442) Rachel, b. May 12, 1771, m. Mr. Chapin. (443) Pamelia, b. Jan. 18, 1773, m. Samuel Shears. (444) Lucretia, b. Dec. 19, 1774, m. Mr. Bushnell. (445) Betsy Olive, (twin) b. Feb. 5, 1777. (446)* Jonathan Ely (twin) b. Feb. 5, 1777, m. Hepzibah Atkins. (447) John, b. Mar. 7, 1779. (448)* Elijah, b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. Prudence Savage. Then Jonathan married the second time, Lucretia Pixley and had ch; (449)* Samuel, b. Apr. 28, 1785. m. Anne Churchill. (450) Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1788, d. Nov. 9, 1789. (451) Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1792, m. Moses Churchill.

211 Timothy Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rachel Ely Hubbard, was b. Feb. 23, 1748 and d. April 10, 1819. He was m. twice; first to one whose name was not recorded. Secondly to Lucy Hall Dec. 23, 1783. They had ch: (452) Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1784, d. Apr. 14, 1791. (453) Eliza, b. July 4, 1786, dy. (454)* Eimothy, b. May 31, 1788, m. Anna Lane. (455)* Harvey Hall, b. Mar. 26, 1790, m. Ellen Pale. (456) Frances, b. July 12, 1792.

****

861. Leverett Marsden Hubbard - (Feb. 15, 1882) Banker, was b. in Wallingford, Conn. s. of Leverett and Florence (Ives). He m. Gladys Woodward in 1924. Issue: Leverett Jr.)

862. Rudolph T. Hubbard (Dec. 29, 1902) Organization Executive was b. in Plant City, Fla, s. of George and Catherine (Draughon). He m. Janice Montgomery Mar 4, 1928. Issue: Rudolph; Marilyn.

212 Noah Ely Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rachel Ely Hubbard, was b. Feb. 15, 1754 and d. Aug. 4, 1844. He m. first Prudence Kellogg, who was b. in 1745 and d. Mar. 16, 1810. In 1811 Noah m. Mary Bosworth who was b. in 1771 and d. Sept. 21, 1858. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Smith Bosworth. Noah and Mary had ch: (457) Prudence, b. 1777, d. 1792. (458)* Noah, b. Oct. 20, 1778, m. Cynthia Clark. (459)* Asher, b. 1781, d. Aug. 20, 1796. (460)* Lucy, b. 1785 m. James Bosworth. 461)* Eli, b. June 18____, m. (1) Rhoda Ward, (2) Catharine Van Alstine.

219 Gideon Hubbard, son of David and Mariam Cooley Hubbard, was b. in 1751. He m. Esther Mills and they had the following ch: (462) Luther. (463) Chester. (464) Lucy. (465) Rose. (466) Fanny. (467) Philander. (468) Jason.

220 William Hubbard, son of David and Mariam Cooley Hubbard, was b. in 1754. He m. Hannah Bliss and had ch: (469) Rebecca, m. Giles Hubbard. (470) Pamelia. (471) Caroline. (472) Joseph. (473) Joseph. (474) Parley. (475) William. (476) Amanda. (477) Hannah.

222 Elijah Hubbard, son of David and Mariam Cooley Hubbard, was b. in 1757, and d. in 1834. He m. Abigail Clapp of Sunderland, Mass. and had ch: (478) Moses, m. Levinia Prescott. (479) Zebuna. (480) Elijah. (481) Hannah. (482) Tabitha. (483) Abigail. (484) David. (485) Martha. (486) Mariam.

223 Henry Hubbard was the eldest child of Abraham and Sarah Jenkins Hubbard. He was b. in 1751, m. about 1771 Lydia Dickson and had ch: (487)* Nathaniel, b. 1882, m. Mary McKay. (488)* Andrew, b. 1778, m. Mary Mead. (489) Sarah, b. 1780, m. Levi Ingersoll. (409)* Gabriel, b. 1784. Henry later m. Hannah Smith in 1785 and had ch: (491) Lydia, b. 1786, m. John Palmer. (Lydia d. in Ohio). (492) Anne, b. 1789, m. Jered Reynolds. (493)* John, b. 1792, m. Sarah Holly. (494)* Henry, b. 1797, m. Sarah Weed, (he d. in Greenwich in 1860.) (495)* Abraham, b. 1800, m. Amy Palmer, (2) Lydia Lyon. (496) Mary, b. 1803, m. Stoddard Frost. (497)* Harvey, b. 1806, m. (1) Charlott Brown, (2) Helen Edwards, (498)* William, b. 1811, m. Sarah Brundage.

229 Thankful Hubbard, dau. of Daniel Hubbard and his second wife, Diana Ward. Thankful was b. Apr. 8, 1742 and d. Jan. 17, 1809. She m. Asher Fairchild who was b. Aug. 16, 1734 and d. Aug. 1794. He was the son of Samuel and Phebe Fairchild of Durham, Ct. They, Thankful and Asher had children: (499) Lavina. (500) Nancy. (501) Rebecca, dy. (502) Harriet. (503) Grace. (504) Charlotte. (505) Hubbard. (506) Ward. (507) Rebecca.

230 Levi Hubbard, son of Daniel Hubbard and his second wife, Diana Ward Hubbard was b. Feb. 10, 1736 and d. Aug. 21, 1825. He lived in New Haven, Ct., and m. Anne Gould. They had ch: (508) Wm. Henry, b. June 29, 1764, dy. (509)* Wm. Gould, b. June 16, 1765, m. Elizabeth Douglas. (510) Anna, b. Nov. 23, 1767, d. Oct. 8, 1773. (511) Henry, b. 1774, d. June 30, 1794. At Yale in 1792. (512) Nancy, b. 1776, m. George Wadsworth. (513) Ruggles, b. 1778, d. 1817. At Yale in 1796.

231 Bela Hubbard, fourth son of Daniel and Diana Ward Hubbard, was b. Aug. 27, 1739 in Guilford, Ct., and d. Dec. 6, 1812. Graduated from Yale in 1758 with degree of DD and afterwards studied theology at Kings (New Columbia* College). In 1763, he went to Europe to obtain holy orders, there being no Bishop in this country. Returning from England he officiated at Guilford and Killingsworth, Ct., until 1767. He remained loyal to the King of Great Britain during the R. W. and was able to protect the personal property of many of his parishioners during the occupancy of New Haven by the British Army, by standing in the church doorway with his vestments on as the British passed by. They recognized him as of the church of England and out of respect to the cloth did not enter the church. He m. in May 1768 at Fairfield, Ct., Grace Dunbar Hill, dau. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth Isaacs Hill. He was b. on the Island of Antiqua in 1747 and d. in 1802. They had ch: (514) John James, b. 1769, d. 1823. (515) Nancy, b. 1770, d. 1796. (516) Grace, b. & d. 1772. (517) Bela, b. 1773, d. 1841. (518) Grace, b. 1775, d. 1777. (519) Elizabeth, b. 1777, m. Timothy Pitkin. (520) Thos. Hill, b. (?) (521) Frederick, b. 1779, d. 1822. (522) Wm. Henry, b. 1786, d. 1792.

240 Eber Hubbard, son of John and Patience Chittenden Hubbard of Guilford, Ct. He was b. Nov. 19, 1733 and d. April 22, 1808. On Dec. 28, 1763, he m. Jerusha Fowler who was b. Nov. 20, 1831 and d. Jan. 1, 1781. She was the dau. of John and Abigail Hall Fowler. Their ch: (523) John, b. Oct. 13, 1764, m. Amy Wicks. (524)* Eber, b. Feb. 3, 1776, d. Feb. 9, 1847, m. Selina Tyler. (525) Jerusha, m. Samuel Rogers. (526)* Timothy, b. 1769, d. April 26, 1844 at Guilford, Ct. (527) Patience, m. Samuel Hart. (528)* Solomon, b. 1775, d. Oct. 4, 1845 at Guilford, Ct. (529) Abigail, b. 1780. (530) Zodoc, b. 1781, drowned May 13, 1802. Eber's wife Jerusha d. in Jan. 1781 and he then m. widow Olive Judd Barnes. She d. Oct. 27, 1786. They had one child: (531) Olive, b. 1783.

****

863. Moses Gilbert Hubbard - (Jan. 19 1893) Prominent Attorney was b. in Chicago, Ill. s. of Moses and Wilhelmina (Hildebrand). He m. Phyllis Hopkins May 30, 1917. Issue: Phyllis; Moses; Eugene.

Bishop Russell Sturgis Hubbard - (Sept. 8, 1902) s. of Russell and Elizabeth Perry m. Anna Pratt, Nov. 3, 1928. Issue: Ann; Jane; Judith; Russell; Catherine.

241 Abraham Hubbard, son of John and Patience Chittenden Hubbard, was b. June 8, 1729 and lived in Guilford, Ct., where he d. March 9, 1804. He m. on June 6, 1763 Hannah Hodges of Long Island and had ch: (532) Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1764, m. Daniel Hart. (533)* Abraham, b. Mar. 8, 1766, m. Rachel Scranton. (534) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1769, m. James Ewell. (535)* Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1774 m. (1) Eunice Bartlett, (2) Amanda Hall, (3) Mary Bishop. (536) Temperence, b. 1777, m. Warren Beebe. (537)* Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1841. (538) Wm. Hodges, b. Sept. 15, 1783 m. (1) Rebecca Fairchild, (2) Anne Phillips.

252 Joseph Hubbard, son of John and Martha Hollister Hubbard, was b. in 1752, m. Elizabeth Ford and moved to Lebanon, New York and they had ch: (539) Nancy, b. (?) m. John Hubbard. (540) Joseph, b. 1781. (541) Noah, b. 1783. (542) Lucy, b. 1785. (543) Timothy, b. 1787. (544)* Elijah, b. 1789, m. Althea Badger. (545) Roada, b. 1791. (546) Harvey, b. 1793. (547) Sophia, b. (?) (548)* John b. 1795, m. Almira Mead.

253 Isaac Hubbard, son of Isaac and Hannah Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in 1728 and m. Prudence Nash and had children: (549) Martha.

258 Hezekiah Hubbard son of Isaac and Hannah Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in 1737 and m. Mabel Hubbard of Hadley, Mass, and had the following ch: (550)* Hezekiah, b. 1770, d. 1855, m. Tamasau Andrews. (551) Mabel, b. 1773, d. um. (552) Lucretia, b. 1774, m. Wm. Jones. (553) Hannah, b. 1776, d. um. (554) John, b. 1778.

259 George Hubbard, son of Isaac and Hannah Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in Tolland, Ct. in 1739. He m. Thankful Hatch and about 1758 they moved to Windsor, Ct. Later they moved to Claremont, New Hampshire. They had ch: (555)* Calvin, b. 1761, m. (1) Ruth Meacham, (2) Sarah Meacham. (556)* George, b. 1765, m. Mehetabel Tyler. (557)* Jonathan, b. May 10, 1768, m. Elizabeth Hastings. (558)* Isaac, b. 1770, m. (1) Caroline Jones, (2) Ruth Cobb. (559)* Eliezur, b. 1775, m. Abigail Sage. (560)* Ahira, b. 1779, m. Serena Tucker. (561) Pamelia, b. 1781.

264 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Isaac and Hannah Goodrich Hubbard, was b. in 1746 and m. Abigail Hill and lived in Berlin, Ct. They had ch: (562) Richard, b. 1770, d. 1800. (563) Abigail, b. 1772. (564) Sarah, b. 1774. (565) Benjamin, b. 1776. (566) Jonathan, b. 1784. (567)* Lemuel, b. 1780, m. Elizabeth Dudley.

267 Nathaniel Hubbard, son of David and Abigail Alcott Hubbard, was b. in 1755. He was m. three times; first to Flora Alvord, second to Anne Alvord who d. in 1798; third to Sarah Kingsbury who d. in 1804. He fathered the following ch: (568) Josiah, b. 1784, m. Aurora Gibson. (569) Elijah, b. 1786, m. Sarah Goodall. (570) Nathanial, b. 1790, m. Betsy Taylor. (571) Eunice, b. 1791, m. Flavel Talcott. (572) Anne, b. 1793, m. Elijah Talcott. (573) Edward, b. 1795, m. (1) Sophia Hale, (2) Lucy Phillips. (574) Florietta, b. 1797, m. Elijah Talcott. (575) Laura, b. 1799, m. Edward Griswold. (576)* Dennison, b. 1805, m. Pamelia Hubbard.

273 Elizur Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Alcott Hubbard, was b. in Glastonbury, Ct., June 14, 1760, and d. in 1830. He was in the R. W. in 1777. Married first Lois Wright, dau. of Thomas Wright who owned and lived on Wright Island in the Connecticut River, near Wethersfield, Ct. Children by his 1st w.: (577) Leonard, b. 1772, d. 1800. (578) Lois, b. 1774, m. Mathew House. (579) Honore, b. 1776, m. Thomas Harrington. (580)* Joseph, b. 1780, m. Mabel Wadsworth, (d. 1845) (581) Flavel, b. 1782, d. 1812, um. (582)* David Elizur, b. 1778, m. Pamelia Hollister.

276 John Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Alcott Hubbard, was b. Feb. 13, 1763 and m. Nancy Hubbard and moved to Vermont. They had ch: (583) John. (584) Rowley. (585) Harrison. (586) Adolphus. (587) Cyrus.

281 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Nancy Lester Hubbard, was b. in 1754 and m. Prudence House. He d. in Glastonbury, where he was b. and lived all his life, on March 6, 1787. His w prudence was born in 1755 and d. May 24, 1815. They had ch: (588) Jemima. (589) Elizabeth. (590) Sarah. (591)* Irz, b. 1784, m. Anna Stratton.

282 David Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Nancy Lester Hubbard, was b. Sept. 2, 1758 and m. Jemima Chamberlin. He d. in Glastonbury, Ct. March 11, 1806. He was a Rev. War soldier; m. Jemima on June 12, 1783. She was b. in 1761 and d. Dec. 27, 1838. They had ch: (592)* David, b. Nov. 25, 1785, m. Jerusha Hollister. (593) Norman, b. 1787, m. (1) Nancy Sellow, (2) Caroline Hubbard. (594) Lucinda, b. 1794, m. James Stickland. (595)* Asahel, b. 1795, m. (1) Maria Gaylord, (2) Melinda Baldwin. (596) Melinda, b. 1797, dy. (597) Melinda, b. 1799, m. John Gaylord. (598)* Jeduthan, b. 1801, m. Abigail Talcott. (599)* Jonathan, b. 1801, m. Caroline Root.

****

864. Thomas Fay Hubbard (Sept. 14, 1898) Noted Educator and Engineer was b. in Baltimore, Maryland, s. of Thomas and Mary (Plummer). He married Rose (Hicks) Nov. 26, 1924. Issue: Thomas; John; James.

Henry Clyde Hubbart (April 14, 1892) Professor of History at Ohio Wesleyan University was b. in Carthage, Missouri, s. of Jacob and Eldora (Flanigan). He m. Faith Marvin June 9, 1913. Issue: Marion; Faith; and Nancy.

284 Elizur Hubbard, son of Elizur and Abigail Hollister Hubbard, was b. in 1746 and m. Huldah House. Elizur d. Sept. 14, 1818. He was a Captain in the R.W. Huldah was from Plymouth, Vt. The Hubbard History, p. 218 relates an interesting item about Elizur Hubbard, "Intelligence of affairs at Concord, and Lexington reached here (Glastonbury) by express on Sunday following and was announced by the reverend and patriotic cousins from their respective pulpits. The rest of the day was spent by members of the militia in casting bullets, replenishing cartridge-boxes and repairing firelocks. On Monday morning a large company assembled at the house of Captain Elizur Hubbard in Eastbury and under command started for Boston (Goslee's History)".Elizur and wife Huldah had children: (600) Ephraim, b. 1770. (601) Elijah, b. 1775. (602) Jeremiah, b. 1781. (604) Luther, b. 1783. (605)* Reuben, b. 1771, m. 1794 Lucy Stack.

280 David Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Abigail Jennison Hubbard, was b. in 1746 and m. Abigail Labaree. He d. in North Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1814. Abigail was b. Dec. 21, 1760 in Charlestown. She was the dau. of Peter and Ruth Putnam Labaree. They had children: (606) Jotham, b. Feb. 1779, dy. (607)* Roswell, b. Jan. 29, 1781, m. Sophia Wilson. (608) John, b. Mar. 1783, dy. (609)* Josiah, b. Jan. 24, 1785, m. Peggy Allen. (610) Abigail, b. May 17, 1789, m. Moses Judevine. (611) David, b. July 10, 1791, m. Rosalinda Wescott. (612) Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1794, m. Lemuel Grow. (613)* Jonathan, b. (?) m. Annis Whipple. (614) Rebecca, b. Aug. 1, 1798, m. Levi Farnsworth. (615) Hugh, b. Sept. 1800, dy.

290 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Abigail Jennison Hubbard, was b. in Charlestown in 1748; lived a while in Mass. but returned to Charlestown and d. there in 1828. He m. Eunice Wheeler, dau. of Moses Wheeler of Charlestown and they, Eunice and Jonathan had children: (616) Fanny, b. Dec. 19, 1777, m. Gideon Kidder. (617)* Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1781, m. Mary Wells Allen. (618)* Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1786, m. Godfrey Cook. (619)* Sophia, b. 1791, m. Edward Reid. (620)* Jennison. (621) Lewis, b. 1796 (Went West and disappeared).

295 John Hubbard, son of John and Mary Ball Hubbard, was b. Aug. 8, 1759 in Townsend, after his father's death on Feb. 20, 1759. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1785 and studied Theology but his voice failed and he had to give up the ministry and became a teacher, becoming the first Preceptor of New Ipswich, N.H. Academy in 1789-95. In 1798-82 he was the Probate Judge of Cheshire County, N.H. and in 1805 a professor of Mathematics and Philosophy at Dartmouth. On Aug. 10, 1791 he m. Rebecca Preston, dau. of Dr. John and Rebecca Farrar Preston of New Ipswich, N.H. and d. in Hanover, N.H., Aug. 14, 1810 where a monument testified to his worth as a man. His widow d. at Dracut, Mass., on April 9, 1846 aged 77. Their ch. were: (626) Samuel, b. 1761, m. Sarah Davis. (627) Daniel, b. 1762, m. Dorothy Brown. (628)* Jonas, b. 1764, m. Matilda Childs. (629) Simeon, b. 1769, m. Bertha Coleman. (630) Willard, b. 1771, m. Lucy Bigelow. (631) Lucy, b. 1779, m. John Howe. (632) Eunice, b. 1781, m. Edmund Davis.

298 Elisha Hubbard, son of Samuel and Eunice Woodward Hubbard was b. in 1744 at Holden, Mass., and d. there July 17, 1814. He was a deacon in his church; a lieutenant in the R.W.; m. Mercy Hubbard on Dec. 3, 1767. Mercy was b. in 1747 and d. April 21, 1825. She was the daughter of John and Azubah Moore Hubbard. Elisha and Mercy lived in Holden, Mass. and had ch: (633)* Sarah, b. 1771, m. Ethan Davis. (635) Mary, b. 1773, m. Peter Hubbard. (636) Azubah, b. 1776, m. Moses Holt. (637)* Eli, b. 1779, m. Mehitable Haskell. (638)* Benjamin, b. 1781, m. Martha Walker. (639)* Samuel, b. 1783, m. (1) Betsy Hubbard, (2) Lucy Whittenmore, (3) Mrs. Mahala Wheaton. (640) Elizabeth, b. 1786, d. Sept. 5, 1787. (641)* Silas Moore, b. 1788, m. (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Eunice Wheeler.

300 Abel Hubbard, son of Samuel and Abigail Hubbard, was b. at Putney, Vt., in 1751. He m. Lucy Taintor of that city and had ch: (642)* Lucy, b. 1786, m. Timothy Woodward. (643)* Abel, b. Feb. 1, 1788, m. Sophia Miller. (644)* Sarah, b. 1790, m. Joseph Underwood. (645)* Nancy, b. 1799, m. Preston Taft. (646)* Philetta, b. 1799, m. (1) Alvin Hall, (2) Solon Stone. (647)* Patty, b. 1802, m. David Wilkinson.

305 Levi Hubbard, son of Samuel and Abigail Clark Hubbard, was b. in 1765; lived in Walpole, N.H., and m. Lydia White and had ch: (648) Lydia, m. Peter Hall.

310 Joseph Hubbard, son of Joseph and Phebe Buckley Hubbard, was b. Oct. 25, 1751 in Holden, Mass., and d. there in 1832. He m. Milicent Melvin of Concord, Mass. and had ch: (649)* Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1783, m. Milicent Parker. (650)* John, b. Nov. 20, 1784, m. Huldah Boyden. (651)* Buckley, b. Nov. 13, 1787, m. Lois Nye. (652) Amos, b. July 15, 1788, d. 1819. (653) Milicent, b. Nov. 28, 1790, m. John Goulding. (654) Simeon, b. Sept. 16, 1792, m. Mrs. Abigail Bailey. (655) Hannah, b. May 1, 1796, m. Samuel Stratton. (656)* Emerson, b. Jan. 24, 1799, m. Lucas Howard. (657) Attai, b. Nov. 28, 1801.

****

865. Ralph Hubbart (Feb. 28, 1881) Business Executive, b. in San Francisco, Ca., s. of Joseph and Kate (De Golyer) m. Belle Houston Feb. 2, 1905. Issue: Mattiebell; Charlotte).

311 Peter Hubbard, son of Joseph and Phebe Buckley Hubbard was b. Mar. 17, 1754 and d. Aug. 12, 1826. He m. Phebe Brigham who was b. in 1746 and d. Feb. 15, 1810. They had ch: (658) Peter, b. Oct. 24, 1774, m. Polly Hubbard. (658a)* Attai, b. Mar. 6, 1777, m. Mary (Polly) Allen. (659)* Billa, b. Feb. 22, 1780, m. Betsey Eames. (660)* Jonas, b. May 29, 1782, m. Sarah Wheeler. (661)* Betsy, b. Dec. 14, 1784, m. Samuel Woodward Hubbard. (662) Brigham, b. May 16, 1788, m. Persis Davis. (663) Joel, b. Aug. 22, 1790, m. Betsey Bartlett.

314 Tilly Hubbard, son of Joseph and Phebe Buckley Hubbard, was b. April 19, 1761. He m. Anne Joslyn, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Greenleaf Joslyn of Leominister, Mass. They had ch: (664)* Phebe, b. Mar. 23, 1785, m. Gen. Benj. Rolfe. (665)* Calvin, b. Mar. 22, 1787, m. Dorcas Pingree. (666)* Ashley, b. Nov. 17, 1788, m. Miss Clement. (667) Tilly, b. June 28, 1796, d. um.

326 Thomas Hubbard, son of Thomas and Abigail Brown Hubbard, was b. in Concord, Mass. Nov. 14, 1767 and d. there Dec. 18, 1835. He was a deacon in his church; was considered a good farmer and was a "stirring" speaker at the town meetings. He was "againstrum" and once declined to run for legislature. His hobby was keeping his diary and watching his barometer, the first and only one in Concord for many years. He and his son Cyrus were members of the famous Concord Social Club and Ralph Waldow Emerson mentioned him in his "Essays on Eloquence". He married twice; first Rebecca Wheeler who was b. in 1769 and d. Oct. 26, 1803. They were m. May 28, 1789 and she was the mother of all his ch. His 2nd m. was to Rebecca Prescott of Concord who d. Dec. 4, 1846. His ch. by Rebecca were: (668) Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1790, m. David Bent. (669)* Cyrus, b. Sept. 3, 1791, m. Susan Hartwell. (670)* Jonathan, b. 1793, m. (1) Abigail Taylor, (2) Lydia Dickson. (671) Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1794, m. Rebecca Preston. (672)* Darius, b. Feb. 26, 1796, m. Sarah Rice. (673) Phebe, b. July 14, 1799, m. Francis Jarvis. (674) Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 31, 1821.

328 Esther Moore, dau. of Hannah Hubbard and Paul Moore of Holden, Mass. Esther m. Stephen Church and had ch. as follows: (675) Rev. John Hubbard Church, D.D. of Pelham, N.H.

333 Eli Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1779 and m. Menitable Haskell and lived in Holden, Mass. They had ch: (676) Hiram, b. 1810. (677) Davis, b. 1812. (678) Sarah E., b. 1814, m. Marcus Hobbs. (679) Lucy, b. 1818, m. Asa Keyes.

334 Benjamin Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1781 and d. Feb. 23, 1836. He m. Martha Walker and had ch: (680)* Levi, b. 1803, m. Larette Haskell. (681)* Warren, b. 1804, m. Lucy Joslyn. (682) Simeon, b. 1808, m. Caroline Bennett. (683) Lucy, b. 1810, m. Samuel Brooks. (684) Alona, b. 1815, m. William Rogers. (685) Persis, b. 1815, m. Silas Howe. (686)* Benjamin, b. 1817, m. Ellen Perry. (687)* Eli, b. 1820, M. Sarah Watson.

337 Silas Moore Hubbard, son of Elijah and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1788. He was m. twice, first to Abigail Allen who was the mother of his ch., second Eunice Wheeler. Ch. by Abigail Allen were: (688) Elisha, b. 1814, m. Caroline Coolidge. (689) Harriet, b. 1816, m. Harding Hunt. (690) Dorinda, b. 1818, m. John Cowdin. (691) Sarah, b. 1820, m. John Fay. (692) Cyrus, b. 1823, m. Elizabeth Rice.

338 Thomas Hubbard, son of Nathan and Mary Patterson Hubbard, was b. Dec. 28, 1745 and d. May 25, 1807. He m. twice; first wife was Eliza conant of Townsend, Mass. They had one child: (693) Thomas, b. 1775. Then Thomas m. Lois White on Oct. 1, 1777. She was b. April 30, 1747 and d. Mar. 26, 1834. She was from Lancaster, Mass. They had the following ch: (694)* John, b. Oct. 3, 1777, m. Emma Fisk. (695)* Abel, b. Oct. 5, 1779, m. Martha Winchester. (696) Nathan, b. Mar. 12, 1781, d. 1826 in Portland, Me. (697) Luther, b. Aug. 13, 1782, m. Hannah Russell. (698) Jonas (twin) b. Dec. 13, 1783, d. 1825 Providence, R.I. (699)* Amos (twin) b. Dec. 13, 1783, m. Mary Walton. (700) Hannah, b. Aug. 28, 1785, d. June 23, 1786. (701) Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1787, m. June 4, 1807, Joseph Clough. (702)* Phinehas, b. Mar. 8, 1789, m. Lucinda Nelson. (703) Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1791, d. Feb. 10, 1832.

339 Nathan Hubbard, son of Nathan and Mary Patterson Hubbard, was b. June 2, 1747 and d. at "Hubbards Hill", Rindge, N.H. on Aug. 13, 1823. His wife's name was Sarah (?) They had ch: (704)* Jonathan, b. Mar. 24, 1773, m. Pamelia Stone. (705) Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1774, d. Nov. 1, 1776. (706) Abigail, b. May 13, 1776, d. Oct. 27, 1776. (707) Nathan, b. Sept. 6, 1777, d. um. Feb. 2, 1841. (708) Ede, b. Aug. 10, 1779, d. um. (709) Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1781. (710) Susannah, b. May 9, 1783, m. Nathaniel Wetherbee. (711) Anna, b. Mar. 14, 1785, d. Apr. 29, 1786. (712) Phinehas, b. Mar. 17, 1787, d. um. in Ashley, Mass. (713) Esther, b. May 1792. (714) Jackson, b. Jan. 5, 1795.

****

866. Civil War Participants

Soldiers and Sailors bearing the surname Hubbard who participated in the C. W. include the following: Albert; Alonzo; Andrew; Augustus; Austin; Charles (five of same name); Chauncey; Clifford; Cyrus; Daniel; Edward; Edwin; Elijah; George (eleven of same name); Henry; and James (six of same name for each); Harrison; Horace (killed at Winchester, Va); Hiram; Col. James; Jessee; John (nine of same name, Lt. John and Capt. John B. both killed in action); Joseph; Josiah; Julius; Lester; Louis; Lucius; Nathan (two of same name); Col. Nathaniel; Nathaniel (three of same name); Robert and Samuel (three of same name for each); Perry; Royal;Silas; Stephen; Timothy; Thomas (two of same name); Van Buren; Walter; William (12 of same name); Elisha; Socrates; Philander; Rollin; Stewart; Theron; and Myron.

340 Hezekiah Hubbard, son of Nathan and Mary Patterson Hubbard,was b. Jan. 19, 1755 and d. at Rindge, N.H. on April 22, 1822. He m. Rebecca Hutchinson who was b. in 1762 and d. April 13, 1849. She was from Biherica, Mass. and settled on "Hubbard Hill" in Rindge, N.H. about 1783. Hezekiah was a deacon in his church and highly respected, the father of 13 ch, all b. in Rindge, N.H.: (715)* Benjamin, b. 1780, m. Dorcas White. (716)* Levi, b. June 27, 1784, m. Betsy Smith. (717) Rebecca, b. Feb. 29, 1788, m. Benj. May. (718) Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1790, (1) Leonard Rand, (2) Capt. Dan Norcross. (719) Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1791, d. um. Jan. 1, 1855. (720) Rodney, b. July 3, 1793, d. um. (721)* Harry, b. July 8, 1795, m. (1) Clarissa Fry, (2) Dorcas Whitney. (722) Hezekiah, b. Apr. 25, 1797. (723) Mersylvia, b. July 7, 1799, d. um. Nov. 13, 1894. (724)* Eliphalet, b. July 10, 1801, m. Betsey Sawtell. (725) Otis, b. Oct. 18, 1803, d. Nov. 27, 1894. *Below. (726) John Hutchinson, b. Dec. 4, 1805. (727) Addison, b. 1807, m. May 10, 1838, Lucy Norcross. *Otis and his sister Mersylvia both d. in Rindge, N.H. within two weeks of each other, they were the last of 13 ch. reaching the ripe age of 91 and 95 respectively. They left handsome legacies to the churches of Rindge and to various missionary societies.

352 David Hubbard, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Hubbard, was b. Sept. 16, 1754. On April 18, 1778 he m. Mary Barrett and they had the following ch: (728) David. (729) Eben. (730) Silas. (731) Mary. (732) Sarah. (733) Betsey.

370 Elisha Hubbard, son of Edmund and Margaret Gaylord Hubbard, was b. June 6, 1768 and m. Lucinda Noble. He d. in Hadley, Mass. on Feb. 24, 1827. Was m. to Lucinda on Feb. 9, 1797. She was b. Jan. 27, 1774 and d. Oct. 29, 1857. Lucinda was from Westfield, R.I. They had ch: (734) Maria, b. 1798. (735) Harriett, b. 1799. (736) Margaret, b. 1801, m. Seth Barton. (737) Lucinda, b. 1804, m. Lyman Libby. (738) Elizabeth, b. 1807, m. Erastus Hall. (739) Eunice Noble, b. 1809, m. Theodore Bartlett. (740) Susan, b. 1810, m. Erastus Nash.

374 Daniel Hubbard, son of Edmund and Margaret Gaylord Hubbard, was b. in 1776, moved to Brunswick, N.Y. and m; name of wife unknown. He had ch: (741) Edward. (742) Daniel, dy. (743) Josiah. (744) Joseph. (745) Daniel. And four dau. names unknown.

375 Edmund Hubbard, son of Edmund and Margaret Gaylord Hubbard, was b. March 8, 1779 and d. April 25, 1856 in Chester, Mass. He was the pioneer tanner of that town. Earlier he had lived in Worthington, Mass. and was m. three times during his lifetime; first to Charlotte Bailey of Cummington, Mass. and had ch: (746)* Edmund. Then he m. Mary Colwell and had ch. by her: (747) Mary, b. July 1, 1817 in Worthington, Mass. (748) Elisha, b. 1819. He m. for the third time Arabella Cogswell of Albany, N.Y. and had ch: (749) Margaret, b. July 1830.

376 William Hubbard, son of Edmund and Margaret Gaylord Hubbard, was b. March 6, 1781 and d. Dec. 30, 1846. He was m. twice; first to Mercy Holbrook; second to Sarah Holbrook, Mercy's sister, and they had ch: (750) Laura, b. 1806, m. Jonathan Day. (751)* William, b. 1808, m. (1) Laura Mitchell, (2) Ozanca Cornwall. (752) Porter (lived in Oswego, N.Y.). (753) Edwin (lived in Adrain, Mich.) (754)* Samuel, b. 1812, m. Venetta Mitchell. (755) Francis, b. 1814. (756) Andalusia, b. 1816, m. Newell Mitchell. (757) Sanford, b. 1817 (lived in Northampton, Mass.) (758) Cornelia, b. 1819.

378 Roswell Hubbard, son of Moses and Mabel Hopkins Hubbard, was b. Sept. 11, 1780 and d. in 1854; lived in Northampton, Mass. He m. first, Sarah Mitchell and second Roxanna Hunt. Ch: (759) Cornelia, b. 1807, m. (1) John Wells, (2) Charles Hitchcock. (760)* Fordyce Mitchell, b. Jan. 13, 1809, m. Martha Henshaw. (761) Louis, b. 1811, m. Lucy Gaylord. (762) Marshall, b. 1813, m. Ruth Allen. (763) Elmira, b. 1816. (764) Elizabeth, b. 1818, m. Wm. Greenly. (765) Henry, b. 1821, m. Julia Palmer. (766) Sarah, b. 1823, m. David Dennis. (767) John, b. 1827, m. Susan Breck. (768) Emily, b. 1837, m. Charles Herrick. (769) Anna, b. 1842. (770) Helen, b. 1846.

385 John Hubbard, son of Moses and Mabel Hopkins Hubbard, was b. Nov. 24, 1793. He m. Hannah Stickney. John d. in 1825. They lived in Worchester, Mass. and had ch: (771) Samuel. (772) Julius. (773) Harriet.

403 Roswell Hubbard, son of John and Anne Hunt Hubbard, was b. Nov. 15, 1756 and d. March 6, 1816. He m. Elizabeth Church and they lived in Sullivan, N.H. and had ch: (774) Roswell. (775) Fanny. (776) Eliza. (777) Ellsworth. (778) George. (779) Hezro. (780) Mary Ann.

404 Samuel Hubbard, son of John and Anne Hunt Hubbard, was b. in Northfield, Mass. Sept. 1763, and d. in Franklin, Vt., April 9, 1844. He m. Elizabeth Swan on Jan. 1, 1790. She was b. at Worchester, Mass. and d. April 28, 1840 and was buried at Franklin, Vt. They had ten ch: (781) John, b. Aug. 4, 1791. (782) Nancy, b. Nov. 15, 1792, m. Dr. Abram Thompson. (783) Eliza, b. Oct. 14, 1794, d. Dec. 7, 1830. (784) Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1796, d. Dec. 25, 1812. (785)* Erastus, b. July 5, 1798, d. Apr. 9, 1877. (786) Martha Hunt, b. June 16, 1800, d. Sept. 13, 1880. (787)* Wm. Swan, b. Apr. 25, 1802, d. Dec. 27, 1825. (788) Catherine Lyman, b. July 25, 1805, d. Aug. 17, 1879. (789) Jonathan Hunt, b. Apr. 3, 1807, d. Apr. 8, 1888. (790)* Thomas Swan, b. Dec. 20, 1811.

409 Caleb Hubbard, son of Israel Hubbard and Abigail Smith Hubbard, was b. April 23, 1754; m. twice; first to Tryphenia Montague; second to Lucretia Ashley who was b. in 1768 and d. April 12, 1853. Caleb d. in Sunderland, Mass. April 7, 1850, aged 96 years. He was called "Major" and was at Bunker Hill. He left very interesting written records of his war experiences, copies of which are now in possession of his descendants. His first w. Tryphenia was b. in 1757 and d. Mar. 27, 1788. He had by her, the following ch: (791) Thezia, b. 1799, m. Wm. Bowman. (792) Noadiah, b. 1783, m. Sarah Graves. (793) Persis, b. 1784, m. Elisha Field. (794) Oreama, b. 1787, m. Zimri Marsh. Caleb then m. Lucretia Ashley who was b. in 1768 and d. April 12, 1853. She was the dau. of Joseph and Ann Drury Ashley. Caleb and Lucretia had ch: (795) Tryphenia, b. 1789, m. (1) Charles Kellogg, (2) Timothy Henderson. (796)* Ashley, b. 1793, d. Feb. 8, 1861, m. (1) Nancy Henderson, (2) Betsey Dole.

415 Lucius Hubbard, son of Israel Hubbard and Abigail Smith Hubbard. was b. May 28, 1763, and d. June 6, 1788. He was a lawyer at Chester, Vt., also a scientist. He m. Anne Pomeroy of Northfield, Mass. and they had ch: (797) Lucia, b. 1796, m. Henry Field. (798) Anne, b. 1799. (799) Marianna, b. 1801. (800)* Lucius Virgilius, b. Mar. 18, 1803. (801) Sabina, b. 1807. (802)* Charles, b. 1805, m. Margaret Van Valkenburgh.

419 Elihu Hubbard, son of Isaac and Submit Graves Hubbard, of Sunderland, Mass. was b. March 24, 1754, and d. at Goshen, Mass. He m. Sarah Smith of Leverett and had ch: (803) Elihu, b. 1782. (804) Christine, b. 1786. (805) Sarah, b. 1788. (806) Mary, b. 1790. (807)* Spencer, b. 1784, m. Sarah Gunn.

402 Stephen Hubbard, son of Isaac and Submit Graves Hubbard of Sunderland, was b. July 27, 1756 and d. in Dec. 1828. He m. on Feb. 10, 1780 Lucy Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. and moved to Wilmington, Vt. They had the following ch: (808) Isaac, b. about 1782 went to Herkimer, N.Y. (809)* Sylvester, b. Sept. 24, 1785, d. Mar. 14, 1856. (810) Clarissa, b. about 1786. (811) Sarah, b. about 1790. (812) Amanda, b. about 1792, m. Danford Clark. (813) Henry, b. about 1796 went to Herkimer, N.Y. (814)* Stephen b. about 1783, m. Abigail Smith.

421 Chester Hubbard, son of Isaac and Submit Graves Hubbard,was b. March 14, 1770; lived in Wilmington, Vt. He m. Dorothy Kellogg and they had ch: (815) Chester, b. 1800, m. Amanda Wood. (816) Harriet, b. 1802, m. John Randolph. (817)* Bela, b. 1803, d. 1863, m. Susan Hindley. (818) Roxabella, b. 1805. (819) Horace, b. 1808, m. Mary Rennard. (820)* Frederick, b. 1811, m. Arabella Morgan. (821)* George, b. about 1815.

422 Elisha Hubbard, son of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, both of Sunderland , Mass. was b. in 1769 and d. in Sunderland, in 1826. He m. Achsah Graves and they had ch: (822) Parley, b. 1796, m. Samuel Lyman. (823) Moses, b. 1800, m. Keziah Lyman. (824) Elvira, b. 1802, m. Horace Lyman. (825) Rev. Ochus Graves, b. 1805, m. Martha Smith, d. 1852.

423 Giles Hubbard, son of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, was b. Jan. 9, 1771, and d. in Leverett, Mass. in 1852. He m. first, Rebecca Smith Hubbard, dau. of Wm. and Hannah Baker Hubbard who d. in 1808. They had the following ch: (826)* Rodolphus Baker, graduated from Amherst College. (827)* Dickman, b. July 15, 1802, m. Elizabeth Cooley Fields, d. 1836. (828)* Emelina Amanda, b. July 1, 1805, m. Nat. Gray. (829) George, b. 1810. Then Giles m. Sarah Wheelock Cowles, widow of David Cowles of Amherst, Mass. on Feb. 14, 1816. At the death of Sarah, Giles m. Sarah Childs of Deerfield. Then he m. for the fourth time Ann Childs Webster.

426 Sylvanius Hubbard, son of Giles and Edith Field Hubbard, was b. in 1777 and d. in 1856. He m. Abigail Thayer and lived in Williamsburgh. They had the following ch: (830) William, b. 1801, d. 1868, m. Mary Warren. (831) Samantha, b. 1803, m. Cotton Hayden. (832) Elizabeth, b. 1805, m. Nathaniel Sears. (833) Amelia, b. 1807, m. (1) Ebenezer Warren, (2) Lewis Cleveland. (834) Eli, b. 1809, m. (1) Mary N. Cowles, (2) Frances Ashton. (835) Sylvanus, b. 1815, m. Joanna Nicols.

427 Rufus Hubbard, son of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, was b. in 1779 and d. in 1828. He m. Irene Montague and had the following ch: (836) Phela, b. 1822. (837) Rufus, b. 1825. (838) Achsah, b. 1828, m. Alden Graves.

428 Editha Hubbard, dau. of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, was b. in 1781. She m. Beal Crocker and had ch: (839) Lucy. (840) Fidelia. (841) Stoton. (842) Editha. (843) Fanny and others.

****

* 867. SAINT HUBERT *

* Saint Hubert, d. ca. 727, bishop of Maestricht and Liege. *
* He lived a worldly life at the court of the Pepin of *
* Heristal, but after the death of his wife, entered a *
* monastery. He was appointed bishop of Tongern and later *
* bishop of Maestricht and Liege in 708. According to a *
* legend, he was converted during a hunt by seeing a stag *
* with a luminous cross upon his head. He is the patron *
* saint of Hunters and his feast day is November 3. A *
breed of staghounds was named after him.

****

429 Martin Hubbard, son of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, was b. in 1783, and d. in 1860. He was m. Twice and had ch. by his first w, Jerusha Clark Hubbard, as follows: (844)* George, b. 1810, d. 1867, m. Lucy Field. (845) Elisha, b. 1811, d. 1833. (846) Mary, b. 1814, m. Edison Wait of Easthampton, Mass. (847)* Martin, b. 1816, m. (1) Harriet Montague, (2) Elvira Alvord, (3) Eliza Dickinson. (848) Claudius, b. 1819, d. 1873, m. (1) Martha Darling, (2) Cordelia Brooks. (849) Alanson, b. 1822, m. (1) Julia E. Darling, (2) Susan Ludden, (3) Althea Parmenter. (850) Martha E., b. 1824. (851) Elisha, b. 1827, d. 1858. Martin's w. Jerusha d. in 1837 when he was forty-four. He was a widower for twenty-three years, then in 1860 he m. Hope Miller and d. the same year.

431 Dorothy Hubbard, dau. of Giles and Editha Field Hubbard, was b. in 1790 and m. William Delano of Sunderland, Mass. and they had one child: (851) Henry.

435 Spencer Hubbard, son of Daniel and Mary Gunn Hubbard, was b. in 1768. He m. Mary Root and had ch: (853) Kelita, b. 1793. (854)* Justin, b. 1791, m. Mary Cooley.

438 John Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Chipman Hubbard, was b. in 1781. He m. in 1809 Mary Ann Cowles and moved to Madison, Ohio. They had two ch: (855) Mary Ann. (856) Caroline.

439 Henry Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Chipman Hubbard, was b. May 22, 1783 and d. in Pittsfield, Mass. Dec. 25, 1863. He graduated from Williams College in 1803; was a lawyer and a legislator. He m. Sophia Whitney, dau. of Timothy and Sophia Baker Whitney. His wife Sophia was b. in Lanesbourough, Mass. Feb. 27, 1796 and d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 10, 1863. They had ch: (857) Henry. (858)* Douglas, b. June 21, 1817, d. Sept. 18, 1885. (859) John. (860) Sophia. (861) Elizabeth. (862) Frederick. (863) Francis.

446 Jonathan Eli Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Anne Dean Hubbard, was b. Feb. 5, 1777 and d. in 1847. He m. Hepzibah Atkins and lived in Conneautville, Pa. They had the following ch: (864) Elizabeth, b. 1801, m. Albert Shears. (865) Horace, b. 1803, m. Elvira Taylor. (866) Marshall, b. 1805. (867) Caroline, b. 1809, m. George Gates. (868) Julia, b. 1810, m. Mr. Powers. (869) Charlotte, b. 1814, m. Mr. Dunn. (870) Anna, b. 1818, m. Mr. Coughlin. (871) John, b. 1822, m. Emeline Cooper. (872) Harry, b. 1823, m. Esther Palmer.

448 Elijah Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Rachel Eli Hubbard, was b. Feb. 3, 1783 and m. Prudence Savage and had ch: (873) Caroline. (874) Luther. (875) Lucinda.

449 Samuel Hubbard, son of Jonathan Hubbard and his 2nd w. Lucretia Pixley, was b. April 28, 1785. Married Anne Churchill and had ch: (876) George, m. Sarah Stearns. (877) Albert, m. Sarah Dewey.

454 Timothy Hubbard, son of Timothy Hubbard and his second wife, Lucy Hall, was b. May 31, 1788 and d. Dec. 24, 1863. He m. Anna Lane and lived in Erie, Pa. They had ch: (878) Frederick. (879) James. (880) Lucy. (881) Caroline. (882) Alfred. (883) John. (884) Timothy. (885) Elizabeth. (886) William. (887) Harvey.

455 Harvey Hubbard, son of Timothy Hubbard and his 2nd w. Lucy Hall, was b. March 25, 1790 and d. in 1856 at Hastings, Minn. He was a doctor; m. Ellen Pale and they had ch: (888) Augusta, m. Dr. Augustus Hackett. (889) Alexander. (890) Marrietta, m. John Cox. (891) William, m. Ada Thurston. (892) Lucy, m. Ira Paine.

458 Noah Hubbard, son of Noah Ely and Mary Bosworth Hubbard. was b. Oct. 20, 1778 and d. in 1846 at Council Bluffs, Ia. He m. Cynthia Clark and they went to live in Michigan in 1816; hence to Council Bluffs where they had the following ch: (893) Pamelia, m. William Curtiss. (894) Ruth, m. Philip Sawyer. (895) Charles, m. Mary Bosworth. (896) Cynthia, m. Orin Arms. (897) Noah, m. Catherine Ogden. (898) Prudence, m. Daniel Mallett. (899) Lucy. (900) Adam, m. Ella Chase. (901) William, m. Judith Stevens. (902) David.

460 Lucy Hubbard, dau. of Noah Ely and Mary Bosworth Hubbard was b. in 1785 and m. James Bosworth, they had one son: (903) John Agnews.

461 Ely Hubbard, son of Noah Ely and Mary Bosworth Hubbard, was b. June 18___ and d. March 9, 1856. Married twice; 1st Rhoda Ward and 2nd Catherine Van Alstine. They moved to Sylvania, Ohio and had ch: (904) Caroline, m. Lottie McMiller. (906) Asher, m. Emma Wheeler. (907) Henry, m. Harriet Van Arnmen. (908) Sarah, m. Rev. Luther Matthews. (909) Noah. (910) Elizabeth. (911) William, m. Ellen Page. (912) Lucy, m. Oscar Collins. (913) Frances, m. Luther Sears. (914) Mary, m. Durfee Chase.

****

868. Giles Munro Hubbard - (March 30, 1887) Advertising Executive was b. in Camillus, New York, s. of Giles and Emma (Morse). He m. Elizabeth Gates Sept. 26, 1913. Issue: Jane and John Merrill).

487 Nathaniel Hubbard, eldest child of Henry and Sarah Jenkins Hubbard, was b. in 1772. He m. Mary McKay of Stamford, Ct., and they had ch: (915) Archibald, b. 1798. (916) Henry, b. 1800, d. 1826. (917) Julia, b. 1802, m. Lyman Smith. (918) Alexander, b. 1804. (919) Mary, b. 1806, m. Henry Lockwood. (920) John, b. 1807, m. Jane Breasted. (921)* George, b. 1810, m. Hannah June. (922) Eleanor, b. 1812, m. Nathaniel Miller. (923) Sarah, b. 1815, m. Daniel Lane. (924) Cornelia, b. 1817, m. Augustus Marshall. (925) William, b. 1819, m. widow Caroline Doscam Smith. (926) Frances, b. 1821, m. Cyrus Hannon.

488 Andrew Hubbard, second son of Henry and Sarah Jenkins Hubbard, was b. in 1778 and lived in Greenwich, Ct. He m. Mary Mead and they had ch: (927) Mary, b. 1801, m. Samuel Baylis. (928) Jane, b. 1804. (929) Azubah, b. 1805, m. Walter Thompson. (930) Husted, b. 1809. (931) Anne, b. 1811. (932) Dickson, b. 1816. (933) Hannah, b. 1816. (934) Harriet, b. 1818, m. John Colegrove. (935) Lott, b. 1822. (936) Allen, b. 1800, m. Harriet Schuermann.

490 Gabriel Hubbard, third son of Henry and Sarah Jenkins Hubbard, was b. in 1784. He m. Hannah Dibble about 1809 and they had ch: (937) Platt, b. 1810. (938) Eleanor, b. 1812. (939) Hannah, b. 1814. (940) George, b. 1816. (941) Elizabeth, b. 1818. (942) Mary, b. 1820. (943) Samuel, b. 1822.

483 John Hubbard, youngest son of Henry Hubbard and his second w. Hannah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1792 and lived in Greenwich, Ct. He m. Sarah Holly and they had ch: (944) Elmaretta, b. 1818, m. Lewis Merrett. (945) Sarah, b. 1820, m. Aaron Heusted. (946)* Holly, b. 1822, m. Mary Johnson. (947) John, b. 1824, m. Mary Heusted.

494 Henry Hubbard, 2nd son of Henry and his 2nd w. Hannah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1797 and d. in Greenwich, Ct., in 1860. He m. Sarah Weed and they had ch: (948)* Henry, b. 1823, m. Sarah Wallace. (949) Charles, b. 1825.

495 Abraham Hubbard, 3rd son of Henry and his 2nd w. Hannah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1800 and d. in New York, N.Y. He m. twice; first Amy Palmer; no issue, then he m. Lydia Lyons and they had ch:

497 Harvey Hubbard, 4th son of Henry and Hannah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1806 and d. in Akron, Ohio in 1882. He m. three times; first Charlotte Brown in 1836, no issue; second Helen Edwards in 1858, no issue; third Emily Eglee who gave him the following children: (951) Emily, b. 1834, m. Ransom Ford. (952) Gillispie, b. 1840, d. 1863, in the army. (953) Jerome, b. 1846, m. Leonard Groat. (954) Eugene, b. 1853. (955)* Henry, b. 1860, m. Alice Mathews. (956) Cornelia, b. 1862, m. Charles Washburn. (957) Frederica, b. 1864, m. Wm. Jarrett. (958) Charles, b. 1866. (959) Mary, b. 1869. (960) George, b. 1875.

498 William Hubbard, fifth son of Henry and Hannah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1811. He m. Sarah Brundage of Greenwich and had the following ch: (961)* Napoleon, b. 1838, m. Delilah Martin. (962) Mortimer, b. 1838. (963) Clarence, b. 1840. (964)* William, b. 1842, m. Jeannie Brimbow. (965)* Alexander, b. 1844, m. Augusta Knipe.

509 William Gould Hubbard, son of Levi and Anne Gould Hubbard was b. June 16, 1765 and d. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 18, 1848. He graduated from Yale in 1785. Married Elizabeth Douglas and had ch: (966) Douglas. (967) Nancy. (968) Elizabeth. (969) Ann. (970) Harry.

524 Eber Hubbard, son of Eber and Jerusha Fowler Hubbard, was b. Feb. 3, 1776 and d. Feb. 9, 1847. Lived in North Guilford, Ct., m. Selina Tyler who was b. July 10, 1767 and d. Jan. 1, 1885. They had ch: (971) Cynthia, b. Mar. 29, 1795, d. um. Aug. 17, 1871. (972) Julia, b. Jan. 1, 1797, d. Sept. 20, 1881. (973) Horace, b. Nov. 29, 1798 drowned June 3, 1817. (974) Grove, b. Oct. 16, 1800, d. childless Nov. 17, 1869. (975) Frederick, b. Feb. 15, 1803, d. Oct. 27, 1867, m Mary Harrison. (976) Bela, b. Mar. 22, 1805 d. Jan. 23, 1869, m. Mary Bishop Hubbard.

526 Timothy Hubbard, son of Eber and Jerusha Fowler Hubbard, was b. in 1769 and d. at North Guilford, Ct., April 26, 1844. He was m. to Martha Rogerson May 27, 1797. She was b. in 1769 and d. at North Guilford, Ct. on June 20, 1844. They had ch: (979)* Harvey, b. Mar. 18, 1798, d. Aug. 10, 1884. (980) Samuel Fowler, b. Aug. 1799, d. um. Sept. 8, 1878. (981) Levi, b. 1801, d. Aug. 30, 1804. (982) Chauncey, b. 1803, d. um. Aug. 15, 1836. (983) Levina, b.1805, d. June 12, 1806.

528 Soloman Hubbard, son of Eber and Jerusha Fowler Hubbard, was b. in 1775 and d. at N. Guilford, Ct., Oct. 4, 1845; m. Louisa Cowles. She d. Dec. 7, 1855. They had ch: (984)* Henry, b. 1804, m. Mary Waterman. (985) Laura, b. 1806, m. (986) Fanny, b. 1814, dy. (987) Caroline, b. 1817, m. Edward Farnsworth. (988) Lucy, b. 1825, m. John W. Childs of Augusta, Mich. (989) John, b. 1824 and went to Augusta, Mich.

533 Abraham Hubbard, son of Abraham and Hannah Hodges Hubbard, was b. March 8, 1766 and d. Feb. 24, 1800. Evidently lived and d. at Guilford, Ct. He m. Rachel Scranton, dau. of Nathan and widow Mary Field Scranton of Springfield, Mass. Rachel was b. in 1770 and d. Feb. 22, 1826. The couple had ch: (990)* Joel, b. 1788, d. 1840. (991) Rachel, b. Mar. 29, 1790, m. Jeremiah Newton. (992) Sarah, b. June 12, 1792, m. Deacon Amos Seward. (993) Mary, b. July 1794, m. John Hamilton. (994) James, b. July 1796, went to Kentucky.

535 Samuel Hubbard, son of Abraham and Hannah Hodges Hubbard, was b. Aug. 1, 1774 and d. Aug. 4, 1846. He m. three times; first Eunice Bartlett, who was b. Jan. 16, 1777 and d. June 27, 1824. She was the dau. of Deacon John and Lois Chidsey Bartlett. Then Samuel m. Amanda Hall who was b. Oct. 6, 1797 and d. Aug. 13, 1837. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Beulah Fowler Hall. Samuel's 3rd w. was Mary Bishop who was b. June 20, 1811. She was the dau. of Jonathan C. and Lydia Tyler Bishop. Samuel m. Mary Bishop in 1838. When he d. in 1846 at age 72, Mary, then was 27 and m. Bela Hubbard, probably a cousin. Eunice Bartlett Hubbard had 1 ch; (995) Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1803, m. Clarissa Soper.

537 Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Abraham and Hannah Hodges Hubbard, was b. June 15, 1780, and d. in N. Guilford, Ct., Sept. 10, 1841. He m. twice; 1st Eunice Winslow, who was b. in 1776 and d. Jan. 13, 1806. Jeremiah and Eunice had 1 ch: (996) David H., b. Dec. 1804, moved to Richmond, Mass. Then on April 13, 1806 Jere. m. Parnell Kimberly, who was b. Sept. 1, 1772 and d. June 2, 1866. They had the following ch: (997) Eunice, b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 18, 1853, m. Horace Fowler. (998) Hannah Eliz. b. July 8, 1810, d. Mar. 11, 1873, m. George B. Davis. (999) Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1812, d. Oct. 12, 1848, m. Chas. Bassett. (1000) Orra, b. Feb. 11, 1815, d. Mar. 14, 1883, m. Daniel Hubbard. (1001)* Jared Foote, b. Mar. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 7, 1884, m. Jane Brown. (1002) Parnell Lucretia, b. Oct. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 1861, m. Francis Welton. (1003) Wealthy Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1825, d. Dec. 9, 1854, m. Augustus S. Hale.

544 Elijah Hubbard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ford Hubbard, was b. 1789; lived in Norwich, N.Y. and m. Althea Badger and they had ch: (1004) Harvey. (1005) James. (1006) Julia. (1007) William. (1008) Jane. (1009) Adelaid. (1010) Burdette. (1011) Rufus. (1012) Andrew.

548 John Hubbard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ford Hubbard, was b. in 1795 in Canaan, N.Y. He m. Almira Mead and had ch: (1013) Harvey. (1014) John. (1015) George. (1016) Julia, and possibly others.

550 Hezekiah Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Mabel Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1770 and d. in Hadley, Mass. in 1855. He m., there, Tamasau Andrews and had ch: (1017)* Elisha, b. 1797, m. Mary Folley. (1018)* Richard Dunning, b. Mar. 10, 1799. (1019)* Norman Asa, b. 1801, m. Sarah Folley. (1020) Cecil, b. 1803. (1021) Dudley, b. 1805, m. Patty (?) (1022) Ashbel, m. Laura (?) (1023) Mabel, b. 1808, m. John Reynolds. (1024) Eleanor, b. 1809, m. Isaac Fowler.

555 Calvin Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. in 1761, and lived in Springfield, Vt. He was m. twice; 1st to Ruth Meacham and then to Sarah Meacham. By his 2nd w. he had ch: (1025)* Calvin, b. 1795, m. Eliza Woodbury. (1026)* Horace, b. 1793. (1027) Ruth, b. 1797. (1028) Anne, b. 1799, m. James Cleveland. (1029) Laura, b. 1801. (1030) Pamelia, b. 1803, m. John Nichols. (1031) Sarah, b. 1805, m. Daniel Deyes.

556 George Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. in 1765, m. Mehetable Tyler and lived in Lebanon, Vt. Their ch: (1032) Fanny, m. Zabina Marsh. (1033) Henry, M. (1) Sarah Welch, (2) Cynthia Gould. (1034) Mehetable, m. Zabina Marsh (Fanny must have died) (1035) Orin, m. Catherine Weld. (1036) Dr. Benj. m. Abigail Bruce (they had 6 ch).

557 Jonathan Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. May 10, 1768. At ten years of age his folks moved to Claremont, N.H. He m. there in 1793, Elizabeth Hastings. In 1795 he located at Windsor, Vt., was a member of Congress 1808-12 and from 1813 until his death, Sept. 20, 1849 and was a Supreme Court Judge of Vermont. He had 1 ch, a dau: (1037)* Maria, b. 1806, m. Hon. Thos Fullerton.

558 Isaac Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. in 1770; was m. twice, first to Caroline Jones and they had ch: (1038) Caroline, b. 1802, m. Charles Long. (1039) Amos, b. 1807, m. Caroline Fiske, (1040) Sarah, b. 1809, m. Joel Clapp. (1041)* Isaac, b. 1818, m. Elizabeth Stimpson.

559 Eliezur, Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. in 1775; was a U.S. District Judge in Arkansas in 1809; lived in Windsor, Vt. in 1819, m. Abigail Sage and they had ch: (1042) Gurdon. (1043) Elizabeth, b. 1804. (1044) Christopher, b. 1806, m. Selina Jackson. (1045) Mary, b. 1808, m. Wm. Clark. (1046) Abigail, b. 1810, m. Alfred Castleman. (1047) Hannah, b. 1815, m. Ebenezer Jackson.

560 Ahire Hubbard, son of George and Thankful Hatch Hubbard, was b. in 1779. He m. Serena Tucker of Roxbury, Mass. and moved to Chicago, Ill. They had ch: (1048) Pamelia, b. 1806. (1049)* Henry George, b. 1807, d. Aug. 28, 1853, m. Juliette Smith. (1050) Charles, m. 1809. (1051) Charles, m. 1809. (1051) Edward, b. 1811. (1052) Harriet, b. 1812. (1053) Ann, b. 1814, m. Gurdon Saltanstanstall Hubbard. (1054) Eliza, b. 1815. (1055) Ellen, b. 1817.

562 Lemuel Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Abigail Hill Hubbard, was b. in 1780; lived in Berlin; m. Elizabeth Dudley and had ch: (1056) Jonathan, b. 1810, d. 1824. (1057) Elizabeth, b. 1812. (1058) Adelia, b. 1816. (1059) Lemuel, b. 1818, (went to Sand Springs, Iowa) (1060)* Richard Dudley, b. Sept. 7, 1818, d. Feb. 28, 1884.

576 Dennison Hubbard, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Kingsbury Hubbard, (third w.) was b. in 1805, was m. to Pamelia Hubbard and had ch: (1061) Charles, lived in Essex, Ct. (1062) Agnes. (1063) Edward.

580 Joseph Hubbard, son of Elizur and Lois Wright Hubbard, was b. in 1780, and d. in 1845. He m. Mabel Wadsworth of Glostonbury, Ct., who d. in 1815. They had the following ch: (1064) Sarah, b. 1803, m. Harlow Wrisley. (1065)* Leonard, b. 1807, m. Mahala Crampton Lamphere. (1066) Elbridge, b. 1809. (1067) Frances, b. 1811.

582 David Hubbard, son of Elizur and Lois Wright Hubbard, was b. in 1778, was m. Oct. 6, 1799 to Pamelia Hollister, dau. of Elisha Hollister a desc. of John Hollister of Naubric Farms. John Hollister was a prominent man, a country judge, a colonial representative and state senator in 1639. He was buried with his w. in a private cemetery on his land in Glostonbury, Ct. David and Pamelia had 7 ch: (1068) Perez, b. 1802, m. Cornelia Felt. (1069) Lois, b. 1804, m. Elizur Hollister. (1070) John Flavel, b. 1806, m. Lucretia Buck. (1071) David Leonard, b. 1807, m. Sarah Coldwell. (1072)* Julius C. b. 1818, m. Sarah Hale. (1073) Pamelia, b. 1810, m. Dr. Dennison Hubbard. (1074) Susan, b. 1812, m. Dr. David Griswold. (1075) Ellen, b. 1814, m. Rev. Charles Sanford.

591 Ira Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Prudence House Hubbard, was b. in 1784 and m. Anna Straton. They had the following ch: (1076)* Ira, b. 1810, m. Maria Hale.

592 David Hubbard, son of David and Jemima Chamberlin Hubbard, was b. Nov. 25, 1785 and d. Nov. 10, 1861. He was m. June 2, 1824 to Jerusha Hollister who was b. Oct. 4, 1797 and d. Aug. 21, 1877. They had ch: (1077) Jerusha Maria, b. 1825, m. Jas. B. Williams. (1078) Amanda Melinda, b. 1826, d. 1850. (1079*) David Lyman, b. 1828, m. Almeda Child.

593 Norman Hubbard, son of David and Jemima Chamberlin Hubbard, was b. in 1787 and d. in Glostonbury, Ct. in 1854. He m. twice, first Nancy Sellew and they had ch: (1080) Sarah, b. 1815, m. Martin Keeney. (1081)* Sereno, b. 1816, d. 1864, m. Maria Dodd. (1082) Edward, b. 1822, d. 1871, m. Charlotte Hunt. (1083) Norman, b. 1825.

595 Asahel Hubbard, son of David and Jemima Chamberlin Hubbard, was b. in 1795; moved to Mendon, Ill. He m. twice, first Maria Gaylord, no ch; second marriage to Melinda Baldwin, and had ch: (1084) George.

598 Jeduthan Hubbard, son of David and Jemima Chamberlin Hubbard, was b. in 1801 and moved later to Illinois. He m. Abigail Talcott and had ch: (1085) Abigail. (1086) David. (1087) Martha, m. Stephen White.

599 Jonathan Hubbard, son of David and Jemima Chamberlin Hubbard, was b. in 1801, later moved to Boston Mills, Kansas. He m. Caroline Root and had ch: (1088) Cornelia. (1089) Harmon. (1090) Edward. (1091) Caroline.

605 Reuben Hubbard, son of Elizur and Huldah House Hubbard, was b. in Windsor, Vt. He m. Lucy Stack in 1797 and moved to Sharon, Vt.; they had the following ch: (1092) Horace. (1093) Lucinda. (1094) Danford. (1095) Solon. (1096) Artemas. (1097) Lucy. (1098) Chester. (1099) Lorenzo. (1100) Pamelia. (1101) Susan. (1102)Charles, m. Mary Elizabeth Crawford. (1103) Sophronia. (1104) Martha.

607 Roswell Hubbard, son of David and Abigail Labaree Hubbard, was b. Jan. 29, 1781 and d. Nov. 7, 1819; he m. on Jan. 22, 1807 Sophia Wilson who was b. May 11, 1789. She was the daughter of Joseph and Annis Holden Wilson. Roswell and Sophia had ch: (1105)* Samuel Wilson, b. Nov. 8, 1807, d. June 22, 1865. (1106)* Josiah Humphrey, b. Dec. 8, 1809, d. June 20, 1875. (1107)* William Holden, b. Aug. 8, 1812, d. Apr. 14, 1861. (1108)* Luman Farnsworth, b. Apr. 19, 1815, d. Dec. 5, 1866. (1109)* Annis Melinda.

****

869.

George Hubbard lived at White Oak, Va., He had a w. Judith - Issue: John

John Hubbard (1752-March 27, 1834); John m. Martha Sanders ca 1778 (said to have had Cherokee Indian blood in her veins). John disinherited by his f. because of this marriage removed to Deep River, N. C. Issue: Susannah; Elizabeth; George; Jane; Martha; John; Sarah; Ann. John married 2nd Sarah Patterson. Issue: Jemima.

609 Josiah Hubbard, son of David and Abigail Labaree Hubbard, was b. Jan. 24, 1785 and d. Jan. 17, 1828. He was m. Nov. 1812 to Peggy Allen and had ch: (1110) John A. (1111)* Horace, b. Mar. 20, 1815, d. July 1, 1878. (1112) Martha. (1113) Sophia.

613 Jonathan B. Hubbard, son of David and Abigail Labaree Hubbard, was born (?), m. Annis Whipple Hubbard and had ch, but history has recorded only one as far as I can find: (1114) George Whipple, b. Aug. 11, 1841, m. Sarah A. Lyon.

617 Samuel Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Eunice Wheeler Hubbard, was b. Aug. 6, 1781, and d. Mar. 18, 1859. He was a farmer, m. in 1811 widow Mary Wells Allen of East Windsor, Ct., and had ch: (1115) George. (1116) Mary. (1117) Huldah

618 Abigail Hubbard, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice Wheeler Hubbard, was b. Dec. 1, 1786 and d. Nov. 7, 1833. She m. Godfrey Cooke, a farmer of Claremont, N.H. and they had ch: (1118) Catherine Matilda. (1119) Henry Hubbard. (1120) George Wheeler. (1121) Helen Maria. (1122) George Francis. (1123) Mary E.

619 Sophia Hubbard, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice Wheeler Hubbard, was b. in 1791 and m. Edward Reid, who was b. in Ayr, Scotland in 1777 and d. in 1844. They lived in Dalton, N.H. and had ch: (1124) William Hubbard. (1125) Sophia Eunice. (1126) Roswell Hunt. (1127) Edward Loggie. (1128) Horace Hall. (1129) Lewis Hubbard. (1130) Jane Elizabeth. (1131) Catherine Cooke.

620 Jennison Hubbard, son of Jonathan and Eunice Wheeler Hubbard, was b. in Charlestown, N.H. and was known as an enterprising, prosperous farmer. He m. Oct. 26, 1818 Eliza Fitch of Charlestown who was b. in 1800. They had ch: (1132) Henry, b. 1821, and moved to Stockton, Calif. (1133) Sarah Delano, b. 1823, m. Amasa Rice. (1134) Ghoran Fitch, b. Aug. 10, 1829 went west in 1846.

622 John Hubbard, son of John and Rebecca Preston Hubbard, was b. April 17, 1792 at New Ipswich, N.H. and d. there Aug. 5, 1860. He m. Mary Kennedy of Mason, N.H. and had the following ch: (1135) Mary Ann. (1136) George Henry. (1137) Herriett Bellows. (1138) Edwin. (1139) John. (1140) Charles. (1141) Josephine.

623 Josiah Hubbard, son of John and Rebecca Preston Hubbard, was b. July 24, 1793 at Ipswich, N.H. and d. in Lowell, Mass. Jan. 9, 1871. He m. Sept. 23, 1814 Zipporah Woodward Whitmore of West Lebanon, N.H. Methitable d. July 21, 1863. Then on Nov. 12, 1866 Josiah m. (2) Martha Kimball. They had ch: (1142) John Gordan. (1143) Harriett Woodward, b. Dec. 19, 1815, m. Simon Moody. (1144) Clarissa Whitmore, b. Nov. 20, 1817, d. Dec. 5, 1880. (1145) Rebecca Preston, b. Mar. 31, 1820, d. May 2, 1882. (1146) Marie Lucretia, b. Apr. 2, 1822, d. Mar. 25, 1838. (1147) Lucy Bancroft, b. Jan. 17, 1830, d. May 30, 1877.

624 Harriet Hubbard, dau. of John and Rebecca Preston Hubbard, was b. Nov. 9, 1800 at Walpole, N.H. She d. in 1886 at Lowell, Mass. She was m. in May 1822 to Abel Conant of New Ipswich, N.H. and had ch: (1148) John. (1149) Harriet. (1150) Maria. (1151) Horace J. (1152) Sarah Isabelle. (1153) James Edward. (1154) George. (1155) Anne E.

625 George W. Hubbard, son of John and Rebecca Preston Hubbard, was b. Dec. 2, 1808 at Hanover, N.H. and d. at Rosas Bar, Calif. on Dec. 25, 1849. He m. in May of 1837 Emma Burge of Hollis, N.H. They lived in Mexico and in Hindustan, India and had ch: (1156) George. (1157) Harriett. (1158) Clarissa. (1159) Clara Ann. (1160) Emma.

628 Jonas Hubbard, son of Samuel and Lucy Wheeler Hubbard was b. in 1764 and m. Matilda Childs and had ch: (1161)* Daniel, b. 1790, m. Sarah Marshall. (1162) Martha, b. 1792, m. Silas Watkins. (1163) Lucy, b. 1794, m. Levi Smith.

633 John Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. Aug. 24, 1768 at Holden, Mass. and d. at Windsor, Mass. Nov. 22, 1849. He was a farmer. Married in 1790, Lydia Raymond, Dau. of William Raymond. They lived in Hinsdale, Mass. and had ch: (1164) Betsey, b. 1791, m. Samuel Abbott. (1165) John, b. 1795, m. Marinda Watkins, Tioga Co., N.Y. (1166) Lydia, b. 1798, m. Orange Sweet. (1167) Norris, b. 1802, m. Prudence Wood, Ohio. (1168) Persis, b. 1806, m. Edward Brown. (1170) Eli Andrews, b. Dec. 11, m. Fanny Daniels.

637 Eli Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1779. He married Mehitable Haskell and they had the following ch: (1171) Hiram, b. 1810. (1172) Davis, b. 1812. (1173) Sarah E. b. 1814, m. Marcus Hobbs. (1174) Lucy, b. 1818, m. Asa Keys.

****

870.

1850 Census Taylor County, Kentucky (District 1)

446	447	C. B. Hubbard	83	M	farmer	4500	Va.
		Nancy	65	F			Va.
		Joseph Brown	15	M	farmer		Ky.
448	449	J. M. Hubbard	40	M	farmer	2000	Ky.
		B. C.	17	M			Ky.
		G. C.	15	M			Ky.
		I. B.	7	M			Ky.

638 Benjamin Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1781 and d. Feb. 23, 1836. He m. Martha Walker and they had ch: (1175)* Levi, b. 1803, m Larette Haskell. (1176)* Warren, b. 1804, m. Lucy Joslyn. (1177) Simeon, b. 1806, m. Caroline Bennett. (1178) Lucy, b. 1810, m. Samuel Brooks. (1179) Alona, b. 1813, m. Wm. Rogers. (1180) Persis, b. 1815, m. Silas Howe. (1181)* Benjamin, B. 1817, m. Ellen Perry. (1182)* Eli, b. 1820, m. Sarah Watson.

639 Samuel Woodward Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1783 in Holden, Mass. and d. there Dec. 7, 1850. He was m. three times. First, to Betsey Hubbard who was b. in 1754 and d. April 13, 1840, second, to Mrs. Mahala Wheaton of Barre, Vt. She d. Sept. 6, 1846 Samuel then m. Mrs. Lucy Moulton Whiteemore of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. were all by Betsey: (1183) Stillman, b. April 1866, m. (1) Hannah Mosher, (2) Susan Rogers. (1184) Phebe, b. Nov. 2, 1810, d. Jan. 24, 189 0, m. Alfred Bartlett. (1185)* Samuel Brigham, b. Oct. 13, 1812, d. Feb. 23, 1885. (1186)* Nancy Fiske, b. June 13, 1815, d. Jan. 12, 1883.

641 Silas Moore Hubbard, son of Elisha and Mercy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. in 1788. He m. first, Abigail Allen; second w. was Eunice Wheeler. The ch. were probably by Abigail, as follows: (1187) Elisha, b. 1814, m. Caroline Coolidge. (1188) Harriett, b. 1816, m. Harding Hunt. (1189) Dorinda, b. 1818, m. John Cowden. (1190) Sarah, b. 1820, m. John Fay. (1191) Cyrus, b. 1823, m. Elizabeth Rice.

642 Lucy Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. in 1786. She m. Timothy Woodward and they had ch: (1192) Cyrus. (1193) George. (1194) Lucy (1195) Laura. (1196) Harriet. (1197) Clark.

643 Abel Hubbard, son of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. Feb. 1, 1788 at Putney, Vt. and moved to Malone, N.Y. in 1839 and there purchased a farm where he d. on Feb. 26, 1853. He m. Sophie Miller who was b. Oct. 15, 1796 at Westminister, Vt. and d. at Muscatine, Iowa on June 22, 1892. They had ch: (1198)* Eliza, b. Dec. 26, 1818, d. at Malone, m. Noah Sabin. (1199) Rufus, b. 1820, d. Aug. 18, 1824. (1200) Clark M., b. 1823, d. June 4, 1836. (1201)* Charles Leroy, b. July 31, 1825. (1202) Cornelia Underwood, b. 1827, d. July 8, 1843.(1203)* Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 21, 1830, m. M. Shaw. (1204)* Geo. Washington, b. Feb. 18, 1832, m. Marcia Wood. (1205) Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1837, d. Jan. 2, 1863.

644 Sarah Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. in 1790; m. Joe Underwood and they had ch: (1207) Cornelia. (1208) Mary Ann.

645 Nancy Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. in 1799; m. Preston Taft and they had ch: (1209) Charles P. (1210) Harriet. (1211) Mary E. (1212) Nancy. H.

646 Philetta Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. in 1799, p a twin of Nancy (645) Philetta was m. 1st to Alvin Hall and they had the following ch: (1213) Mary E. Then Philetta m. Solon Stone and had: (1214) James.

647 Patty Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Lucy Taintor Hubbard, was b. in 1802, m. David Wilkinson and had three ch: (1215) Warren H. (1216) Solon S. (1217) Cyrus.

649 Joseph Hubbard, son of Joseph and Milicent Melvin Hubbard, was b. April 10, 1783; m. Milicent Parker and had ch: (1218) Sibyl. (1219) Sophia. (1220) Stephen. (1221) Gains. (1222) Calvin. (1223) Merrill. (1224) Sophronia. (1225) Cyrus.

650 John Hubbard, son of Joseph and Milicent Melvin Hubbard, was b. Nov. 20, 1784; m. Huldah Boyden and had ch: (1226) Desire. (1227)* Daniel, m. Esther M. Stone. (1228) Joseph. (1229) John M. (1230) Samuel. (1231) Amos. (1231a) Hannah. (1232) Elnathan. (1233) Emerson.

651 Buckley Hubbard, son of Joseph and Milicent Melvin Hubbard, was b. Nov. 13, 1787; m. Lois Nye and had ch: (1234) Milly, m. Thomas Leland. (1235) Stephen, m. (1) Lucy Fuller, (2) Sophronia (?)

656 Emerson Hubbard, son of Joseph and Milicent Melvin Hubbard, was b. Jan. 24, 1799; m. Lucy Howard and had ch: (1236) Mary Ann. (1237) Dolly M. (1238) Emerson M. (1239) Amelia. (1240) Addie.

658Attia Hubbard, son of Peter and Phebe Brigham Hubbard, was b. Mar. 6, 1777; m. Mary (Polly) Allen and they had ch: (1241) Charles B. b. 1812, m. Fanny A. Small. (1242)* Hannah, b. 1813, m. Simon Abbott. (1243) Clarissa, b. 1815, m. Joab S. Holt. (1244) Mary, b. 1818. (1245) Russell, b. 1821. (1246)* Adeline, b. 1824, m. James D. Black.

****

871. Revolutionary War Hubbard Patriots
New Jersey - Pvts. Ephraim; Eliphalet; Dr. Jacob; Pvt. Jacobus.
Pennsylvania - Pvts. Richard; Christian; Jonathan.
Virginia - Pvts. Elias; Eppa; Obediah; Seaman James; Jesse; Amos; Midshipman John; Quartermaster Thomas.
Vermont - Pvts. Abel; Ebenezer; Eldad; Elijah; Elisha; Ephraim; George; Elnathan; Selah; Watts Jr., Sgt. William.
New York - Pvts. David; Eldad; Ezekiel; Ensign Jeremiah and John; Pvts. John; Sgt. Jonathan; Corp. Joseph; Joshua; Miles; Pvt. Peter; Prince; Samuel; Corp. Reuben; William.

695 Abel Hubbard, son of Thomas and Lois White Hubbard, was b. Oct. 5, 1779 and d. Nov. 3, 1852. They lived in Brookline, Mass. near Boston. Abel m. Martha Winchester who was b. Junell, 1785 and d. Oct. 15, 1836. They had ch: (1310) George Dunbar, b. 1810, m. Catherine McPherson. (1311) Martha Ann, b. 1813. (1312) William Winchester, b. 1819, m. Harriett Hoyt.

699 Amos Hubbard, son of Thomas and Lois White Hubbard, was b. Dec. 13, 1783; twin of Luther. Amos d. Jan. 30, 1858 at Amherst, N.H. He m. Mary Walton Hartshorn, Oct. 14, 1811. She was b. in Amherst on March 26, 1784 and d. there July 20, 1868. They had ch: (1313) Jonas. (1314) Amos, b. 1813; moved to Ashton, Ill. (1315) Eliza Ann, b. 1814. (1316) Mary Thomas, b. 1816, m. Henry Sanderson. (1317) Nancy D. (1318) William Hartshorn, m. 1818, m. Eliza Russell. (1319) Lucy Moore, b. 1821, m. Calvin Dodge. (1320) Sarah Thorp, b. 1823.

702 Phinehas Hubbard, son of Thomas and Lois White Hubbard, was b. Mar. 8, 1789, at Hopkinton, Mass. and d. Jan. 23, 1852. He m. Lucinda Nelson on April 15, 1813. Lucinda d. Mar. 27, 1818. She was from Milford, Mass. They had ch: (1321) Josiah Nelson, b. 1815, m. Mary Moffitt. (1322) George B., b. 1818, m. Diana Rawson. (1323) Henry. Phinehas then married Betsey Jones and had ch: (1324) Appleton, b. 1819, m. Anna Eddy. (1325) Eliza Ann, b. 1822, m. William Wheelock. (1326) Henry Jones, b. 1826, m. Marietta Warren. (1327) Gilbert Dean, b. 1831.

704 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Nathan and Sarah Hubbard, was b. Mar. 24, 1773. On Oct. 28, 1796 he m. Pamelia Stone, dau. of Salmon Stone and they moved ca 1818 to the boundry line between Pennsylvania and New York. Jonathan was shot and killed in an accident leaving five ch: (1328) Billy. (1329) Luther. (1330) Emerson. (1331) Abel. (1332) Columbus.

715 Benjamin Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Hutchinson Hubbard, was b. in 1780 and d. June 9, 1841. He m. Dorcas White on April 3, 1811. She was the dau. of Nathan White of Cambridge, Mass. The couple lived at Rindge, N.H. and had ch: (1333) Elizabeth. (1334) Irene A. (1335) Albert Gransille. (1336) Joel.

716 Levi Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Hutchinson Hubbard, was b. June 27, 1784 and d. July 28, 1862. On Nov. 29, 1814 he m. Betsey Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith; Betsey d. March 8, 1861. They had ch: (1337) Joseph. (1338) Mary Jane.

721 Harry Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Hutchinson Hubbard,was b. July 8, 1795 at Rindge, N.H. and d. at Shrewsbury, Mass. He m. June 8, 1823 Clarissa Fay and had ch: (1339) Henry B. (1340)* Appleton Burnham. Clarissa d., no record of date, then Harry m. Dorcas Whitney; no children of record.

724 Eliphet Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Hutchinson Hubbard, was b. July 10, 1801 and d. Aug. 30, 1866. He m. Betsey Sawtell on Feb. 1, 1827 and they had ch: (1341) Eliphalet. (1342) Hezekiah. (1343) Rodney. (1344) George. (1345) Otis, (1346) Timothy (1347) Sarah Rebecca.

746 Edmund Hubbard, son of Edmund and Charlotte Bailey Hubbard, was b. in Worthington, Mass. July 25, 1804, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 15, 1893. He m. at Becket, Mass. on July 29, 1826 Caroline Blair, eldest da. of Caleb and Emblem Perkins Blair. Caroline d. in 1883. Edmund attended school in Old Hadley, Mass. at Hopkins Academy and was, after graduation, a teacher for a few months; also engaged in the tanning business; was recognized as a good business man; ch. b. in Chester, Mass. were: (1348) Charlotte Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. Washington Root. (1349) Casmelia Shepherd, b. Sept. 3, 1830, m. John M. Brester. (1350) Edmund, b. May 2, 1832, moved to Conn. (1351) Dwight, b. June 29, 1834. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass. (1352) Josiah Mills, b. Aug. 12, 1836. Lived at Waterbury, Ct (1353)* Elisha Blair, b. Dec. 28, 1842, m. Helen Mary Sawyer.

751 William Hubbard, son of William and Sarah Holbrook Hubbard, was b. in 1808. He was m. twice; first to Laura Mitchell, then moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., also lived in Saranac, Mich. His 2nd w. was Ozanca Corwall. They had ch: (1354) Ozias. (1355) Emma. (1356) Daniel. (1357) Louise. (1358) Amelia. (1359) Elmira. (1360) William. (1361) Aldia.

754 Samuel Hubbard, son of William and Sarah Holbrook Hubbard, was b. in 1812. He m. Venetta Mitchell and lived in Oswego, N.Y. and had ch: (1362) Charles. (1363) Mary. (1364) Lucius. (1365) Nellie.

760 Fordyce Hubbard, son of Roswell and Sarah Mitchell Hubbard, was b. Jan. 13, 1809 in Cunningham, Mass. His family later moved to Northampton, Mass. He was graduated from Williams College in 1828, taught there in 1831-2. He m. in 1829, Martha Henshaw, dau. of U.S. Senator from Mass. Isaac Chapman Bates. Fordyce received a degree of D.D. from Trinity College in 1860 and S.T.D. from Columbia College, N.Y. the same year. He went to Newbern, N.C.and became an Episcopal minister and also professor of Latin at University of N.C. at Chapel Hill unti 1868; then he moved to Manlius, N.Y.; and later to Raleigh, N.C. where he d. Sept. 1, 1888.

659 Billa Hubbard, son of Peter and Phebe Brigham Hubbard, was b. Feb. 22, 1780; m. Betsey Eames of Hollister and had ch: (1247) Mary Ann, b. 1811. (1248) William, b. 1812. (1249) Betsey Eames, b. 1815. (1250) Janus, b. 1820. (1251) Martin, b. 1823.

660 Jonas Hubbard, son of Peter and Phebe Brigham Hubbard, was b. May 29, 1782; m. Sarah Wheeler and had ch: (1252) Mary, b. 1807. (1253) Caroline, b. 1809, dy. (1254) Russell, b. 1812. (1255) Caroline, b. 1814, m. missionary Edward Bailey and lived in the Hawaiian Islands. (1256) Sarah, b. 1817, m. Wallace Clark. (1257) Eli, b. 1819, m. (1) Susan Howard, (2) Samantha Marsh. (1258) Martha, b. 1821, m. Thomas Wilder. (1259) Abraham, b. 1824, m. Persis Heyes. (126) Edward, b. 1824, m. Hannah Gibson, twins?

661 Betsey Hubbard, dau. of Peter and Phebe Brigham Hubbard, was b. Dec. 14, 1784; m. Samuel Hubbard Woodward and had ch: (see No. 639)

664 Phebe Hubbard, dau. of Tilly and Ann Joslyn Hubbard, was b. Mar. 23, 1785 and d. in Chelsea, Vt., in 1853; m. General Benjamin Rolfe who was b. in 1780 and d. in 1835 at Chelsea, Vt. They had 8 ch: we have record of only one: (1261) Charlotte Buckley Rolfe, b. 1813, m. Elisha Hubbard.

665 Calvin Hubbard, son of Tilly and Ann Joslyn Hubbard, was b. Mar. 22, 1787 and d. about 1828 at Chelsea, Vt. He built the first paper mill at Montpelier, Vt.; m. about 1822 Dorcus Pengree of Montpelier and had ch: (1262) Calvin Rolfe. (1263)* Abner Pengree, b. June 22, 1824, m. (1) Anne Carpenter, (2) Charlotte Whitney. (1264) Joseph. (1265) Ashley.

666 Ashley Hubbard, son of Tilly and Ann Joslyn Hubbard, was b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Miss Clement of Stanstead, Canada. They lived and d. in Stanstead. Their ch: (1266) Christopher Columbus. Moved west. (1267) Welington. Also moved west. (1268) Anne, m. a man named Linsley.

669 Cyrus Hubbard, son of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler Hubbard, was b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Susan Hartwell on Sept. 3, 1816 and had ch: (1269) Rebecca, b. 1817, m. Hon. Charles Wetherbee. (127) Lucy, b. 1820, m. Benjamin Hale. (1271)* Charles, b. 1822, m. Nancy Wheeler. (1272) Ellen, b. 1826, m. Cyrus Gale. (1273) Lucretia Goodwin, b. Nov. 22, 1831, m. Samuel Wood. (1274) Susan, b. 1833, m. James Baird.

670 Jonathan Hubbard, son of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler Hubbard, was b. in 1793 m. first Abigail Taylor. They had ch: (1275) George, m. Louisa Allen. (1276) Thomas. (1277) Augustus, m. Mary Wellington. (1278) Ellen. (1279) Eliza, m. William Leland. Then Jonathan m. Lydia Dickson and had ch: (1280) Lucy, m. Henry Leland.

672 Darius Hubbard, son of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler Hubbard, was b. Feb. 26, 1796, m. Sarah Rice and had ch: (1281)* George Rice, m. Priscilla Rice. (1282) Mary. (1283) Maria. (1284) Sarah, dy. (1285) Abby. (1286) Harriet. (1287) Nellie. (1288) Sarah.

680 Levi Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard was b. in 1803; m. Laretta Haskell and had two sons: (1289) Harvey. (1290) Benjamin.

681 Warren Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1804; m. Lucy Joslyn and had the following ch: (1291) Mary, b. 1831. (1292) Augusta, b. 1833. (1293) Sarah, b. 1841, m. Charles Willard.

686 Benjamin Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1817; was a physician at Plymouth, Mass; m. Ellen Perry and had ch: (1294) Geraldine, b. 1846. (1295) Lyndon, b. 1850. (1296) Helen, b. 1853.

687 Eli Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1820; m. Sarah Watson and had ch: (1297) Henry, b. 1846. (1298) George, b. 1848. (1299) Helen, b. 1849. (1300) Arthur, b. 1851. (1301) Sarah, b. 1853. (1302) Frank, b. 1856. (1303) Charles, b. 1858. (1304) Mary, b. 1863. (1305) Fredrick, b. 1870;

694 John Hubbard, son of Thomas and Lois White Hubbard, was b. Oct. 3, 1777 and d. Nov. 8, 1845. He m. Emma Fish on Dec. 4, 1805. She was b. May 9, 1786 and d. Aug. 11, 1841. Emma was from Groton, Mass. They had ch: (1306) George. (1307) Mary. (1308) Sarah. (1309) Nathaniel F.

****

872. Revolutionary War Hubbard Patriots

New Hampshire - Pvts. Benjamin; David; Jacob; James; John; Jonathan; Joseph; James; Paul; Pierre; Roswell; Sgt. Elisha; Ensign Lemual; Lt. Richard; Adjutant Thomas.
Connecticut - Abel; Abijah; Benjamin; Caleb; Daniel; David; Elihu; Elijah; Elisha; Eliphalet; Elizur (three of same name); Frederick; George (six of same name); Henry; Hezekiah; James; Joab; Job; Jedediah; Lt. Jeremiah; Joel; John (eight of same name); James (three of same name); Jonathan; Joseph and Josiah (two of same name for each); Joshua; Moses; Nehemiah; Oliver; Philip; Reuben; Samuel; Timothy (six of same name); Thomas (died at Bunker Hill); Thomas; William; Zebulon.

785 Erastus Hubbard, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Swan Hubbard, was b. July 5, 1798 and d. April 9, 1877. He m. three times. First Hannah Best, second Catherine Pennoyer and, third Charity Hubbard. They had a son: (1366) Henry.

787 William Swan Hubbard, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Swan Hubbard, was b. April 25, 1802 and d. Dec. 27, 1825. He m. Charity Moul of St. Armound, Canada. They had one son: (1367) William Swan, Jr.

790 Thomas Hubbard, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Swan Hubbard, was b. Dec. 20, 1811. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1834 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1838. He was pastor of Congregational Churches are Chelsea and Stockbridge, Vt. about eight years each place and later at churches at Dunston, Ill. and Graysville and Rochester, Vt. He was superintendent of schools for Windsor county, Vt. and a member of both branches of Vermont legislature. Was a Unionist during the Rebellion; lived to be well over eighty. He was a cousin of Governor Henry Hubbard of New Hampshire, and m. at Stockbridge, Vt., Sept. 24, 1839 Mary Fay and they had children: (1368) Timothy Fay, b. Aug. 5, 1841, d. Aug. 11, 1843. (1369) Catherine Almira, b. Mar. 15, 1844, m. Henry McCracken. (1370)* Thomas C., b. Feb. 15, 1847, d. Mar. 20, 1881.

796 Ashley Hubbard, son of Caleb and Lucretia Ashley Hubbard, was b. in 1793 and d. Feb. 8, 1861. Married first Nancy Henderson who was b. in 1797 and d. Jan. 3, 1821. They had ch: (1371) Harriet, b. 1819, m. Christopher C. Adams. (1372) Jared, b. 1820. Then Ashley m. his 2nd w. They had ch: (1373) Nancy, b. 1823. (1374) Parker, b. 1825, (Lived in Sunderland, Mass.) (1375) Elizabeth, b. 1830, m. George Alvord. (1376) Caleb Trobridge, b. 1835, d. Feb. 28, 1882. (1377)* Stephen Ashley, b. Aug. 20, 1827, d. Jan. 11, 1890.

800 Lucius Virgilius Hubbard, son of Lucius and Anne Pomeroy Hubbard, was b. in 1805. He m. Margaret Van Valkenburg and moved to Renssalaer County, N.Y. He was a prominent Whig; was sheriff of that county. They had ch: (1380) Mary, b. 1835, m. John Huntington. (1381)* Lucius Frederick, m. Amelia Thomas. (1382) Margaret, b. 1837.

807 Spencer Hubbard, son of Elihu and Sarah Smith Hubbard, was b. in 1784, he m. Sarah Gunn of Deerfield and had ch: (1383) Sarah, m. John Mann. (1384) Harriet, m. Thomas Bridges. (1385) Elihu (went to Hartford, Conn.) (1386) Lucius, b. 1816. (1387) Philena, m. Wilder Payne. (1388) Cora, b. 1819.

809 Sylvester Hubbard, son of Stephen and Lucy Boltwood Hubbard, was b. Sept. 24, 1785 and d. Mar. 14, 1856. He was m. to Sarah Lawrence, dau. of William and Sarah Farwell Lawrence who was b. in Groton, Mass. in 1787 and d. in Hillsboro, Mass. in 1824. To date (1961) the children of this couple are unknown to the writer, except for one son, Jeremiah (jere), the great gf of the writer Irvin W. Hubbard: (1389)* Jeremiah (Jere), b. Nov. 18, 1808, d. Nov. 23, 1874.

814 Stephen Hubbard, son of Stephen and Lucy Boltwood Hubbard, was b. ca 1783; loved in Wilmington, Vt., m. Abigail Smith and had ch: (1390) Frances, b. ca 1806. (1391) Lucy, b. ca 1808. (1392) Mary, m. Newton Morgan. (1393) Abigail, b. ca 1810. (1394) Edwin, b. ca 1816, m. Hannah Young. (1395) Thankful, b. ca 1818, m. George Whitcomb. (1396) Stephen, b. ca 1822 (1397)* Sylvester, b.ca 1812, m. Mariam Swain at Brooklyn, N.Y.

817 Bela Hubbard, son of Chester and Dorothy Kellogg Hubbard, was b. in 1803 and d. in 1863. Married Susan Hindley and lived at Brattleboro, Vt. and had ch: (1399) Sarah. (1400) Martin. (1401) George (1402) Jane.

820 Frederick Hubbard, son of Chester and Dorothy Kellogg Hubbard, was b. in 1811. He m. Arabella Morgan and lived in Halifax, Vt. They had ch: (1403) Emily. (1404) Oscar. (1405) Henrietta.

821 George Hubbard, son of Chester and Dorothy Kellogg Hubbard, was b. in 1815. He m. Salome Green and lived in Wilmington, Vt. They had ch: (1406) Elizabeth, m. Orson Copeland. (1407) Linus, m. Helen Stannard. (1408) Clara, m. Andrew Baker. (1409) Porter, m. Isabelle Simonds. (1410) Frederick, m. Agnes Walcott. (1411) Chester, m. Mary Simonds.

826 Rodolphus Baker Hubbard, son of Giles and Rebecca Smith Hubbard, was b. in Sunderland, Mass. Sept. 3, 1803 and graduated from Amherst College, class of 1829 with an A.M. degree in 1834 and an A.B. in 1874. He was a minister, teacher, editor, member of governor's council, board of education, member of Mass. Legislature, trustee at Williston Seminary. He m. April 28, 1832, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Fitch of Guilford, Vt. This illustrious gentleman was drowned in San Pablo Creek, near San Francisco, Ca. on Sept. 29, 1875. (no record of ch).

****

873. 1850 Census Taylor Co., Ky (Dist. 1)

511	512	W. T. Hubbard,	33, M, farmer	376, b. Ky; Rachel,	29, F, b. Ky.(insane);
		M. A.	19, F,	b. Ky; J. J. ,	11, M, b. Ky.
		J. W.	7, M,	b. Ky; J. C. ,	5, M, b. Ky.
		A. V.	8/12 M,		

827 Dickman Hubbard, son of Giles and Rebecca Hubbard Hubbard, was b. July 15, 1802 and d. in Palmyra, Mo. in 1836. He m. in 1826 Elizabeth Cooley Field. After Dickman's death his widow m. Elijah Ingram of Leverett and they had a dau. Elizabeth who m. a Thos. William Hubbard of Union City, Mich. Dickman and Elizabeth had ch: (1412)* Franklin, b. July 13, 1827, m. Sarah Lyman. (1413) Rodolphus, b. 1829, d. 1830. (1414) George, b. 1829, d. 1852. (1415)* Rodolphus, b. Apr. 17, 1832, m. Hannah E. Giles. (1416)* Chas. Dickman, b. Jan. 25, 1835, d. 1863, m. Kate E. Lees.

828 Emeline Hubbard, dau. of Giles and Rebecca Hubbard Hubbard, was b. July 1, 1805. Married in 1832 Nathaniel Gray and had ch: (1417) Giles Hubbard, b. May 16, 1834. (1418) Henry Martyn, b. Nov. 28, 1836, d. 1876. (1419) Edward Payne, b. May 3, 1842. (1420) George Dickman, b. Feb. 14, 1844. (1421) Emma Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

844 George Hubbard, son of Martin and Jerusha Clark Hubbard, was b. in 1810 and d. in 1867. He m. Lucy Field and they had ch: (1422) Susan M. b. 1848.

847 Martin E. Hubbard, son of Martin and Jerusha Clark Hubbard, was b. in 1816. He was m. three times; 1st to Harriet Montague and had 2 ch: (1423) Fanny J. b. 1843. (1424) George M., b. 1854. Martin married the second time, Elvira Alvord and in 1868 m. for the third time, Elizabeth Dickinson and they had 2 ch: (1425) Elisha M., b. 1870. (1426) Hubert Alanson, b. 1874.

854 Justin Hubbard, son of Spencer and Mary Root Hubbard, was b. in 1791. He m. Mary Cooley and they had 2 ch: (1427) Mary. (1428) Emeline.

858 Douglas Hubbard, son of Henry and Sophia Whitney Hubbard, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass. on June 21, 1817 and d. in New York, N.Y. Sept. 18, 1885. He was m. March 2, 1837 to widow Loretta Watson of Washington D.C. She d. Sept. 12, 1877. She had ch by a former marriage, who changed their name from Watson to Hubbard. Douglas Hubbard was a clerk in the U.S. Consulate Office at Hobart Town, Melbourne, Australia from 1850 to 1860. When he returned to the U.S. he was appointed by Secretary Chase to a clerkship in the Second Comptroller's Office, Treasury Dept., Washington D.C. at $1600.00 per annum from 1861 to 1878. He later moved to St. Johnland, Long Island where he spent all of his time studying genealogy and making numerous family trees of Hubbard descendants, chiefly the desc. of George Hubbard of Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Ct. In his genealogies he recorded George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct. as being a son of George Hubbard of Wethersfield and William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass as being a brother. Ch. by Loretta Watson Hubbard were: (1428a) Marcellus, b. 1862. (1428b) Sophia, b. 1863. (1429) Agnes, b. 1865. (1430) Isabel, b. 1867. (1431) Elfreda, b. 1868. (1432) Manuel, b. 1870, dy.

921 George Hubbard, son of Nathaniel and Mary McKay Hubbard, was b. in 1810 and d. in 1881. He m. Hannah June and they had ch: (1433) Emily. (1434) George. (1435) Sarah.

936 Allen Hubbard, son of Andrew and Mary Mead Hubbard, was b. in 1800. He m. Harriet Schuermann and they had ch: (1436) Frederick, b. 1828, m. Therese Dohler.

946 Holly Hubbard, son of John and Sarah Holly Hubbard, was b. in 1822 and m. Mary Johnson. Ch: (1437) Emily. (1438) Julian.

948 Henry Hubbard, son of Henry and Sarah Weed Hubbard, was b. in 1823. He m. Sarah Wallace and had ch: (1439) William. (1440) Sarah. (1441) Isaac. (1442) Charles, b. 1825.

950 Stephen Hubbard, son of Abraham and Lydia Lyons Hubbard, was b. in 1835. He m. Margaret McFall and they had ch: (1443) Albert.

955 Henry Hubbard, son of Harvey and his 3rd w. Emily Eglee Hubbard, was b. in 1860 and m. Alice Mathews. They had ch: (1444) Maud. (1445) Claudius. (1446) Harry. (1447) Fred.

961 Napoleon Hubbard, son of William and Sarah Brundage Hubbard, was b. in 1838. He m. Delilah Martin and had one child: (1448) Joseph, b. 1869.

964 William Hubbard, son of Wm. and Sarah Brundage Hubbard, was b. in 1842. He m. Jennie Brimbow and had one ch; (1449) Mabel, b. 1872.

965 Alexander Hubbard, son of Wm. and Sarah Brundage Hubbard, was b. in 1844. He m. Augusta Knipe and had 2 ch: (1450) Alexander, b. 1880. (1451) Lester, b. 1882.

979 Harvey Hubbard, son of Timothy and Martha Rogers Hubbard, was b. March 18, 1798 and d. Aug. 10, 1884. He m. on June 10, 1827, Samantha Fowler, who was b. Aug. 15, 1801 and d. June 18, 1879. She was the dau. of David S. and Sally Benton Fowler. Harvey and Samanthy had ch: (1452) Ann, b. March 3, 1828, d. Apr. 17, 1887. (1453) William, b. Sept. 7, 1830, d. April 25, 1839. (1454)* Samuel Fowler, b. July 8, 1839, m. Maria C. Ayers.

984 Henry Hubbard, son of Soloman and Louisa Cowles Hubbard, was b. in 1804, m. Mary Waterman and had ch: (1455) Martin, b. 1849. Went to Seattle, Wn. (1456) Clark, b. 1851.

990 Joel Hubbard, son of Abraham and Rachel Scranton Hubbard, was b. in 1788 and d. in 1840. He m. Joanna Stevens and moved to Orion, Mich. They had the following ch: (1457) Alanson. (1458) Henry. (1459) Alfred. (1460) William. (1461) Joanna. (1462) Palmyra.

1001 Jared Hubbard, son of Jeremiah and Parnell Kimberly Hubbard, was b. Mar. 18, 1820 and d. Aug. 7, 1884. He m. Jane Brown who d. Aug. 2, 1835. She was the dau. of Merritt Haven Brown. Jared and Jane had ch: (1463) William Jared, b. June 15, 1868, m. Hattie Palmer. (1464) Merritt B. b. Nov. 30, 1868. (1465) Daniel C. b. Aug. 26, 1870. (1466) Ada Maranda, b. Apr. 18, 1873. (1467) Herbert Washington, b. Nov. 2, 1875. (1468) Edith May, b. April 29, 1878.

1017 Elisha Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Tamasau Andrews Hubbard, was b. in 1797. He m. Mary Falley and moved to Iowa and had 1 ch: (1469) Mary, b. 1830, m. Dr. Martin Morseman.

1018 Richard Dunning Hubbard, son of Hezekiah and Tamasau Andrews Hubbard, was b. Mar. 10, 1799. He moved to Fulton, N.Y. and m. Charlotte Moody on Aug. 28, 1821. They had ch: (Charlotte b. June 18, 1800. (1469a) Anna, b. Sept. 1822, m. George Terry. (1470)* Norman, b. May 14, 1825, m. Elsie Brooks. (1471)* Warren, b. 1825, m. Caroline Patterson. (1472) Henry, b. 1830, m. Ellen (?) (1473) Dudley, b. 1833 dy. (1474)* James, b. 1835, m. Anna Foster. (1475) Edward, b. 1837, dy. (1476) Eleanor, b. Oct. 19, 1839, m. Charles H. David. (1477) Charlotte, b. May 13, 1841, m. Llewellyn Allen.

1019 Norman Asa Hubbard, was the son of Hezekiah and Tamasau Andrews Hubbard, b. in 1801 and m. Sarah Falley. They had one son: (1478)* James Frederick.

1025 Calvin Hubbard, son of Calvin and Sarah Meacham Hubbard, was b. in 1795 and m. Elizabeth Woodward and had 2 ch: (1479) Mary. (1480) Alfred.

1026 Horace Hubbard, son of Calvin and Sarah Meacham Hubbard, was b. in 1793. He m. but no record of wife's name; they had 3 ch: (1481) George (1482) John. (1483) Elizabeth.

1037 Maria Hubbard, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hastings Hubbard, was b. in 1806. Married the Honorable Thomas Fullerton and had 1 ch: (1484) William Hubbard.

1041 Isaac Hubbard, son of Isaac and Ruth Cobb Hubbard, was b. in 1818. He was a minister, m. Elizabeth Stimpson and had ch: (1485) William. (1486) George (1487) Ruth. (1488) Charlotte.

1049 Henry George Hubbard, son of Ahira and Serena Tucker Hubbard, was b. in 1807 and d. Aug. 28, 1853. He m. Juliette Elvira Smith who d. Oct. 24, 1892. They had ch: (1489) George, b. 1839. (1490) Edward, b. 1841. (1491) Mary, b. 1843. (1492) Juliet, b. 1845, m. John Lockwood. (1493) Henry, b. 1847, m. Therese Carter. (1494) Harriet, b. 1849, m. Herbert Ayer. (1495) May, b. 1852, m. Alex Wetherell.

1060 Richard Dudley Hubbard, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Dudley Hubbard, was b. Sept. 7, 1818. He was left an orphan early in life, graduated from Yale in 1839, admitted to the bar in 1842. He m. May Morgan of Hartford, Ct. Was a member of the state legislature and county attorney for Hartford Co., 1846 to 1868. In 1867 he was elected to Congress on the Democratic ticket. In 1876 he was elected governor of Connecticut. During the Civil War he was a Unionist. He d. in Hartford, Ct. Feb. 28, 1884. In the will of George D. Sargent a bequest of five thousand dollars was made for the erection of a statue of Richard Dudley Hubbard which was unveiled June 9, 1890. It stands in a conspicuous place near the capital building at Hartford. He had ch: (1496) Dudley, b. 1849. (1497) William, b. 1850. (1498) Catherine, b. 1853. (1499) Henry, b. 1855. (1500) Mary, b. 1859. (1501) Nellie, b. 1861.

1065 Leonard Hubbard, son of Joseph and Mabel Wadsworth Hubbard, was b. in 1807. He m. Mahala Crampton Lamphere and had ch: (1502) Henry. (1503) Sarah. (1504) Lillian.

1072 Julius Hubbard, son of David and Pamelia Hollister Hubbard, was b. in 1807. He m. Sarah Hale and moved to Ohio where their 2 ch. were born: (1505) John. (1506) Anne.

****

874. Hilary Abner Herbert (1834-1919), American lawyer and cabinet officer, was b. at Laurenseville, S. C., and practiced law in Ala. During the C. W. he served with the troops of that state and was disabled in the Battle of the Wilderness. He was a representative from Alabama in the Congresses from the 45th to the 52nd inclusive, and was Secretary of the Navy 1893-97. He obtained support for his shipbuilding program despite the depression.

1076 Ira Hubbard, son of Ira and Anna Stratton Hubbard, was b. in 1810. He m. Maria Hale and had ch: (1507) Sarah. (1508) Jonathan. (1509) William. (1510) Patience. (1511) Erastus.

1079 David Lyman Hubbard, son of David and Jerusha Hollister Hubbard, was b. in 1828. Married Almeda Child and had ch: (1512) Adeline. (1513) Guideris. (1514) Gertrude.

1081 Serino Hubbard, son of Norman and Nancy Sellew Hubbard, was b. in 1816 and d. in 1864. He m. Maria Dodd and had ch: (1515) Lizzie. (1516) Clarence.

1105 Samuel Wilson Hubbard, son of Roswell and Sophia Wilson Hubbard, was b. Nov. 8, 1807 and d. June 22, 1865 in New York, N.Y. He m. in Boston, Mass. ca 1830; no record of his wife's name; they had 1 dau. (1517) Sarah Elizabeth m. John Hunt.

1106 Josiah Humphrey Hubbard, son of Roswell and Sarah Wilson Hubbard, was b. Dec. 8, 1809 and d. June 20, 1875 at Framingham, Mass. where he had moved from Charlestown, N.H. ca. 1861 and was returned there for burial. At one time he was postmaster at Charlestown, N.H. He m. Louisa Brooks. dau. of Daniel Brooks. She was b. March 31, 1819. They had ch: (1518)* Daniel Brooks, b. June 29, 1842, m. Rowena A. Tuttle. (1519)* Edward Roswell, b. Aug. 24, 1844 m. Lucille A. Gibbs. (1520) Josiah E. b. June 11, 1855 (took the name of Morse) Josiah Hubbard later m. a 2nd w. name not known, at Framingham.

1107 William Holden Hubbard, son of Roswell and Sophia Wilson Hubbard, was b. Aug. 8, 1812 and was drowned in the Connecticut River April 14, 1861. He m. Dolly Griswold of Wethersfield, Vt. Dolly was b. March 10, 1810. They had ch: (1521) Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1847, m. Hoyt B. Lockwood. (1522) Ellen, b. ca. 1846, d. at 10 years of age.

1108 Luman Farnsworth Hubbard, son of Roswell and Sophia Wilson Hubbard, was b. in Claremont, N.H. April 19, 1815. He m. March 15, 1843 his 1st w. Caroline Thompson, at Crown Point,. N.Y. Caroline was b. Aug. 11, 1814 and d. Dec. 5, 1866 at Westport N.Y. She was the dau. of Amos and Lucy Holmes Thompson. After Caroline d. Whitehall, N.Y. She was b. April 19, 1839 and was the dau. of James and Lerna White Thompson of Lewis County, N.Y. No ch. of record.

1111 Horace Hubbard, second son of Josiah and Peggy Allen Hubbard, was b. March 20, 1815 and d. July 1, 1878 at the old Hubbard homestead at North Charlestown, N.H. which he had inherited. He m. Marcia Putnam and their ch were: (1523)* Albert Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1846, m. Olivia F. Beatty. (1524)* John Frank, b. Nov. 24, 1850, m. Emma Arnold. (1525)* Robert Morris, b. July 29, 1855, m. Elvira Barclay. (1526)* Charles Putnam, b. Sept. 2, 1864.

1133 Sarah Delano Hubbard,was the dau. of Jennison and Eliza Fitch Hubbard, was b. in 1823 and m. Amasa Rice a prosperous farmer of Pittsfield, Mass. They had 1 ch: (1527) Robert, b. 1850.

1161 Daniel Hubbard, son of Jonas and Matilda Childs Hubbard, was b. in 1790. He m. Sarah Marshall and they had ch: (1528) Daniel. (1529) Jonas. (1530) William. (1531) Willard. (1532) Lucy. (1533) Agnes. (1534)

1175 Levi Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1803 and m. Larette Haskill and had ch: (1535) Harry. (1536) Benjamin.

1176 Warren Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1804. He m. Lucy Joslyn and had ch: (1537) Mary, b. 1833. (1538) Augusta, b. 1833. (1539) Sarah, b. 1841, m. Charles Willard.

1181 Benjamin Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1817. He was a physician in Plymouth, Mass. He was m. to Ellen Perry and had ch: (154) Geralding, b. 1846. (1541) Lyndon, b. 1850. (1542) Helen, b. 1853.

1182 Eli Hubbard, son of Benjamin and Martha Walker Hubbard, was b. in 1820. He m. Sarah Watson and they had ch: (1543) Henry, b. 1846. (1544) George, b. 1848. (1545) Helen, b. 1849. (1546) Arthur, b. 1851. (1547) Sarah, b. 1853. (1548) Frank, b. 1856. (1549) Charles, b. 1858. (155) Mary, b. 1863. (1551) Frederick, b. 1870.

1185 Samuel Brigham Hubbard, son of Samuel Woodward and Betty Hubbard Hubbard, was b. at Holden, Mass. on Oct. 13, 1812 and d. Feb. 23, 1885. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church for many years. On May 13, 1841 he m. Sarah Maria Holmes, oldest dau. of Thomas and Sally Graves Holmes. They had 3 sons and 2 dau: (1552)* Edwin Brigham, b. Oct. 18, 1842, m. Anna E. Davis. (1553)* Addison Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1848, m. Katherine B. Knight. (1554)* Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1844. (1556) Elizabeth Wheaton, b. July 24, 1846.

1186 Nancy Fisk Hubbard, dau. of Samuel W. and Betsy Hubbard Hubbard, was b. June 13, 1815 and d. Jan. 12,1883. She lived all her life in Holden, Mass. and m. on Dec. 28, 1841 George Shipley Larkin. He d. Jan. 24, 1875. He was from Paxton and moved to Holden in April 1864. They had ch: (1557) Marion Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1845. (1558) Samuel Herbert, b. July 27, 1848, d. Apr. 25, 1863.

1198 Eliza Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Sophia Miller Hubbard, was b. Dec. 26, 1818 in Putney, Vt. She m. Noah P. Sabin, of Malone and they had ch: (1559) Elizabeth. (156) Charles H. (1561) Mary Elizabeth. (1562) Emma A. (1563) Alice M.

1201 Charles Leroy Hubbard, son of Abel and Sophia Miller Hubbard, was b. July 31, 1825 at Putney, Vt. He was a merchant, moved to Malone Vt. and m. Eunice E. Watkins on Sept. 30, 1852. She was b. Jan. 12, 1829 and d. May 24, 1894. She was the dau. of Cephos and Phebe Walkins. Ch. were: (1564)* Leroy Watkins, b. Jan. 22, 1857, m. Fanny Louise Curtis. (1565) Louis Vaughn, b. Oct. 26, 1865. (1566) Charles Allen b. Jan. 1869, d. Aug. 20, 1869.

1202 Mary Sophia Hubbard, dau. of Abel and Sophia Miller Hubbard, was b. Jan. 21, 1830. She m. William M. Shaw of Malone, Vt. and they moved to Muscatine, Iowa where she d. They had ch: (1567) William Hubbard. (1568) Ella Louise. (1569) Emma S.

1204 George Washington Hubbard, son of Abel and Sophia Miller Hubbard, was b. Feb. 18, 1832. He moved to Tustin City, Ca. in 1888. He was a fruit and hop farmer. On Jan. 22, 1857 he m. Marcia Wood of Malone, Vt. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Laura Wood. George and Marcia had ch: (1570)* Clinton S, b. 1859, m. Jane Banning. (1571) Emma, b. 1860, d. Apr. 1894, m. Willard Day son of Andrew Day of Tustin City, Ca., d. Mar. 1891.

1227 Daniel Hubbard, son of John and Huldah Boyden Hubbard, was born (?). He m. Esther Stone and they had ch: (1572) Maria. (1573) John. (1574) Frank. (1575) Charles. (1576) Henry. (1577) Joseph. (1578) Lewis Forter, m. Mary E. Flagg. (1579) Ira B. (1580) Marsha.

1242 Hannah Hubbard, dau. of Attai and Mary (Polly) Allen Hubbard, was b. in 1813. She m. Simon Abbott and they had ch: (1581) Sarah. (1582) Eliza.

1246 Adeline Hubbard, dau of Attai and Mary (Polly) Allen Hubbard, was b. in 1824 and m. James D. Black and had ch: (1583) Eliza. (1584) Edgar. (1585) Addie.

1263 Abner Pingree Hubbard, son of Calvin and Dorcus Pingree Hubbard, was b. June 22, 1824. He m. Twice, first, Ann Carpenter who was b. June 21, 1828 and d. Nov. 29, 1890. She was from Barre, Vt. and was the dau. of Mason Carpenter. They had ch: (1586) Flora Ella, b. 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1864. (1587) Charles Joseph, b. June 22, 1856 (Lawyer of Kansas City) (1588) Leonora Dorcas, b. 1858, d. Dec. 28, 1867. (1589) Arthur Ashley, b. 1862, d. Jan. 9, 1864. (1590) Julia May, b. 1863, d. Jan. 4, 1868. (1591) Arthur Ashley, b. Feb. 1868 (Harvard 1890). After the death of his first w. Abner m. Mrs. Charlotte Marie Avery Whiting and moved to Montpelier, Vt. No ch. of record.

1271 Charles Hubbard, son of Cyrus and Susan Hartwell Hubbard, was b. in 1822. He m. Nancy Wheeler and they had ch: (1592) Cyrus. (1593) Susan. (1594) Fanny.

1281 George Rice Hubbard son of Darius and Sarah Rice Hubbard, was b (?). Married Pricilla Rice and had ch: (1595) George Darius. (Lived on old homestead in Hubbardsville, Concord, Mass.

1340 Appleton Burnham Hubbard, son of Harry and Clarissa Fay Hubbard,was b. (?). Was m. to Betsey Louise Clark and had two sons, record of only one of them: (1596)* Harry Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1859, m. Maria Louisa Clancy,

1353 Elisha Blair Hubbard, son of Edmund and Caroline Blair Hubbard, was b. Dec. 28, 1842. He m. Aug. 27, 1873, Helen Mary Sawyer, dau. of Judge George Yeaton Sawyer and Emeline Tucker Sawyer of Nashua, N.H. Elisha was a druggist by trade in Tiffin, Ohio. Was a member of the Ohio Legislature 1885-87, a member of American Institute of Civics, N.Y.; Sons of American Revolution, Ohio State Board of Commerce and Connecticut Valley Commandery, K.T. of Greenfield, Mass. They had ch: (1597) Clara Sawyer. (1598) Sheldon Blair. (1599) Helen Clemence.

1370 Thomas C. Hubbard, son of Thomas and Mary Fay Hubbard, was b. Feb. 15, 1847, and d. March 20, 1881, at Ft. Worth, Texas. He was m. on Sept. 15, 1868 to Idello Holt of Pittsfield, Vt. They had ch: (1600) Laura b. May 17, 1873. (1601) Thomas Holt, b. March 15, 1876. (1602) Harvey Morgan, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

****

875. Gardner Greene Hubbard (1822-97) American lawyer and businessman was b. in Boston and studied at Dartmouth College and Harvard Law School. In addition to practicing law in Boston and Washington, Mr. Hubbard was founder and first president of the Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes at Northampton (1867-77) and directed the commercial development of Bell's telephone after 1875. His studies on postal service and telegraphy brought him to the attention of President Grant, who named him head of a commission investigating mail transportation in 1876. He was founder and first president of the National Geographic Society (1888-97).

1377Stephen Ashley Hubbard, son of Ashley and Betsey Dole Hubbard, was b. Aug. 20, 1827 in Sunderland, Mass. and d. in Hatfield, Ct., Jan. 11, 1890. He m. on June 11, 1859, Elizabeth Boyd of Windstead, Ct. where he ran a newspaper until summoned to Hartford, Ct. by General Joseph Hawley, who, with the company of soldiers were early into the C.W. conflict. Stephen remained for 30 years in the newspaper business, called the "Curant". No children.

1379 Lucius Lee Hubbard, son of Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth Lee Hubbard, was b. Aug. 7, 1849 at Cincinnati, Ohio. After attending Woodward High School of that city for 3 years he spent 2 years at Phillips Exeter Academy and graduated from Harvard in 1872. He studied law at Bonn, Germany, practiced law several years at Boston, Mass. Returned to Germany in 1883 and studied at Heidelberg, taking degrees A.M. and PH.D. In 1893 he was Michigan State Geologist. Published a technical book in Germany which was also published in Vienna, also published same book in Boston, Mass. He published another book titled "Hubbard's Guide to Moore Lake and Northern Maine" and others. He m. Sept. 29, 1875, Frances Johnson Lombard of Augusta, Maine, and had ch: (1603) Charlotte Armitage, b. Dec. 13, 1876. (1604) Lucius Lombard, b. June 1877, dy. (1605) Lucius Lombard, b. Aug. 5, 1880. (1606) Frances Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1885. (1607) Julia Lombard, b. July 5, 1892.

1381 Lucius Frederick Hubbard, son of Charles and Margaret Van Valkenburg Hubbard, was b. at Troy, N.Y. Jan. 26, 1836, where his father was sheriff of Renssalaer County. His early life was spent in Chester Vt. and Granville, N.Y. At 15 he went to Poultney, Vt. and in 1854 he moved to Chicago, Ill. and there worked at the tinners trade for three years. He was entirely self-educated. In 1857 he moved to Red Wing, Minn and started a newspaper; the "Republican". In the fall of 1858 he was nominated and later elected, Register of Deeds for Goodhue County, Minn. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in Company A, 5th Minn. Infantry, Vol. and on Feb. 5, 1862 he was made Captain. March 20, 1862 he advanced to Lt. Col. and Aug. 31, 1862 he became a Colonel. He participated in 32 engagements during the C.W. and for gallantry at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864 he was brevetted Brigadier General. He was mustered out in Oct. 1865 and returned to Red Wing, a sick man. By 1866 he had somewhat recovered his health and engaged in the grain business. He was elected to the State Senate in 1872 and again in 1874. In 1881 General Hubbard was nominated governor and in 1882 was elected to that office by a majority of 27, 857 votes. Reelected in 1882 and later became president of U. S. Savings and Loan Co., St. Paul, Minn. He was still alive in 1895. He m. in May 1868 at Red Wing, Minn. Amelia Thomas and they had ch: (1608) Charles Frederick. (1609) Julia Mary. (1610) Lucius Virgilius.

1389 Jeremiah (Jere) Hubbard, son of Sylvester and Sarah Lawrence Hubbard, was b. Nov. 18, 1808 and d. Nov. 23, 1874. He m. Mahala Dudley on Jan. 1, 1833. The Hubbard History, by Harlan Page Hubbard, gave no further record of Jere's father, Sylvester, than to state that he "removed to Boston in 1819". However, a family bible, (now in the hands of the compiler, Irvin W. Hubbard) gives the death date of Sylvester Hubbard as March 14, 1856, and further, that his death occurred on the day he was seventy years, five months and twenty days old. Whether Jere had brothers and sisters is not known. We have only heresay information handed down by word of mouth and compiled by the author of this genealogy. That, Jere was over six feet tall; was red-headed; that he drove a stage between Boston, Mass. and Claremont, N.H. One history of Concord N.H. states, among various owners of stage lines at that period, a George Clough and Peter Dudley and it is possible that Peter Dudley was in some degree related to Mahala Dudley, Jere's wife. Charles Verne Hubbard, who at this writing (1961) lives at Boynton Beach, Florida, remembers that his own father, Charles Hubbard, took him one day past an old building in Boston * and told him that his great, great, grandfather, Sylvester Hubbard, had once owned a livery stable there; that his ggf Jere had worked for his father as a stage driver. My mother, Susie Shipton Hubbard once pointed out to me, the old Claremont Hotel at Claremont, N.H. saying, "Your ggf Jere Hubbard used to discharge passengers in front of that hotel years ago." That was when I was a little boy and we were living in Claremont. My father, Frank I. Hubbard used to say that, Jere's wife, Mahala was a shrew and that she drove Jere to suicide; he was reported to have taken an overdose of laudanum. Well, be that as it may, Jere and Mahala must have had a few amorous moments as they had ch: (1611)* George Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1836, d. Oct. 12,1903, m. Marie Elizabeth LeMoureux. (1612) Martha Jane, b. 1847, d. 1925 um (buried in Boston).
* (31 Ellery Street)

1397 Sylvester Hubbard, son of Stephen and Abigail Smith Hubbard, was b. ca 1812 and m. Marian Swain of Brooklyn, N.Y. and had 5 ch: (1613) Helen. (1614) Frances. (1615) Charles. (1616) William. (1617) Alby.

****

876. Robert Cal Hubbard (1900-_____) American football player and baseball umpire, was b. in Keyteville, Mo., and graduated from Geneva College. He played college football at Centenary and Geneva, professional football with the New York Giants and the Green Bay Packers. He is considered one of the greatest linemen of all times and was all professional tackle for three years (1927-28,1936). He began his baseball umpiring career in 1928 and was an American League Umpire after 1936.

1412 Franklin Hubbard, son of Dickman and Elizabeth Cooley Field Hubbard,was b. July 13, 1827; moved to Toledo, Ohio, and m. Sarah Lyman of Sunderland, Mass. They had ch: (1625) Moses Rodolphus, b. Aug. 31, 1861, d. 1862. (1626) Kate Eliza, b. April 1, 1863. (1626a) Grace Amelia, b. July 16, 1868. (1627) Mary Edith, b. Dec. 2, 1872. (1628) Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1874, d. 1875. (1629) Charles Dickman, b. Jan. 1, 1876, d. 1876.

1415 Rodolphus Hubbard, son of Dickman and Elizabeth Cooley Field Hubbard, was b. Aug. 17, 1832; moved to McGregor, Iowa. Married in 1864 Hannah E. Giles. She d. April 18, 1880. They had ch: (1630) Giles Gray, b. June 27, 1865. (1631) Mary Laura (twin) b. Aug. 31, 1868. (1632) Marion Elizabeth (twin) b. Aug. 31, 1868. (1633) Emma Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1870. (1634) Anna Giles, b. April 16, 1880.

1416 Charles Dickman Hubbard, son of Dickman and Elizabeth Cooley Hubbard, was b. Jan. 25, 1835; lived in Dover, Ill. He m. Kate E. Lee and had ch: (1635) George Wallace, b. 1860, d. 1884.

1454 Samuel Fowler Hubbard, son of Harvey and Samantha Fowler Hubbard, was b. July 8, 1839, m. Maria C. Ayers of East Haddam, Mass. and had ch: (1636) Orlando Norris, b. Aug. 1868. (1637) Margaret (twin) b. March 30, 1873. (1638) Nathan (twin) b. March 30, 1873. (1639) Ernest Latimer, b. Oct. 30, 1864, m. Hattie Dudley.

1471 Norma Hubbard, son of Richard Dunning and Charlotte Moody Hubbard, was b. May 14, 1825. He m. Jan. 7, 1846 (1) Elsie Brooks who d. March 20, 1857. They had ch: (1640 (Warren Calhoun, b. Genevieve Kenyon. (1641) Richard Dunning, b. Apr. 12, 1849, m. Mary McFall. (1642) Arthur Dudley, b. Apr. 12, 1849, d. Oct. 1860.

1474 James Hubbard, son of Richard Dunning and Charlotte Moody Hubbard, was b. in 1835. He m. Anna Foster and they had 2 ch: (1647) Dudley, (1648) Mabel.

1478 James Frederick Hubbard, son of Norman Asa and Sarah Falley Hubbard, was b. (?), m. (?). He had ch: (1649) Norman. (1650) Asa. (1651) Frederick. (1652) Spelman. (1653) Fannie.

1518 Daniel Brooks Hubbard, son of Josiah Humphrey and Louisa Brooks Hubbard, was b. June 29, 1842. He m. Sept. 1, 1869, Rowena A. Tuttle of Framingham and they had a ch: (1654) Lyman J.

1519 Edward Roswell Hubbard, son of Josiah H. and Rowena Brooks Hubbard, was b. Aug. 21, 1844. He m. Oct.2, 1866, Lucilla A. Gibbs of Framingham and had 1 ch: (1655) Edward Albert.

1523 Albert Allen Hubbard, son of Horace and Marcia Putnam Hubbard, was b. Nov. 17, 1846. In 1896 he was living in Los Angeles, Ca. He m. Olivia Ferrier Beatty at Atlantic, Iowa. They had ch: (1656) Clarence. (1657) Albert.

1524 John Frank Hubbard, son of Horace and Marcia Putnam Hubbard, was b. Nov. 24, 1850 and lived at Boston, Mass. He m. at Springfield, Ill. Emma Arnold and they had ch: (1658) Robert Arnold.

1525 Robert Morris Hubbard, son of Horace and Marcia Putnam Hubbard, was b. July 29, 1855 and lived at San Diego, Ca. He m. June 21, 1886 at Chicago, Ill., Elvira Barclay and they had ch: (1659) Horace. (1660) Frank.

1526 Charles Putnam Hubbard, son of Horace and Marcia Putnam Hubbard, was b. in North Charlestown, N.H. on Sept. 2, 1864. He graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. in 1883; kept books for Hubbard Brothers Lumber Co., (Albert Allen and Robert Horris Hubbard) until 1884. In May 1887 he opened a farm loan agency at Broken Bow, Neb. He raised hunting dogs and wrote books. No record of marriage.

1552 Edwin Brigham Hubbard, son of Samuel Brigham and Sarah Maria Holmes Hubbard, was b. Oct. 18, 1842, in Holden, Mass. In 1865 he moved to New York, N.Y. and engaged in the wholesale drygoods business. He m. at Brooklyn, N.Y. on July 16, 1873, Anna Eliza Davis, dau. of William Whitney and Maria Sabra Risley Davis. In 1882 he moved to St. Paul, Minn., still engaged in the drygoods business. They had ch: (1661) Edna Davis, b. June 22, 1875. (1662) Edith Mildred, b. Aug. 16, 1883. (1663) Ethel Gladys, b. March 1, 1886.

1553 Addison Thomas Hubbard, son of Samuel B. and Sarah Maria Holmes Hubbard, was b. at Holden, Mass. on Oct. 10, 1848. In 1863 he learned the jewelry business at Boston, Mass. and in 1870 moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he enters a jewelry firm as a clerk. Later, he became sole owner of this firm which was then one of the largest in the middle west. He m. in Cleveland, Ohio Sept. 24, 1884. His w. was Katherine Beckwith Knight, a widow with 1 ch, Walter Oliphant Knight. They had 2 ch: (1664) Sterling Beckwith, b. July 8, 1885. (1665) Marguerite, b. March 18, 1887.

1554 Edwin Samuel Hubbard, son of Samuel B. and Sarah Maria Holmes Hubbard, was b. at Holden, Mass. Sept. 28, 1850. He attended Worcester Academy and studied architecture, later finishing this study at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was employed at the Quartermaster's Depot as a draughtsman in Washington, D.C. He was m. on April 25, 1882 at Pennfield, New Brunswick to Sarah Elizabeth Prescott, dau. of Jesse and Abigail Young Prescott. They had ch: (1666) Helen Prescott, b. March 12, 1884. (1667) Lawrence Erwin, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

1564 Leroy Watkins Hubbard, son of Charles Leroy and Eunice E. Watkins Hubbard, was b. Jan. 22, 1857 at Malone, N.Y. He graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1875; Amherst in 1879; University Medical College in 1883; and practiced medicine in New York City. Married Nov. 10, 1892 Fannie Louise Curtis of N.Y., dau. of Charles and Lizzie A. Taylor Curtis. No ch. of record.

1570 Clinton S. Hubbard, son of George Washington and Marcia Wood Hubbard, was b. In 1859 at Malone, N.Y. He m. Jane Banning of Philadelphia, Pa. and had ch: (1668) Edith. (1669) George. (1670) Ernest.

1596 Harry Hubbard, son of Appleton B. and Betsey Louisa Clark Hubbard, was b. Oct. 19, 1859 at Troy, N.Y. When a young man, he moved with his mother and brothers to Boston, Mass. He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1880, from Harvard College in 1884, and afterwards studied law at Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1888 and practiced in New York firm of Dillon and Hubbard. He m. Oct. 15, 1891, Maria Louise Clancy, dau. of Edward and Maria Louise Gibbone Clancy. No record of ch.

1611 George Henry Hubbard, son of Jeremiah (Jere) and Mahala Dudley Hubbard, was b. Aug. 1, 1836 at Newport, N.Y. The Aug. 27, 1854 Lexington, Mass. Records of Marriage show the following: "George H. Hubbard, 21 of West Cambridge, b. in Newport, N.H. son of Jerry and Mahala, m. to Mary LeMorey, 18, of Lexington, b. Aug. 3, 1837 in Canada. dau. of Francis and Mary LeMorey." (The French spelling of LeMorey, however, is Le Moureux.) George's wife's name was Marie Elizabeth Le Moureux. She told my mother, Susie Shipton Hubbard, that when she was about 14 years old she was sent to a Catholic Convent at Sorel, Quebec, Canada. (one of her brothers was a Catholic priest). She claimed that one of the priests made improper advances toward her which frightened her to the extent that she ran away and hitch-hiked south into the U.S. where she found domestic employment in Protestant families. George met her at a dance and fell in love with her. After they were m. George went to farming at Washington Township, ca ten miles southeast of Pittsfield, Mass. and also at Becket, also near Pittsfield. Later they moved to Springfield, Mass. and did some farming on the outskirts of town. When this failed to pay, then they started a laundry business. Mary Elizabeth d. on May 29, 1898 and is buried at Springfield, Mass. She was 61 years old at the time of her death. George d. Oct. 2, 1903 and is buried in the same place. Mary Elizabeth was reported to have been a person loved by all her family and friends; always ready to do for her neighbors in trouble and in sickness. They had 4 ch: (1671) Mary Ella, b. May 11, 1865, d. 1868, buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston, Mass. (1672)* Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1855, d. Sept. 28, 1928, m. Nelliw May Bryant. (1673)* Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1929, m. Susie Ella Shipton. (1674)* May, b. (?), d. Aug. 1, 1946, m. Edward A. Bryant.

1640 Warren Calhoun Hubbard, son of Norman and Elsie Brooks Hubbard, was b. Jan. 7, 1847 at Brooklyn, N.Y. He graduated from Falley Seminary at Fulton, N.Y. in June 1871. He was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Rt. Rev. Bishop Huntington at Trinity Church, Utica, N.Y. May 1, 1873. Sept. 30, 1874 the same bishop conferred upon him the orders of Priesthood in the Trinity Church at Seneca Falls, N.Y. He remained there until Feb. 1, 1877. At St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn until Dec. 1, 1889. The "Lodge News" of Rochester said of him, "he is an especially favorite among men and Masons of that city." He m. Sept. 9, 1875, Genevieve Kenyon who d. in 1881 leaving no issue.

1672 Charles H. Hubbard, son of George Henry and Marie Elizabeth Le Moureux Hubbard, was b. Sept. 9, 1855. He lived much of his life in and around Boston, Mass. Was a sea faring man much of the time; loved the water. Married Nellie May Bryant and had ch: (1688)* Charles Verne, b. Jan. 31, 1881, m. (1) Myrtle R. McNutt, (2) Florence Cooper. (1689) Floyd Irving, b. July 19, 1883, d. Aug. 22, 1884. (1690) Forrest Bryant, b. Dec. 8, 1887, d. June 6, 1930. (1691)* Mildred Emily, b. Mar. 2, 1896, d. Feb. 7, 1951, m. George Madison Johnson.

****

877. Carl Owen Hubbell, (1903-_____) American baseball player, member of Baseball Hall of Fame, was b. in Carthage, Mo. With the New York Giants throughout his major league career (1928-42), Hubbell, a left-handed pitcher, won 253 games. He led the national league in won and lost percentages for five years, and in-earned run averages, for three years. In the 1934 All Star game, he struck out in succession, Ruth, Gehrig, Foxx, Simmons, and Cronin. Named the league's most valuable player in 1933 and 1936, he was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1947.

1673 Francis Irving Hubbard, son of George Henry and Marie Le Moureux Hubbard, was b. Aug. 1, 1862 at Boston, Mass. As a young man he worked on his father's farm at Washington township and Becket township, in the western part of Mass. The farms were about 10 or 12 miles from Pittsfield, Mass where he attended the Congregational Church and sang in the choir. His singing attracted the attention of a young lady named Susie Shipton who became his w. Through the political influence of his wife's father, George Shipton, Francis obtained a government position as teacher at the Puyallup Indian Reservation, Puyallup, Washington. He went west in 1890 taking his w. and two ch, Minnie and George. The west was too rough for his w. Susie and in the summer of 1893 she packed up and with her 2 ch. and a baby one year old (Irvin) she returned to Pittsfield to await the return of her husband. Upon his return in 1894 the family moved to Springfield, Mass. where his father, George Henry Hubbard, was operating a laundry. Francis worked for a time in the laundry. Meantime, at Springfield, two more children were born to the couple. Gladys, May 25, 1895 and Claude, Sept. 21, 1897. The laundry failed to provide sufficient income for two families so they returned again to Pittsfield where Francis worked at the Jones Foundry, ten hours a day at ten cents an hour. Of course in those days a roast of prime beef cost about 20¢ a pound and six large loaves of bread cost a quarter. It was around 1901 that Francis received a letter from his aunt Martha Hubbard who lived at Newport, N.H. Martha had a big house and lived alone. She was getting along in years, she said, and if Frank would come and live with her the house and whatever money and worldly possessions she had would go to him when she died. The family moved to Newport in the spring of 1902. It took less than six months for the Hubbard kids to drive Martha to distraction and the family had to move to Claremont, a few miles from Newport. Francis had been traveling for the Lyman Seed Company selling seeds to farmers, with a sideline of buggy whips to augment his income, but after he moved to Claremont he was offered a job traveling for the Cataract Refining & Mfg. Co., of Buffalo, N.Y. This company wanted him to open up an office in Milwaukee, Wisc. so soon after settling in Claremont the family packed up and went to Milwuakee. In Sept. of 1906 this same company transferred Frank to San Francisco, Ca., family and dog included. Francis Hubbard was steadily employed by this same company for the rest of his life. He died while on one of his trips to Los Angeles, Ca., on Oct. 12, 1929. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in East Oakland, Ca. His wife Susie Shipton survived him by ten years. She d. at Oakland on June 24, 1940 and is buried beside her husband. They had ch: (1692) Francis Irving, b. April 16, 1888, dy. (1693)* Minnie Ella, b. Sept. 17, 1886, d. Feb. 28, 1928. (1694)* George Shipton, b. Jan. 11, 1890, m. (1) Bertha Jarvis, (2) Rosalie Martin, (3) Thelma (?) (4) Jennie Hosford, (5) Beatrice (?). (1695)* Irvin Wallace, b. June 16,1892, m. (1) Marguerite Griffin, (2) Barbara Goad, (3) Isobell Tate, (4) Harriett Wright Riley. (1696)* Gladys Della, b. May 25, 1895, d. Apr. 22, 1949. m. James Michie. Gladys buried, Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, California. (1697)* Claude Leroy, b. Sept. 23, 1897, d. Jan. 14, 1950, m. (1) Carmen Fountain, (2) Lillian (?). (1698) Albert, b. 1902, dy.

1674 May Hubbard, dau. of George Henry and Marie Elizabeth Le Moureux Hubbard was b. (?) m. at Springfield, Mass, Edward Allston Bryant. Bryant d. at an early age on Sept. 24, 1900. May then m. Alfred D. Prouty. May Elizabeth Bryant Prouty d. Aug. 6,1946. She and Edward Bryant had one ch: (1699) Lucy May, b. Oct. 1, 1894, um.

1688 Charles Verne Hubbard, son of Charles H. and Nellie May Bryant Hubbard, was b. Jan. 31, 1881. Charles early life was spent preparing himself as a civil engineer. He m. at 23, on June 15, 1904, Myrtle Roth McNutt, who was b. in Nova Scotia. They spent most of their lives in New England where Myrtle operated a retail grocery business and Charles Verne followed the trade of Marine Engineer, aboard Oil tankers flying between eastern ports and the Gulf of Mexico. Ca 1925 he and Myrtle, with their dau. Gatha, moved to West Palm Beach, Florida where they lived until the death of Myrtle in 1955. In 1956 Charles Verne m. Florence Cooper and they now live at Boynton Beach, Fla. Charles Verne and Myrtle had 1 ch: (1900) Gatha, b. July 25, 1906, m. James Pendergast.

1691 Mildred Hubbard, dau. of Charles H. and Nellie May Bryant Hubbard, was b. March 2, 1896. She m. George Madison Johnson on June 28, 1922. They had ch: (1701) Richard A., b. Mar. 11, 1925, Rockland, Mass. (1702) Kenneth H., b. Feb. 27, 1927, Rockland, Mass. (1703) G. Dana, b. Feb. 25, 1923, Brookline, Mass. m. Dorothy Duff, Mar. 10, 1945, b. Oct. 14, 1924 at Chicago.

1693 Minnie Ella Hubbard, dau. of Francis Irving and Susie Shipton Hubbard, was b. Sept. 17, 1886 at Washington, Mass. She m. Lee Magers of Alameda, Ca. in the spring of 1907. Lee Magers was a member of an old and honorable family, early settlers in the west. Minnie Hubbard d. at Alameda, Ca., Feb. 28, 1928 and was buried at Yuba City, Ca. They had ch: (1704) Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1908. Lost at sea, World War II. (1705)* Francis Dean, b. Feb. 4, 1911, m. Elizabeth Whitehead. (1706)* Clinton DeWitt, b. June 22, 1913, m. Dorothy Pfefferle.

****

878. The city of Hobart in Southwest Oklahoma, county seat of Kiowa County was named for Garret A. Hobart, the Vice-President of the United States of America during President McKinley's administration.

1694 George Shipton Hubbard, son of Francis Irving and Susie Shipton Hubbard, was b. Jan. 11, 1890 at Springfield, Mass. He m. Rosalie Martin of Alameda, Ca. in Dec. 1913. George spent most of his life working in the field of radio, beginning as a youth of 18 to make his own wireless transmitting and receiving station at the home of his parents in Alameda. He was employed by the United Wireless Company of America at San Francisco in 1909 as a wireless operator aboard the passenger steamer, "Asia" operated by the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. running between S.F. Ca., and Shanghai,China. He was the first wireless operator to send out the S.O.S. signals from a sinking vessel on the Pacific Ocean, where the S.S. Asia struck the "Finger Rock" off the coast of China and sank within a few hours. Through the efforts of Hubbard 528 passengers and crew were saved. George was employed for many years by the US Government in charge of the radio laboratory, first at Bremerton, Wn., then at Honolulu T.H. He is now retired and enjoying a generous government pension for his many years of service. He and his wife Rosalie had two ch: (1707) Irving Martin, b. May 24, 1916, d. Jan, 1, 1930. (1708)* George Shipton, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1914, m. Roberta V. Barrett.

1695 Irvin Wallace Hubbard, son of Francis Irving and Susie Shipton Hubbard, was b. June 16, 1892 at Puyallup, Wn. on the Puyallup Indian Reservation, near Tacoma, Wn., where his father taught the Indian school. He went with his parents to Pittsfield, Mass, in 1893, where they lived with Mrs. Hubbard's father at 50 Burbank St., until 1895, when the family moved to Springfield, Mass., back to Pittsfield in 1899 where they lived at 31 Crosier Avenue. In 1902 the family moved to Newport N.H. for 6 months., then to Claremont, N.H. In the summer of 1903 the family moved to Milwaukee, Wisc. and lived on Delaware Ave. In Sept. of 1906 they moved to Alameda, Ca. Irvin attended the Wilson Grammar School at Alameda from 1906 through 1908 and Wilmerding High in S.F. through 1909. His parents owned a small acreage at Middletown, Lake County, Ca., and Irvin, together with his brother Claude went there to try to develop this property. They fenced the tract, dug a well, built a shack for living quarters and a barn. The two brothers, then 17 and 13, found time apart from their work to hunt, fish and hike over the great unsettled area of Lake County and spent two of the happiest years of their lives. In 1912 Irvin returned to Alameda and went to work for the Island Creamery owned by Frank Daniels. On Dec. 12, 1912 he m. Marguerite Griffin, dau. of Morris and Annie Hanley Griffin, of San Francisco, California. In 1914 his elder brother, George induced him to study wireless telegraphy and late that year he took an examination and received a license, from the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, to operate any ship's wireless apparatus. From 1914 through 1920 he sailed as wireless operator aboard many of the lumber schooners and passenger vessels plying the Pacific waters, from Seattle, Wn. to Valpariso, Chili and the Hawaiian Islands. In 1920 through 1922 he was employed by the U.S. Lighthouse Dept. as wireless operator aboard the Lighthouse Tender KUKUI, except for a few months during 1922 when he operated the wireless station at Hilo, T.H. for the Mutual Telephone Co. Returning to the mainland in Feb. of 1923 he went to work at the C.L. Best Tractor Co. at San Leandro, Ca. until this company merged with the Holt Mfg. Co. in 1926 and became the Caterpillar Tractor Co. From 1926 through 1931 Irvin worked at so many different jobs that it is difficult to recall them all, but it ran from second chef at thd Claremont Hotel,Berkeley, Ca., to interviewer for the Star Outfitting Co., Oakland, Ca. Other jobs of short duration were, real estate salesman, skip chaser for a finance company, caravaning used cars from Oklahoma to California and hunting buried treasure in Oklahoma. In August of 1932 he went to Honolulu again and passed an examination for a first class radio broadcasting license; (license No. 699) and went to work for the Honolulu Broadcasting Company as an engineer, at station KGMB, under H.C. Armagost, chief engineer. The service record on the back of this license states he worked at KGMB from Aug. 5, 1932 to Jan. 4, 1934. Service records on various radio telephone operator's licenses issued to Irvin show service with Broadcasting Station KCRJ, Jerome Arizona from May 13, 1935 through Sept. 21, 1939. In 1939 Arizona State records show an application for the incorporating of a radio station under the name of Arizona Broadcasting Company by the following officers: Mrs. Wm. Stuart, Pres., Phil Tovera, V.P. and Irvin W. Hubbard, Sec. Treas. In 1940 Hubbard sold his interest in this corporation to the other two officers and returned to Ca. Aug. 16, 1941 Irvin went to work for the U.S. Quartermaster Dept., at Ft. Mason, Ca., as a junior checker, at $1620.00 per annum and was advanced soon to $1800.00 per annum. On Jan. 14, 1943, by special orders from H. A. Dresback, Lt. Col. U.S. QM Dept. Hubbard was transferred to the Dept. of International Revenue at San Francisco, Ca., at $2000.00 per annum. On Aug. 8, 1952 he resigned from this service and received a pension based on the annual salary of $4870.00. He is now (May 8, 1961) enjoying his declining years in travel and indulging in his favorite hobby "Searching for Ancestors." There are three ch. by Irvin's first marriage: (1709)* Marguerite Doris, b. Dec. 19, 1913, m. Edwin Carlson. (1710)* Jeanne Pauline, b. Dec. 5, 1915, m. Craig Exley. (1711)* Francis Irving, b. Dec. 2, 1919, m. June Coker. Child by Irving Hubbard and Barbara Goad Hubbard was: (1712) John Nathan, b. Jan. 28, 1933 at Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, T.H.

879. **********

George Hubbard - (1786-1870) s. of John and Martha m. Nancy Shields. Issue: Martha; William; John; Elias (b. 1814); Thomas; George; Louisa; Mary Anna. George removed to Monrovia, Indiana.

William Hubbard - (1810-1863) s. of George and Nancy m. Ludah Vestal. His w. and he both were Quakers and belonged to the Friends Church. Issue: Sallie; Martha; Edith; Nathan; Rhoda; James; Anne; Dr. William (practiced medicine at Fairmount and Marion, Ind); and Benjamin V.

1696 Gladys Della Hubbard, dau. of Francis Irving and Susie Shipton Hubbard, was b. May 25, 1895 at Springfield, Mass. and d. at Oakland, Ca. April 22, 1949. She was m. 1st to Joe Chandler who d. in 1922. Gladys then m. James Michie of Alameda and they had ch: (1713)* June Love, b. Nov. 29, 1923, m. (1) John McCord, (2) Jerry Ryan. (1714)* Susan Helen, b. Feb. 19, 1925, m. Richard Dix.

1697 Claude Leroy Hubbard, son of Francis Irving and Susie Shipton Hubbard, was b. at Springfield, Mass. on Sept. 21, 1897 and d. at Santa Rosa, Ca. on Jan. 14, 1950. He was first m. to Carmen Fountain and they had ch: (1715)* Grant, b. June 25, 1918, m. Marjorie. (1716)* Susan, b. Jan. 17, 1921, m. Lauren Handley

1703 G. Dana Johnson, son of George Madison and Mildred Hubbard Johnson, was b. Feb. 25, 1923 at Rockland, Mass. He m. Dorothy Dolores Duff who was b. at Chicago, Ill. on Oct. 14, 1924. They now live at 4542 Wolf Road, Western Springs, Ill. and have two ch: (1717) Karen Kristine, b. Jan. 22, 1946. (1718) Dana Bryant, b. Dec. 12, 1947.

1705 Francis Dean Magers, 2nd son of Lee and Minnie Hubbard Magers, was b. Feb. 4, 1911 at Alameda, Ca. He m. Elizabeth Whitehead and they have 3 ch: (1719) Francis Dean, b. Dec. 26, 1937 at Alameda, Ca. (1720) Robert Donald, b. April 24, 1939. (1721) Virginia Ann, b. July 6, 1941, m. James Albert Rath, son of Albert J. Rath of Oakland, Calif.

1706. Clinton DeWitt Magers, son of Lee and Minnie Hubbard Magers, was b. at Alameda, Ca., June 22, 1913. He m. Dorothy Louise Pfefferle, who was b. March 6, 1915. Clinton and Dorothy were m. Aug. 13, 1933, and had 1 dau. (1722)* Sherron Lee, b. Aug. 14, 1937, m. July 7, 1957, Robert Evins.

1708 George Shipton Hubbard, Jr., son of George Shipton and Rosalie Martin Hubbard, was b. Sept. 1, 1914 at Alameda. When George, Jr. was ca 18 he went to reside with his father at Honolulu where he graduated from school and went to work for the U.S. Government at Pearl Harbor. He m. Roberta Barrett and they have 3 find boys: (1723) Dennis M., b. Nov. 2, 1940. (1724) Douglas M. b. July 24, 1942. (1725) Gary R., b. Feb. 14, 1944.

1709 Marguerite Doris Hubbard, dau. of Irvin W. and Marguerite Griffin Hubbard, was b. Dec. 19, 1913, at Alameda, Ca. She m. Edwin Carlson and they live at San Lorenzo, Ca. and have 1 son: (1726) Edwin George, b. Oct. 26, 1944 in Alameda Co.

1710 Jeanne Pauline Hubbard, dau. of Irvin W. and Marguerite Griffin Hubbard, was b. at Berkeley, Ca. on Dec. 5, 1915. She m. Craig Exley who was b. June 27, 1914 at Red Bluff, Ca., son of Clair Thomas Exley and Jane Craig Lang Exley of Scotland. Jeanne and Craig have two ch: (1727)* Gerald, b. Mar. 5, 1937, Oakland, Ca., m. Nancy Tarpley, Aug. 3, 1957. (1728) Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1941, Oakland, Ca.

1711 Francis Irving Hubbard, son of Irvin W. and Marguerite Griffin Hubbard, was b. Dec. 2, 1919 at San Francisco, Ca. He m. June Coker and they have 2 ch: (1729) Frances Marilyn, b. Oct. 27, 1942, Oakland, Ca. (1730) Donald Irving, b. April 3, 1947, Oakland, Ca.

1713 June Love Michie, dau. of James and Gladys Hubbard Michie, was b. Nov. 29, 1923 at Alameda, Ca. June was m. twice; (1) John McCord and they had 1 ch: (1740) Kenneth John, b. July 16, 1944. June married (2) Jerry Ryan and they had ch: (1741) Kathleen Nora, b. May 16, 1946. (1742) Michel Pat, b. Jan. 9, 1952. (1743) Edith E. b. Sept. 10, 1953. (1744) John R., b. Feb. 15, 1955.

1714 Susan Helen Michie, dau. of James and Gladys Hubbard Michie, was b. Feb. 29, 1925 at Oakland, Ca. She m. Richard Dix and they have ch: (1745) Richard Kenneth, b. June 5, 1944, Oakland, Ca. (1746) Carolyn, b. Mar. 11, 1948, Oakland, Ca.

1715 Grant Leroy Hubbard, son of Claude Leroy and Carmen Fountain Hubbard was b. June 25, 1918. He m. Marjorie (?) and they had 1 son: (1747) Michael, b. May 14, 1945.

1716 Susan Dean Hubbard, dau. of Claude Leroy and Carmen Fountain Hubbard, was b. Jan. 17, 1921 at Alameda, Ca. She m. Lauren Handley and they have ch: (1748) Scott Ray, b. June 21, 1951. (1749) Kelley Dean, b. Dec. 2, 1953. (1750) Laurel Brooke, b. Sept. 13, 1957.

1722 Sherron Lee Magers, dau. of Clinton DeWitt and Dorothy Pfefferle Magers was b. Aug. 14, 1937; m. July 7, 1957 Robert Eugene Evins, who was b. Oct. 7, 1935. They have ch: (1751) Robert Deane, b. June 6, 1958. (1752) Carol Lynn, b. Jan. 4,1960.

1727 Gerald Exley, son of Craig and Jeanne Hubbard Exley, was b. March 5, 1937, at Oakland, Ca. He m. Nancy Tarpley at Reno, Nevada, on Aug. 3, 1957. They have ch: (1753) Sharon, b. Mar. 23, 1958. (1754) Judy Ann, b. April 18, 1959. (1755) George Charles, b. July 16, 1960.

THE END

The Query Corner

R-10 Thomas H. Ridgway, P. O. Box 327, Lindsay, Ca. 93247 needs the following information filled in the blanks shown.

General Washington HUBBARD b_____ d_____ s. of _____ m. Mary Lee RIDGEWAY b._____ d_____ dau. of Paul Clayton RIDGEWAY and Claudine NEWPORT: Issue: Monica b._____, d_____, m._____, Issue:_____; Charles b _____ d_____ m_____ issue:_____; Tina b_____ d_____ m_____ issue:_____. Melchizedek EPPERSON b_____ 1815 Halifax Co., Va., d _____ 1870_____ s. on Samuel Ridgway EPPERSON and Ann Eliza RIDGWAY; m. Nancy HUBBARD b_____ d_____ dau of _____. Issue: ?

Robert Alexander HUBBARD b_____ 1820 Halifax Co., Va d_____ s. of _____. m. 26 Dec 1843 Susannah J. EPPERSON b _____ 1823 Halifax Co., Va, d _____ 1857 dau. of Samuel Ridgway Epperson and Ann Eliza RIDGWAY. Issue_____: William b____ 1847 Halifax Co., Va d _____ m_____ issue_____; Lucy A (twin) b____ 1849 Halifax Co., Va, d._____ m_____ Issue_____; Mary L (twin) b ____1849 Halifax Co., Va, d_____ m_____ issue_____. Would exchange info on any line of RIDGWAY-RIDGEWAY-RIDGAWAY and allied families have approximately 45 hundred (4500) pages of RIDGWAY'S typed on Family Group Sheets, besides lines I do not have connected.

R-11 From Bradley B. Ridge, PH.D., 301 E. 69, 6L, New York, NY 10021:
Who were the parents of Catherine Hubbard who m. on 6 Nov 1671 (and d. after 1698). Nicholas Stillwell, b. in Suney, England on 1636 and d. in Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y. in 1715?

H-33 Mrs. Glenn W. Hubbard, 620 South Glenwood Springfield, Ill 62704 wishes info on Cephas and Ansel Hubbard, proofs of material; will answer letters concerning these persons.

G-11 Mrs. Robert Garner, R2, Ada, Okla 74820 wants info re: Fam. of Angeline Percilla Hubbard, b. 8 June 1855, d. 7 May 1924 Pocasset, Okla. She m. James Jacob Aker of Polk Co., ch: Sherman, Gertrude, Eliza, Clara, Lutisha, Eugene and Archie. Angeline f. Henry Hubbard b. Ohio ca 1830 was a farmer and preacher. Her bro/sis were Thomas, Charles, Mattie, William and Luther. Her mor. thought to be desc. of an uncle of pres John Taylor. 1880 census shows her mor b. in Va. She may have been a Taylor.

H-34 Sim Nathan Hubbard, 1935 Cypress, Santa Ana, C. A. 92707 b. 1-14-1932. Fort Will, Okla wts info from any one knowing of his anc. before his f. Sim M. Hubbard b. 5-7-1901. Talala, Okla occupation farmer when enl. in the army Oct. 1924 whose f. was Franklin Pierce Hubbard, whose w. first name was Lucy believed to be from Ohio.

H-35 Cal. Shelton P. Hubbard P. O. Box 4304, 7616 Plum St., New Orleans, La 70118 a desc. of David Hubbard R. W. Sol., wants place and date of d. his gf George Francis Hubbard b. 1834. He also wants any info on his uncle Arthur and son Leonard.

S-9 Elsie R. Swartz, 4531 N. Paulina St., Chicago Ill, 60640 wants info on William Hubbard, Cloverdale Twp. Putnam Co., Ind., farmer, Sec. 33 was b. in Garrard Co., Ky. on 17 Oct. 1816, s. of Wright and Lydia (Walder) Hubbard who settled in County in 1831. Married 2 May 1837 and had 10 ch: B.L., Jacob P., Lydia K., Robert (desc) William S. (desc) Hester A., Elizabeth M., John W. (Desc) Jessie L., Mary and Hannah. This Hubbard is part of my family but have not found the connecting link yet.

C-6 Mrs. D. W. Croft, 617 Rhode Island Ave., Rockspring, Wy. 82901 would like to hear from any of the living progenitors of Martin Hubbard and his w., Margaret L., who lived in their latter days at Kingfisher, Okla and are buried at Hinton, Okla.

N-9 Iris S. Nanney, Dogwood Lane, Fulton, Ky, 42041 needs help in establishing a possible connection between Hubbards and Littletons about 1800. Littleton Hubbard, b 1800-1810, d before 1848. John Littleton Hubbard, b. 1835, d. 1906, his s was Thomas Littleton Hubbard, b. 1876, d 1950. All three lived in Obion Co., Tenn. during part of their life. There was a John Littleton in Williamson Co. and Hubbards in that area also, but so far, no marriages have turned up--would appreciate any clues.

H-36 Virginia Hooper, 3430 Mauricia Ave., Santa Clara, Ca 95051, wnts parents of Benjamin Hubbard who d 1784 Caroline Co., Va., and m. Elizabeth Todd before 1740?

T-8 Alan Teague, 5266 Balfour Road, Detroit, Michigan 48224. Seeks data on Augustus Hubbard and w. Polly Holmes. She was b Nov 28, 1797; her f Elijah Holmes, was living at Remsen, Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1820. Augustus and Polly hadch: Harry and Dwight.

T-9 Researching Jesse Hubbard, probably b of John and s of Benjamin, all of Henry Co., Va. 1780's, Patrick Co., Va 1790's. Will exchange info. Mary Lou Thomas, 121 Brite, Ave. Scarsdale, N. Y. 10583.

Family Histories

Hubbard line of Virginia S. Hooper, 3430 Mauricia Ave, Santa Clara, Ca. 95051: 880.
Thomas Todd, Gloucester Co., Va, m. Elizabeth Bernard. Phillip Todd, King & Queen Co., Va, m. Anne Day, Somerset Co., Md. Elizabeth Todd, b ca 1712-1717, d after 1755, m before 1740 to Benjamin Hubbard, Caroline Co., Va, b 1712 Eng. d 1784 Caroline Co. (Source: Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. v. 29). Anne Hubbard, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Todd Hubbard, b 1738, d May 27, 1789, m June 1758 to Col. James Taylor, who was b 1732 d 1814; Col. Taylor married three times, m-2 Sara Taliaferro; m-3 Elizabeth (Fitzhugh) Conway. Col. James was s. of Col. James (1703-1784) and Alice (Thornton) Catlett, who was s James (1674-1729) and Martha Thompson, who was s of James and Frances Walker. This James came from Carlisle, Eng to Va in 1635. Anne Hubbard Taylor, dau of Anne and Col. James was b Sept 12, 1776 Caroline Co. d Sept. 14, 1848 Ky. she m. Robert Taliaferro, b 1764 in Caroline Co., Va, d May 3, 1805 Caroline Co. Son of Richard Taliaferro and Jane Bankhead, Richard was s of Richard and Rose Berryman, who was s of John and Sarah Smith, who was s of Robert and Katherine Dedman (a. k. a. Sarah Grymes). Anne's second husband was Major John Todd. Their ch. were: Robert, b 1805, m twice, d 1879, perhaps of Oldham Co., Ky; Ann Hubbard, b 1794, m Charles Thornton; James Bankhead, b 1796 Caroline Co., Va, d April 7, 1891 Oldham Co., Ky; John N., b 1799, m Frances Mary Southgate; William Richard Taylor, m three times and had many ch; Norborne, m Elizabeth Bankhead Buckner.

James Bankhead Taliaferro m. Harriet Mayo, dau of Daniel & Mary (Putnam) Mayo of the New Eng. line which includes Rufus, Col. Israel, etc. She was b Aug. 1, 1799 Newport, Ky, d 1873 or 1893 (Bible rec. difficult to decipher). Their issue: Lawrence, b 1818, farmer in Oldham Co., Ky; Eliza Augusta, b 1825 Old Co. d Aug. 16, 1917, m-1 Mr. Thornton, m-2 Allen Adams, b Oct. 8, 1806 Oldham Co. d Dec. 15, 1893, Oldham, Co. ; Catherine, b 1832 m. Dr. Bondurant, Oldham Co., Ky; Mary, b 1834; Martha b 1836.

Ch. of Eliza Augusta (Taliaferro) and Allen Adams: Mayo, b Aug 19, 1855; Susan, b 1858, m. Al Smith, d Jan. 22, 1907; Richard (twin) b. Aug 4, 1861, m Julia Oglesby, Oldham, Co., Ky; Coleman, (twin) b. Aug. 4, 1861, m. Lena Becker, d 1937, Oldham Co, Ky; Dr. William Thornton, b Sept. 14, 1864, Oldham Co., Ky. m Estelle Koontz in 1893 in Richards, Vernon Co., Mo., d Aug. 19, 1924 in Richards. M.D. from Louisville; Cora, d yg; Gladys Maurine Adams, b Oct. 13, 1894, Richards, Mo., m William Lytton Hope Hooper on April 16, 1916 Grand Junction, Colo, d Feb. 10, 1964, in Kansas City, Mo; Wm. Thornton Hope Hooper, b Nov. 5, 1917 Kansas City, Mo, m-2 Virginia Sharp, divorced July 26, 1973, resident of San Jose, Ca.

****

881. (Continued from para 338 and 117).
Jefferson Hubbard, b 28 Jan 1868, Knox Co., Ky, m 14 Aug 1898, Cave Springs, Ark - Eva Luellen Able, b Cave Springs, Ark. Issue: Susan Irene, b 7 Aug 1899 Cave Springs, Ark, m Fred Wandfluh; David Archie, b 6 Feb 1901 Cave Springs, Ark, m 1929 Lora J. Vetter; William Jefferson, b 2 Nov 1902, Cave Springs, Ark, m Flossie Watts; James Franklin, b 16 Nov. 1904, m Erma Milbourn; Jewel Elizabeth, b 6 Jan 1906 Cave Springs, Ark, d 28 Dec 1906; Lee, b 8 Nov. 1908 Cave Springs, Ark,m Opel Turner; Anna Ethel, b 12 Sept. 1910 Cave Springs, Ark, m Bill Dunfee; Pleas Wesley, b 20 Aug 1912 Cave Springs, Ark, m Fay Feister; Agnes Idena, b 4 Feb 1915 Cave Springs, Ark, m Carl Erickson; (Note: Jefferson Hubbard's f. was Pleasant Hubbard para 338.

Green (G.R.) Hubbard, b 28 Jan 1870 Knox Co., Ky, m 8 Mar 1904, d 1 Dec 1940, Washington City, Kan - Elizabeth Emile Roper, b 16 May 1875 Gentry, Mo, d 23 Sept. 1952 Wichita, Kan; Issue: Della May b 24 Mar 1896, d 8 Apr 1906; Clarence Arnold, b 15 Dec 1898, Fayettville, Ark., d 19 May 1955 Hayes, Kan; Inez Sylvia, b 6 Mar 1901, m Leslie Wise; Audrey Larve, b 10 July 1903, d 2 May 1906; Clyde Loren, b 12 Feb 1906, Springdale, Ark, m Ruth Elizabeth, Bailey, b 30 Dec, 1906, Emperia, Kan - no ch.); Clel Forest, b 24 June 1909, Bentonville, Ark, m Ruth McIntosh, b 18 Oct 1905, Clel d 24 Sept. 1970, Washington, Kan; Zena Kathryn, b 14 Jun 1911, Elm Springs, Ark., m John Donovan Cunningham; Varna Lucille, b 11 Oct 1913, Elk City, Okla., m Andrew J. Briggs, b 14 Oct 1913; Faye W. b 23 May 1917, Elk City, Oklahoma, m Ralph V. Giebler, b 30 May 1916, Hays, Kan. (Note: Green (G.R.) Hubbard was the youngest son of Pleasant Hubbard (see para 338).

COMPILERS NOTE: G. R. Hubbard was my uncle, His father and mother (gf and gm) could neither read or write. Two of his grandsons (my 2nd cousins) are PhD's. They are Dr. Gale Ralph Giebler b 8 Apr 1940, Hays, Kan., the son of Faye W. and Ralph V. Giebler and Dr. John Donovan Cunningham b 13 Dec 1933, Washington, Kan, s of Zona Kathryn and John Donovan Cunningham, presently at Fullerton State University, Fullerton.

I shall present both under Distinguished Hubbards in our Jan. 1974 issue.

****

INDEX

The Hubbard Family Genealogical News Letter

1971, 1972, 1973, (9 Issues)

This index covers 9 past issues. For those of you who subscribed in 1973, the paragraphs prior to 336 are contained in the first 5 issues. The 1973 issue starts with paragraph 337. We have a very limited number of issues 1 through 5. If the index contains ancestors you are interested in you may order back copies at $10.00 per set, while they last.

In so far as I know, this is the first index of its type ever used in a Genealogical publication. You may or may not like it. However you have several choices: (1) don't use it; (2) use any part that suits your needs most; (3) use the whole procedure as far as it goes. For those of you who are technically minded the arrangement is alphabetical, numerical and geographical. The alphabetical part is used the same as any other index. The numerical part shows the subject's year of birth, if known, and the geographical reflects the nation or state of birth.

A locator number follows that shows the paragraph number that contains the desired information (p. 227 or H-14; p.51, meaning a Quiry No. 14 is found on page 51. Revoluntionary War and Civil War is abbreviated RW or CW.

All this would be a wonderful system if we had all the information and it was accurate, you could quickly select all the Hubbards born in Vermont prior to 1850 or in 1883.

Unfortunately many of our sources do not show dates or places of birth; for example land grants, marriage lists, tax lists, census records, and many other. Thus you simply have to estimate ages. Even family histories fail to provide date and place of birth in many cases.

Another thing to watch for when using the geographical section is the date(s) involved. Our early states had a habit of traveling around. At one time you could have been born in San Francisco, Topeka, Denver, or Detroit all in the state of Connecticut. Remember Connecticut claimed all the land from the Atlantic to the Pacific, though none had the slighest idea what that might be. Think of the thousands upon thousands of Indians who did not bother to pay their Connecticut taxes!

Virginia is another good example of a state with a bad case of the "Wiggle Waggles" (a Hubbard contribution to the Genealogical language); Kentucky, Tennessee, Ohio and Pennsylvania and other vaguely defined boundaries were either counties or simply a part of the state.

This index is an interesting study in itself. Note the biblical names and note how the Johns and Marys travel down a family line. Many times you will find three Johns or three Marys all with the same paragraph number, grandparent, parents, and child. By the way, it is just possible you may find a mistake here and there. If you do, please let us know. Our objective after all is to try to make this family history as accurate and complete as possible.

Don't forget to insert your own index page(s) showing location of any recognized ancestors plus your own family sheet or records so your posterity may at a glance find the information they require.

You may find duplicates, i.e., George Hubbard b 21 May 1766 N.Y.; a George Hubbard may appear again 10 Dec 1784, m to Sue Smith at Boston, Mass; again a George Hubbard is shown on the 1810 Census for Conn; and a George Hubbard, d 4 July 1850 Long Island, N.Y. Thus we have only one date and place of birth for a George Hubbard, yet he may appear in many records throughout this publication. Is he one and the same? Only by diligent research can this be determined but at least the clues are there and that's the fun of Genealogical Research. On the other hand you may find a complete family trace of your George Hubbard.

In some cases it may be necessary to research all George Hubbards (there's a lot) eliminating as many as you can, then concentrate on those left who could be your ancestors.

In some cases, to back track a George Hubbard i.e., the 1810 Census for Conn., may show he was b. N.Y., age 34 years. You then search for a George b. 1766, N.Y., and etc.

NAMES	YOB	POB
ABBOTT		
Joseph, Capt. R.W. 498		
Samuel,859-633		
Simon,859-1242, 859-658		
ABLE		
Eva, 117		Ark
Eva Luellan, 881		Ark
ABRAM		
William R., 340		
ADAMS		
Allen, 880	1806	
Christopher, 859-796		
Coleman, 880	1861	
Cora, 880		
Elizabeth,555-22		
Gladys Maurine, 880	1894	Mo
Joseph, 143		
Mary, 555-66, 859-152		
Mayo,880	1855	
Richard,880	1861	
Susan, 880	1858	
Wm. Thornton,880	1864	Ky
AKER		
Archie, G-11		
Clara, G-11		
Eliza, G-11		
Eugene, G-11		
Gertrude, G-11		
James Jacob, G-11		
Jacob, G-7,G-9		
Lutisha, G-11		
Sherman, G-11		
ALBERTHNEER		
Sarah, 375		
ALCOTT		
Abigail, 555-60, 859-121		
Hannah, 555-60, 859-122		
ALDIS		
Sarah, 807	1652	Mass
Sarah, 288		
ALDRIDGE		
Nancy Jane, 403		
Nancy Jane, E-2, 262	1824	
ALBERTSON		
Mary, 252		
ALEXANDER		
Obedience, 387		
ALCORN		
Jesse, 365		
ALLCORN		
Shelby, B., 365		
ALLEN		
Abigail, 859-158, 859-337, 323		
Ann, J-1	1650	
G., 779		
George, 845		
James, Capt, 596		
Llewellyn,859-1018		
Louisa,859-670		
Mary,246		
Mary, 859-658		
Mary Wells, 859-617		
Margaret, 288,301		
Margaret, 145		
Mary, 621		
Mary,859-311		
Mary Wells,859-290		
ALLEN		
Peggy, 859-280, 859-609		
Rachel,252	1819	Ind
Rachel, 224		
Ruth,859-378		
ALLESHOUSE		
Esther Ann,340	1872	Ohio
Jacob, 340		
Susannah Resher,340		
ALLIS		
Josiah, 859-192		
ALVORD		
Anne, 859-121, 859-267		
Elvira,859-429		
Elvira,859-847		
Flora,859-121, 859-267		
George,859-796		
Lydia,B-8, 283		
AMSDEN		
Lydia, 222	1766	
ANDERSON		
Ann, 377		
Ataline, 179		
Charles, 546		
Elizabeth, 784	1750	Va
Mary, M-9		
ANDREWS		
Mehitable, 427		
Tamasau, 859-258, 859-550		
APPLETON		
Burnham, 859-721, 859-1340		
ARCHER		
Ann, 313		
ARCHIBALD		
Agness, 165	1839	Scot.
ARENTON		
Christopher, 780		
Sarah, 780		
William, 780		
ARMS		
Orin, 859-458		
Orren, 40		
ARMSTRONG		
John J., 214		
ARNOLD		
Emma, 859-1111, 859-1524		
Margaret, 263,264		
ARNSDON		
Lydia, F-1,	1766	
ASHLEY		
Lucretia,859-195, 859-409	1768	
ASHTON		
Frances,859-426		
ASKIN		
John, 701		
ATHERTON		
Abigail, 555-21		
ATKINS		
Hepzibah,859-208, 859-446		
John F., 700		
AVENT		
John, 468		
Rebecca, 468		
AVERY		
Jane, 468		
AYER		
Herbert,859-1049		
AYERS		
Maria, C,859-979, 859-1454		
Marcia C.,859-1454		
BABCOCK		
Elizabeth, 413	1725/6	R.I.
BACON		
Marshall J, 696		
Michael, 303		
Sarah, 288		
Sarah, 303		
BADGER		
Althen,859-252, 859-544		
BAGLEY		
William,778		
BAILE		
Elias, 310		
May, 310		
BAILES		
Elizabeth, 142		Eng
BAILEY		
Abigail, 859-31		
Charoteet, 859-186, 859-375		
Edward, 859-660		
Etta, 830		
Nancy, 405		
Napleon, 241		
Ruth Elizabeth,881	1906	Kan
BAIRD		
James,859-669		
BAKER		
Andrew, 859-821		
James, 114		
Henrietta, 113, 114, 339, 396	1803	Ky
BALDWIN		
J. D., 707		
Melinda, 859-281, 859-595		
BALL		
Libbews, Capt, R. W. 509		
Mary, 555-63, 859-137		
BALLARD		
Thomas, 315,350		
Mathew, 315		
BALLEW		
Mary, 407		
Thomas, 366		
BANCROFT		
Joseph, 859-167		
BANKHEAD		
Jane, 880		
BANKS		
Wesley, 252		
BANNING		
Jane Sarah Hubbard, 243		
Jane, 859-1204, 859-1570		
BANNISTER		
Ataline Suze, 179		Mo
BANIZA		
Clair T.	1864	
BANNIZA		
Clara T., W-5		
BARBER		
Geo, 684		
BARCLAY		
Elvira, 859-1111, 859-1525		
BARKER		
Eliza Ann, 708		
BARLOW		
David, 429		
Eliza, 468		
Richard, 468		
BARNARD		
Hannah, 394, 859-195		

NAMES	YOB	POB
BARNES		
Elizabeth, 407		
Durrett Hubbard,405		
George William,405		
Helen, 278		
Jeanette,405		
John, 405		
Mary, 390		
Olive Judd, 555-107, 859-240		
Shadrack, 405		
BARNETT		
Anna A., 278		
Hannah Myers, 398		
Mary, 859-168, 859-352		
Roberta V., 859-1694, 859-1708		
Stephen,555-66, 859-149	1753	
BARROW		
Alexander, 675		
Alexander, 676		
Cicily, 676		
Honor, 676		
John, 676		
John,670		
John, 667		
John B., 675		
Jonathan, 676		
Mary, 676		
Moses, 676		
BARSTOW		
William, 288,304		
BARTLET		
Clementia, 609		
Betsy Putnam, 246, 242, H-23, 859-311		
BARTLETT		
Deborah, 404-6		
Elizabeth, 404-1, 555-11	1653	
Eunice, 859-241, 859-535	1777	
George, 555-11		
John, 859-639		
Theodore,859-370		
Seth, 859-370		
BASSET		
Abner, 366		
BASSETT		
Charles, 859-537		
BAUGHAN		
Salley, 377		
BAUGHMAN		
John A., 219		
John C., 705		
Sarah E., 713		
SarahE., 219	1831	
Sarah, 705		
BAXTER		
George, 142		
BAYLES		
Elizabeth, 149		
BAYLIS		
Samuel, 859-488		
BEAL		
Mary, 487		
BEAN		
Mary,152		Me
BEARD		
Elizabeth Doup, 347		
BEASLEY		
Norma Mae, 793, 829	1943	
Robert, 780		
BECKER		
Lena, 880		
BEEBE		
Hannah, 706		
Warren, 859-241		
BEEM		
Hallie, 264		
BEAMENT		
Walter, 157		
BEARD		
Catherine, 347, 397, 346		
BEATTY		
Olivia F., 859-1111, 859-1523		
BELDING		
Samuel, 555-22		
BELL		
Dorethea, 33, 34, 35		
Dorothy, 485		
BELLEW		
Ann, 407		
BELLOWS		
John,859-137		
BELVILLE		
William, 772		
BENDER		
Bernice, R-7		
Elizabeth,R-7		
Hane Sarail, R-3		
Jan, R-7		
Sarah Jane,770	1835	Tenn
BENEFIELD		
Eugene, 405		
BENET		
James, 232	1710	Va
BENNETT		
Beverly Ann,532	1944	
Caroline,859-334		
Caroline,859-638		
Donald, 532	1922	
Donald F., 532	1952	
Fred, 532	1897	
James Mikel, 532	1950	
Katherine, 800		
Katherine 256, 351		
Mary, 374		
Moses, 233	1732	Va
BENNINGS		
Thomas Allen, 243		
BENSON		
Lotty Francis Amelia, P-1	1845	Ala
BENT		
David, 859-326		
BENTON		
Simeon, 469		
BERGEN		
Rachel, 159, E-1		
BERNARD		
Elizabeth, 880		
BERRYMAN		
Richard, 880		
Rose, 880		
BEST		
Hannah,859-785		
BIDWELL		
Jonathan, 469		
BIGELOW		
Lucy, 859-295		
BILLINGS		
Sarah, 555-65		
Thankful, 555-22		
Benjamin, 555-63		
BINGHAM		
Euphmia, 682		
BISHOP		
Anne, 402		
Mary,859-241	1811	
Mary, 38, 39, 226, 227, 352, 402	1600	Eng
Submit, 469		
BLACK		
James D, 859-658, 859-1246		
Lulu Irene, 340		
BLACKMORE		
Margery,511		Eng
BLAIR		
Caroline,859-746		
BLAISDELL		
Ephrain, 221		
BLAKESMAN		
William Parris, 707		
BLANCHARD		
Joseph, 555-63		
BLANKENBAKER		
Ben, 520		
BLAVEREST		
Ellinor, 32, 33	1507	Eng
BLISS		
Hannah, 555-19, 555-79, 859-181		
Hannah, 555-97, 859-220		
BLODGETT		
Lydia, 555-79		
BLOOD		
Hannah, 555-18, 555-68		
Hanne, 225		
BLOUGH		
Daisy, 310		
Jacob, 310		
BOARDMAN		
Hepzibah, 618		
Jonathan, 618		
Jonathan, 404-2		
BOBO		
Cynthia, 793		
BOGUE		
Celia Horn,397		
BOLLING		
Susan, 403		
BOLTWOOD		
Lucy, 859-200, 859-420		
William, 859-200		
BONDURANT		
Dr., 880		
BONEBRAKE		
H., 517		
BONNER		
Henry Hubbard, T-2	1780	Ga
Hubbard, T-1, T-2, T-2		
Joseph T-1, T-2	1780	Ga
Miles, 768		
BOOKER		
Mary, 742		
Mary Louise, 742		
BOOTH		
Abijah, 390		
BORDMAN		
Jonethin. 39		
BORGAN		
Rachel, 142		Eng
BOSWORTH		
James, 859-212, 859-460		
John Agnews, 859-460		
Mary, 859-458		
Mary Ann, 164	1816	Conn
Mary, 555-95, 859-212	1771	

NAMES	YOB	POB
BOTSFORD		
Alanson, Jr.,709		
BOUTWELL		
Kindall, 222		
BOWERS		
John, 339		
BOWMAN		
William, 859-409		
BOWNE		
Obadiah, 633		
BOYCE		
Hardy, 847		
Hardy, 768		
Elizabeth, 859-1377		
BOYDEN		
Huldah, 859-310, 859-650		
BOYLE		
Edward, 362		
BOYSE		
Alice, 311		
BRACKET		
Benjamin,469		
BRADFIELD		
James, 856		
BRAMER		
James, 390		
BRAMMER		
John, 390		
Mary, 374, 390		
BRANDISH		
John, 298		Eng
BRAYWELL		
Lezu, 214		Tenn
Louisa, 214		Ky
Nancy, 214		Tenn
Pernecia, 214		
BREASTED		
Jane, 859-487		
BRECK		
Susan, 859-378		
BREEDLOVE		
Richard, 856		
Breuse		
William, 36		Eng
BREWSTER		
John M., 869-746		
BRIDGES		
Thomas, 859-807		
BRIGHAM		
John, 227		
Martha 227		
BRIGGS		
Andrew J., 881	1913	
Benjamin, K-3		
Phoebe,859-143	1746	
859-311		
Phebe, H-8, 242, 227	1721	Mass
BRIMBOW		
Jeannie, 859-597, 859-964		
BRINER		
Nina Kay, 533		
BROCK		
General, 701		
Elizabeth, 807		
Elizabeth, 482		
Ellen, 806		
BROOKER		
Francis, 288		
John, 252		
BROOKS		
Charity, 241		
Cordelia, 859-429		
Edward, 686		
Elsie, 859-1018, 859-1470		
Louisa, 859-1106		1819
Mercy, 859-1471		
BROOKS		
Richard,300		
Samuel, 859-334, 859-638		
BROWN		
Abigail, 555-61, 859-154		
Bob, 405		
Charlotte, 859-223, 859-497		
Dorothy, 859-295		
Edward, 859-633		
Elizabeth, H-26		
Erma Beulah, 511	1909	Nebr
Henry, 540, 536		
Isaac, 415	1795	Conn
Jane, 859-537, 859-1001		
Joseph, 870		Ky
Louisa, R-5	1774	
Nathan, 856		
Rebecca, 225, 555-18, 555-63		
Rebecca, 555-63		
Roy, 252		
Sarah, 387		
Sarah, H-21		
Sarah A., 638		
Thankful, 288		
William, 720		
Nathaniel, 417		
BROYLES		
Catherine, 850	1859	
Charles Cauble, 850	1866	
Elnarah May, 850		
Flora Zell, 850	1857	
Frances Allen, 850	1863	
Georgia Ann, 850	1855	
Jasper Elias, 850	1874	
John William, 850	1864	
Leland, 850		
Leonard Erastus,850	1870	
Lewis, 849	1795	Tenn
Lewis Calvert, 850	1826	
Nicholas Hubbard,850	1861	
Price, 850		
Walter Ely, 850	1872	
BRUCE		
Abigail, 859-556		
BRUNDAGE		
Sarah, 859-223, 859-498		
BRUSH		
Rebecca, 288		
BRYAN		
Doris, 119		Ill.
Peter, M-3, M-3	1755	
BRYANT		
Edward A., 859-1611, 859-1674		
Lucy May,859-1674	1894	
Nellie May, 859-1611, 859-1672		
BUCHANAN		
Elmira, 753		
James, 758		Ky
Mary, 243	1802	
Mary, 405		
BUCK		
David, 555-8		
Lucretia, 855-582		
BUCKLEY		
Phebe, 555-65, 859-143	1721	
Rebecca, 244	1695	Mass
BUCKNER		
Elizabeth Bankhead, 880		
BUFORD		
Martha, H., 378		
T., 214		Ky
BULKELY		
Rebecca, 225, 227, 555-18, 555-66, 242		
BUNKERS		
Peter, 627		
BURBANK		
Fanny, 358, 422		
BURDICK		
Eliza, 415	1801	Conn
Hubbard, 412	1676	R. I.
John, 413	1721	R. I.
Joshua, 414	1768	R. I.
Robert, 223		
BURGE		
Emma, 859-625		
BURN		
Thomas J., 426		
BURNELL		
Lucy, 374		
BURNETT		
Lucy, 390		
Moses, 572		
BURROWS		
John, 288		
BUSH		
Florence, 742		
BUSHNELL		
Mr., 859-208		
BUSY		
Sarah A., 243		
BUTLER		
Hannah, 421		
Hannice, 184		
Jane, 184		
John, 768		
Margaret, 214		
Hubbard, 185		
CADDIE		
Sophia, 405		
CADY		
Morris, 222		
Nedebiah, 222		
CADWELL		
Hannah, 357		
Hannah, 356, 420	1729	
Mary, 356, 420		
Matthew, 469		
CAIN		
Patrick M-1	1813/4	
CALDWELL		
Rev., 589		
William, 405		
CALFEE		
Judy, 511		
CALHOUN		
Hattie, F., 745		
Frank Theodore, 745		
CALLOWAY		
Eliza, 403		
CALVERT		
Anna May, 851	1893	
Catherine,850	1859	
Charles D., 851	1889	
David, 851	1854	
Edward, 851	1883	
Elizabeth, 849	1796	
Elizabeth, 850		
Frederick, 850		
James, 851	1881	
Jno Bowles, 851		
John, 851	1887	
John, 851	1889	
Mamie, 851	1885	
Mary, 852	1842	
Nodding, 849		
William, 851	1879	
William, 850		
CAMPBELL		
Henry, 710		
Sarah, 425		

NAMES	YOB	POB
CANNON		
Nancy, 402		
CARLSON		
Edwin,859-1695, 859-1709		
Edwin George, 859-1709	1955	
CARNES		
Elizabeth, 210		
Harriet, H-30		
William, H-30		
CARPENTER		
Anne, 859-665, 859-1263	1828	
Lewis C., 339		
CARR		
Elizabeth, 707		
John, 707		
Mary, 707		
CARTER		
Ellen, 392	1734	
John, 350		
Lawson, 392		
Lucy P., 387		
Sarah, 364		
Therese, 859-1049		
CASTLEMAN		
Alfred,859-559		
CASTELL		
Martha, 480		
CATLETT		
Alice, 880		
James, 880	1703	
CAUBLE		
Adam II, 224, H-29	1798	
CAVENESS		
Lucinda A., 339		
CAYNHOO		
Dorothy, 253		
William, 253		
CENTER		
Ebenezer, 357, 421, 469		
CENTRE		
John, 356, 420		
CHAFFEE		
Amos, 684		
CHAPLIN		
Maude, 529		
CHAMBERLAIN		
David, R-6		
Edmund,R-6		
Jemima, 859-124, 859-282,	1791	
John, 859-190		
Rebecca, B-9		
CHAMBERS		
Allie Mae, 794	1926	Ala
Sammie Era, 794	1929	Miss
Sam Clinton, 793, 794		
CHAMBERS		
Samuel Clinton Sr., 794		
Vera Louise, 794	1928	Miss
CHAMPION		
Edward, 779		
Epaphroditus, Gen, 859-192		
CHANDLER		
Frank M., 243		
CHAPMAN		
Julia, 403		
CHAPIN		
Mr., 859-208		
Samual, 143		
CHASE		
Abigale Eliza,40		
Durfee,859-461		
Ella, 859-458		

NAMES	YOB	POB
CHAUDOIN		
James, 405	1810	
CHILD		
Almeda,859-592, 859-1079		
John W., 859-528		
Matilda, 859-295, 859-628		
Sarah, 859-201, 859-423		
CHILES		
Agnes, 350		
Manoah, 350		
CHIPMAN		
Sarah, 555-95, 859-207		
CHITTENDEN		
Patience,555-107	1696	
CHOWNING		
Sarah, 405		
CHURCH		
Elizabeth, 172		
Elizabeth, 487,143	1637	Eng
Elizabeth, 859-194, 859-403,		
Elizabeth, 402	1763	Conn
Elizabeth, 420		
John Hubbard, 859-328		
Stephen, 859-156, 859-328		
CHURCHILL		
Anne, 859-208, 859-449		
Moses, 859-208		
Prudence, 616		
CLANCY		
Maria Louisa, 859-1340, 859-1596		
CLAPP		
Abigail, 555-97, 859-222		
Joel, 859-558		
CLARK		
Abigail, 403		
Asahel,859-200		
Banning Ester Dorthea, 243		
Betsey Louisa,859-1340		
Charles, Robert,534	1934	
Cynthia,859-212, 859-458		
Danford, 859-420		
Elizabeth, 550		
Jerusha, 859-201		
Josiah, 403	1853	Mass
Lemuel, 394		
Leonard, 859-195		
Lois, 226	1704/5	Conn
Mary, 482		
Sarah, 242, 555-18, 555-65		
Sarah, 403, 225,227		
Simeon, 859-200		
Wallace, 859-660		
Wesley Ugene,534	1956	
William, 859-559		
CLARKE		
Mary, 354, 408		
CLAXTON		
Hannah or Ann, 479		
CLEAR		
John, 858		
CLEMENTS		
Frederick,859-528		
Jasper, 417		
Miss.,859-314, 859-666		
CLEVELAND		
James, 859-555		
Lewis, 859-426		
Mr., 328		

NAMES	YOB	POB
CLOUGH		
Joseph,859-338		
CLOSE		
Abraham, 555-102		
CLOVER		
Charles K., 707		
COBB		
Ruth, 859-259		
COCKE		
Naomi,223, 298		
COCKRAM		
Elizabeth, 387		
COCKRAN		
Claudd, 792		
CODDE		
Alice, 479		
COFFIN		
Abigail, 362		
Abigale, 161		
COFFMAN		
Martha, 264		
COGSWELL		
Arabella, 859-375		
COKER		
June, 859-1695, 859-1711		
COLDWELL		
Sarah, 859-582		
COLE		
Dolle, 469		
Moroni, 164		
COLEGROVE		
John, 859-488		
Bertha, 859-295		
COLLINS		
Charles, 713		
Oscar, 859-461		
COLS		
Daniel M-5		
COLTON		
Christina, 745		
COLVERT		
Mabel, 249		
COLVIN		
Lewis, 757		
COLWELL		
Mary, 859-186, 859-375		
CONANT		
Anne E., 859-624		
Elizabeth, 859-167, 859-338		
George, 859-624		
Harriet,,859-624	1800	
Harriet, 859-624		
Horace J., 859-624		
James Edward,859-624		
John, 859-624		
Maria, 859-624		
Mary, 225		
Sarah Isabelle, 859-624		
CONNER		
Judah, 374		
CONWAY		
Elizabeth, 880		
COOK		
Edmond, 757		
Godfrey, 859-290		
Mary, 423		
Robert, 856		
Robert, 856		
COOKE		
George Francis,859-618		
George Wheeler,859-618		
Godfrey,859-618		
Helen Maria,859-618		
Henry Hubbard,859-618		
Mary E.,859-618		

NAMES	YOB	POB
COOLEY		
Elizabeth,859-423		
George, 395		
Marriam,555-21,		
810, 555-97		
Mary, 859-854		
Mary, 859-435		
COOLIDGE		
C., 323		
Caroline,859-337,		
859-641		
COOMBS		
Samuel,859-1471		
COOPER		
Emeline,859-446		
Florence,859-1672,		
859-1688		
Tacy,223, 298,		
288,410		
COPELAND		
Desire, 817		
Desire, 150		
Orson, 859-821		
COPPAGE		
A. M., 850		
CORDON		
Ida Victor, 164		
CORKINS		
Warner, 700		
CORKRAN		
Claud C., 830	1887	
Effie, J., 830	1894	
CORNWALL		
Ozanca, 859-376,		
859-751		
CORNWELL		
Martha, 354, 318		
Sarah, 354, 418		
COSAND		
John, 264, 265		
COUCH		
Abigail, 430		
COUFFMAN		
Martha, 263		
COUGHLIN		
Mr., 859-446		
COWAN		
Emily, 431		Ark
Isabelle, 431		Ark
John, 181, 431		Tenn
Robert, 431		Ark
Thomas, 431		Ark
COWDIN		
John, 859-337,		
555-64, 323		
COWELS		
Hannah, 555-21,		
555-90, 810		
Louisa, 859-528		
Mary, 164		
Mary N., 859-426		
Mary Ann, 859-207,		
859-438		
Samuel, 39, 404-2		
Sarah, 859-201,		
859-423		
COX		
Ebenezer, H-18		
Hannah Pemberton,397		
John, 859-455		
Nancy Elizabeth, 397		
Nathan, 700		
Salome A,242, 247,H-18	1832	Mass
COXE		
James, 847		
COYKENDALL		
Mary A., 710		
CRANE		
Margaret, T-4		
CRAWFORD		
Mary Elizabeth,859-605		
CREECY		
Mary, 780		
CREIGHTON		
Henry, 671		
CREW		
John, 352		
Judith, 352		
Ann, 800		
Ann, 800		
John, 801		
Judith, 800		
CROCKER		
Beal, 859-201,		
859-428		
CROMPTON		
Albert, 252		
CROSBY		
Amos, 520		
Elizabeth,520		
George,520		
Mary,520		
William,358, 422		
CROW		
Susan W. Hubbard,	1851	
403		
CRUISE		
Frances, 374		
CRUTTENDEN		
Elizabeth,555-44,	1670	
555-106		
Elizabeth,555-106		
CRYSTAL		
Elizabeth Ann, 252		
CRANE		
Sir Robert, 34		Eng
CREWS		
Ann, 158, 230		N.C.
CRITCHLOW		
Naomi, 310		
CUNNINGHAM		
John Donovan, 881		
CURTIS		
Fanny Louise,859-1201,		
859-1564		
William, 40		
CURTISS		
William,859-458		
DAILY		
Emily,222		
DAKIN		
Dorothy,225, 555-18,		
555-69		
DANIEL		
Enos, 639		
Fanny,859-633		
DANIELS		
Frances,403	1824	Mass
Nancy,403		
DARBY		
Sarah,555-65,		
859-146		
DARLING		
Julia #., 859-429		
Martha,859-429		
DAVENPORT		
Florida A,178, 431		Tenn
John, 431		Tenn
John W., 178		Tenn
Mary J., 178		Tenn
Mary Cook, 178, 423,		
431		
Nancy C., 178		Tenn
Vina, 178		Tenn
DAVID		
Charles H.,859-1018		
Elizabeth, 682		
Ethan, 400		
Albert J.,326		
DAVIS		
Anne E.,859-1552,		
859-1185		
Charles J.,326		
Daniel,225, 555-18		
Edmund, 859-295		
Ethan,859-158,		
859-298		
DAVIS		
George B.,859-537		
Israel,859-143		
Jasper J.,359		
John, 555-107		
Joseph,859-154		
Lucy,358, 422		
Mercy, 403		
Mary C., 434		Ohio
Mary Iantha, 681		
M. C., 434		Ill.
Nancy, 390		
Persis, 246,859-311		
Polly, 214		
Rebecca Jane,164		
Sara A.,183		
Sarah,859-295		
Thomas, 556		
DAY		
Anne, 880		
Catharine, 163		
Harriet, 716		
Jonathan,859-376		
Willard,859-1204		
DEDMAN		
Katherine,880		
Robert, 880		
DEAN		
Anne, 859-208		
DE GOLYES		
Kate, 865		
DELANO		
William,859-201,		
859-431		
DELILAH		
Nancy, 738		
DELK		
John, 790		
DE MILL		
P. E., 695		
DEMPSEY		
Mary, 765	1862	
Mary Frances, 766		
DENNIS		
David, 859-378		
DEWEY		
Margaret, 34, 387		Eng
Sarah, 859-449		
DEYES		
Daniel, 859-555		
DIBBLE		
Hannah, 859-490		
DICKEY		
Raymond, 40		
DICKINSON		
Eliza,859-429		
Hannah, 617		
Hannah, 555-16,		
555-59		
Jemima, 859-124	1739	Eng
Ruth, 859-192		
Lydia, 859-326,		
859-670		
Lydia, 555-102,		
859-223		
DIGGES		
Dudley, 350		
DILL		
Minta		
264, 266, 306,307		
DINWIDDIE		
James Givens, 739		
DITMARS		
Femmetje, 149		
DIX		
Carolyn,859-1714	1948	Ca
Richard, 859-1696,		
859-1714		
Richard Kenneth,	1944	Ca
859-1714		
DODDS		
Mrs. Hanna, 227		
Maria, 859-593,		
859-1081		

NAMES	YOB	POB
DODGE		
Calvin, 855-699		
DOHLER		
Therese, 859-936		
DOLE		
Betsey, 859-409, 859-796	1794	
DONALDSON		
Joseph, 843		
DONELSON		
Susan Jovett, R-1	1845	Ky
DONIPHAN		
Alex, 673		
DOUGLAS		
Elizabeth, 859-230, 859-509		
Capt. John, 497		RW
Thomas (Rev), 856		
DOUGLASS		
Amy, 405	1811	
Elizabeth, 405	1813	
James Milton, 405		
John, 405	1807	
Joseph Beeler, 405	1819	
Proctor, 405	1817	
William, 405	1775	
DOUP		
Elizabeth, 397		
DOWNS		
Elizabeth, R-8		
DRAPER		
Elizabeth, 679		
DREEN		
Simeon, 700		
DRAUGHON		
Catherin3, 862		
DUDLEY		
Abigail,404-1, 555-7		
Elizabeth, 271, 360		Conn
Elizabeth, 859-264		
Elizabeth, 859-567		
Hattie, 859-1454		
Joseph, 555-8		
Mahala, 859-1389		
Susan, 164		
DUFF		
Dorothy Duff, 859-1691	1924	Ill
DUFFIELD		
Elizabeth, 230		
DUKES		
Willie, 772		Tenn
DUNCAN		
William Francis, 738		
DUNFEE		
Bill, 881		
DUNN		
Ruby D., 306		
Mr., 859-446		
DURRETT		
Achilles, 405		
Amy, 405		
Benjamin, 405		
Elizabeth, 405		
Joe, 405		
Joel, 405		
Mary Ann, 405	1819	
DWIGHT		
Frances, 696		
DYER		
Sarah, 760		
Thomas, 760		
Abraham, 813		
Elisha, 855		
Elizabeth, 856		
EAMES		
Betsey, 246, 859-311, 859-659		
EANLE		
Mary, 354, 418		
EARNEST		
Jane, 829		
EASTRIDGE		
Delphia, H-20, 102		
ECHOLS		
Abraham, 844		
Abraham, 351, 363		
John I, 844		
Sarah, 844		
EDDY		
Anna, 859-702		
EDLOE		
Henry, 311		
John, 311, 351		
Mathew Jr, 311		
Mathew, 311		
Philip, 311		
EDMONDS		
Ann, 376		
EDMUNDS		
Sarah, 403		
EDWARDS		
Helen, 859-223, 859-497		
Mary, 164	1835	Wales
EELS		
Edward, 493		R.W.
EGERTON		
Charles, 859-190		
Frances, 35	1603	Eng
EGLEE		
Emily, 859-223, 859-497		
ELDEN		
John, 571		
ELGAN		
Mildred, 374		
ELGIN		
Milley, 374		
Nancy, 374		
ELIOT		
Mary, 148		Eng
Mary, 143	1640	Eng
ELLIS		
Mamie Ellis, 829	1919	
Travis, 793, 829		
ELSBERRY		
Arlene, 738		
Ervin Heslep, 738	1885	
Irene, 738		
Mary Laura, 738	1889	Ga
Sarah Saphronia,738	1890	Ga
Walter Ray, 738	1898	Ga
Walter Ray, 738		
Walter Rembert,738	1892	Ga
Wm. Hubbard, 738	1887	Ga
ELSTON		
Louise, 230		
ELY		
Jane, 288, 303		
Rachel, 555-19, 555-95, 810	1716	Mass
EMERY		
Elizabeth, 146, 151		
Sarah, 151		
EMONS		
Obadiah, 288		
EPP		
George, 745		
EPPERSON		
Melchizedek, R-10	1815	Va
Samuel Ridgeway, R-10		
Susannah J, R-10	1823	Va
EPPES		
Sarah, 403		
ERICKSON		
Carl, 881		
EVERINGIN		
William, 747		
EWELL		
James, 859-241		
EWINGS		
Capt., 827		
EVINS		
Carol Lynn,859-1722	1960	
Robert, 859-1706, 859-1722		
Robert Deane, 859-1722	1958	
EXLEY		
Caroline,859-1708	1941	
Craig,859-1695, 859-1710		
George Charles, 859-1727	1960	
Gerald, 859-1710, 859-1727	1937	
Judy Ann,859-1727	1959	
Sharon,859-1727	1958	
FAIRFIELD		
Asher, 555-106, 859-229	1734	
Charlotte,859-229		
Grace, 859-229		
Harriet, 859-229		
Hubbard, 859-229		
Lavina, 859-229		
Nancy, 859-229		
Rebecca, 859-229		
Rebecca, 859-241		
Rebecca, 859-229		
Ward, 859-229		
FAREWELL		
Oliver, 555-63		
FARIS		
Martha, 224		
FARNSWORTH		
Edward, 859-528		
Levi, 859-280		
William, 808		
FAXON		
Elizabeth, 156		
Elizabeth, 143, 487	1633	Eng
FAY		
Clarissa, 471, 859-721		
Jonathan, 700		
John, 859-337, 859-641		
Mary, 859-790		
FEISTER		
Fay, 881		
FEENELE		
John, 780		
FELPS		
Margery Meanwell, 794		
Cornelia,859-582		
FELTON		
Richard, 845		
Richard, 779		
FERGUS		
Eliza, 828		
FIELD		
Ebenezer,555-91		
Editha, 394, 555-91, 859-201		
Elisha,859-409		
Elizabeth Cooley, 859-827		
Henry, 859-415		
Lucy, 859-429		
Lucy,859-844, 859-429		
Paul, 555-91		

NAMES	YOB	POB
FIELD		
Seth, 394,		
859-195		
William, Sr.,528		
FILLEY		
Anthony,420,356		
Anthony,421,357		
FISHER		
Mary E., 342		
FISK		
Emma,859-338,		
859-694		
Mary Ann, 818		
FISKE		
Caroline,859-558		
FITCH		
Eliza,859-620	1800	
Mary Elizabeth,		
859-826		
FITZHUGH		
Elizabeth, 880		
FLAGG		
Mary E., 859-1227		
FLANIGAN		
Eldora, 864		
FLEENER		
Ary, 858	1820	Ky
Arry, 819		
FLETCHER		
Mary, 225, 555-18,		
555-70		
Samuel, 225, 555-18		
FLICK		
Gertrude, 249		
FLINN		
Polly, 224		
Polly, 252		
Squire, 224		
FLOCK		
Catherine Frey, 517		
John Peter, 517		
Margaret Ann, 517,	1824	
518, 519		
FOLLEY		
Mary, 859-550,		
859-1017		
Sarah, 859-550,		
859-1019		
FORBES		
Sara Smith, 859-124		
FORD		
Elizabeth, 859-118,		
859-252		
Elizabeth, 137, 138		Eng
Thomas, 226		
Ransom, 859-497		
FORRETT		
Clara, 252		
FOSTER		
Anna, 859-1018,		
859-1474		
Elizabeth, 545		
Thomas, 365		
FOUNTAIN		
Carmen, 859-1673,		
859-1697		
FOWLER		
Abigail, 555-52		
Abigail, 555-11		
Abraham, 555-11	1683	
Abraham, 555-52	1683	
Abraham, 555-11	1652	
Anna, 555-52		
Caleb, 555-11		
Chloe, 555-52	1732	
Daniel, 555-11		
Ebenezer, 555-11		
Elizabeth, 555-52	1730	
Elizabeth, 555-11	1694	
Harriet Ellen, 859-524		
Horace, 859-537		
FOWLER		
Isaac, 859-550		
Jerusha,555-107	1763	
859-240		
John, 38, 404-1		
Jonathan, 555-52		
Josiah, 555-11		
Mabel, 555-52		
Mary,555-11		
Noah, 555-52,555-112		
Rachel, 555-52		
Samantha, 859-979	1801	
FOX		
Julia, 709		
FRAMER		
James, 267		
FRARY		
Martha, 394		
FREEBORN		
Jessie, 252		
FREED		
Barbara, 310	1830	
Elizabeth, G-2	1797	Va
FREEMAN		
Polly, 683		
FREMONT		
John, 172		
FRENCH		
Aaron, 362		
Elizabeth, 813		
Elizabeth, 155	1727	Mass
FROST		
Stoddard, 859-223		
FRY		
Clarissa, 859-340		
John, 825		
Phebe Ann, 823		
FUDGE		
Laura Edith,398	1885	
FULLER		
Benjamin, Jr, 226		
Lucy, 859-651		
Susannah, 387		
FULLERTON		
Thomas, 859-557,		
859-1037		
FUNSTON		
Thomas, W-4		
GAGE		
Capt. John, 151		
GALE		
Cyrus, 859-669		
GALLET		
Rachel, E-1		
GALLUP		
James A., 172		Ct
GARBER		
Flora Zell, 850	1857	
GARY		
Tom, 214		
GATES		
Elizabeth, 868		
George, 859-446		
GAUGER		
Otto, 252		
GAYLORD		
John, 859-281		
Lucy, 859-378		
Margaret, 555-81,		
859-186		
Maria, 859-281,		
859-595		
GEORGE		
Jonadab, 210		
Lucy, 273		
Pleasant Henry, 210		
Polly, 267		Va
Narcissa, 210	1839	
GERHARDT		
Karl, 360		
GIBBS		
Lucille A.,		
859-1106, 859-1519		
GIBSON		
Abby, 777		
Abby, 454		
Abby, 384		
Aurora, 859-267		
Hannah, 859-660		
Unice, 222		
GIBBS		
Patsy H., 407		
GIEBLER		
Ralph V., 881	1916	Kan
GILES		
Hannah E.,		
859-1415		
Hannah E,		
859-827,859-1415		
GILLETT		
Amos Jr., 468		
Jonah, 422, 358		
Jonathan, 356,		
420, 469		
Sarah, 357, 421,		
422, 469		
GLAISTER		
Joseph, 747		
GLAZERBROOK		
Masten,262		
GLEMHAM		
Dorethea, 31		
Dorothy, 480	1515	Eng
GLEN		
Joseph, 284		
GLIDDEN		
Richard, 859-133		
GOAD		
Barbara,		
859-1673, 859-1695		
GODING		
Luther, 221		
William, 221		
GOODALL		
Sarah, 859-267		
GOODMAN		
Nell, H24		
GOODRICH		
Alpheus, 618	1727	
David, 618	1694	
David, 616		
Hannah, 555-59,		
555-102		
Jesse, B-5	1764	Conn
Jesse, 619	1764	
Josiah, 555-118		
Josiah, 619		
Josiah, 618, B-5	1731	
Prudence, 555-16,		
555-60		
Prudence, 616	1701	
Sarah, 358, 422		
GOODWIN		
Elizabeth, G-8		
GORDON		
Fanny, 326		
GOULD		
Anne, 555-106,		
859-230		
Cynthia, 859-556		
GOULDING		
John, 859-310		
GOWAN		
Ann, 152		Me
GOWANSON		
Andrew Rev., 798		
GRAHAM		
David, 560		
GRANDY		
Chester, 222		

NAMES	YOB	POB
GRANGER		
Samuel, 495 R. W.		
GRANT		
Samuel, 504 R. W.		
GRAVES		
Aehsah, 859-201,		
859-422		
Alden, 859-427		
Jeremiah, 394,		
859-205		
Sarah, 859-409		
Simeon, 859-195		
Simeon, 555-91		
Simon, 394		
Submit, 555-91,		
859-200		
GRAVETTE		
Minne, 342		
GRAY		
Adin, 856		
Edward Payne	1842	
859-828		
Emma Amanda,	1847	
859-828		
George Dickman,	1844	
859-828		
Giles Hubbard,	1834	
859-828		
Henry Martyn,	1836	
859-828		
Margaret, 163		
Nathaniel, 859-828,		
859-423		
Nat, 859-423		
GRAYHILL		
Mary, R-8		
GRAYSON		
Elizabeth, H-21		
GREEN		
Ella, 742	1867	Mo.
Hannah, 808		
T. J., 742		
Salome, 258		
Salome, 859-821		
GREENLY		
William, 859-347		
GREGORY		
Belle J., C-5		
Priscilla, 150		
GRESHAM		
David, 252		
Mary, 383		
GRIFFIN		
Marguerite, 859-1673,		
859-1695		
Susanna, 729		
William, 768		
GRISWOLD		
David, 859-582		
Dolly, 859-1107	1810	
Edward, 859-267		
George R., 697		
GROW		
Lemuel, 859-280		
GROAT		
Leonard, 859-597		
GRYMES		
Sarah, 880		
GUEST		
Lilly Ann, 177, 431		
Moses, 177, 431		
GUGEL		
Christian, 582		
GUILLIAMS		
Clark P., 529		
GUNN		
Christine, 555-21,		
555-91, 810		
Mary, 555-93,		
859-205		
Mary, 555-21,		
859-93, 810		
GUNN		
Sarah, 859-419,		
859-807		
GURNEY		
John, 355, 419		
GUTHRIE		
Elizabeth, S-3		
GWIN		
Tennie, 423		
HACKETT		
Augustus, 859-455		
HADLEY		
Julia A., 259		
HAFFORD		
Charles, 288		
HAGLER		
Joicy, 284		
HAHN		
Mildren, 532		
HAIGH		
Ida, 219		
HAINES		
Margaret, 359	1806	
HALE		
Amelia, 859-593		
Augustus S., 859-537		
Benjamin, 859-669		
Maria, 859-591,		
859-1076		
Sarah, 859-582,		
859-1072		
Sophia, 859-267		
Stephen, 327		
HALK		
James, 835	N.C.	
Alvin, 859-300,		
859-645		
Amanda, 859-241,		
859-535		
HALL		
Bennie, R-1		
Edward, M-5		
Erastus, 859-370		
James, 859-646		
Lewis, R-1		
Lucy, 555-96,		
859-211		
Moses, 845		
Moses, 845		
Moses, 779		
Mary E., 859-646		
Peter, 859-305		
Philetta, 859-646	1799	
HALLMARK		
Ida, 792		
HAMMOND		
James R., 695		
HAMPDEN		
Mary, 486		
HANDY		
George, 326		
Sarah E. L., 172		
HANNON		
Cyrus, 859-487		
HAM		
Jerome, 254, 351		
Sibella, 312, 311		
Sibella, 228, 351		
Sibella, 349		
HAMILTON		
John, 859-533		
HAMPDEN		
Mary, 36, 483	Eng	
HAMPTON		
Adeline, 439	N.C.	
John, 439	N.C.	
HANDLEY		
Lauren, 859-1697,		
859-1716		
Laurel Brooke,	1957	
859-1716		
Kelley Dean, 859-1716		
HANDLEY		
Scott Ray,	1951	
859-1716		
HANSARD		
John, G-10		
HARDIN		
Henry H., C-5	1868	Miss
HARE		
Audrea, 32, 33,		Eng
34, 35		
William, 33		Eng
HARGROVE		
Leonard, 405		
Thomas, 405		
Thomas, 231		
HARMON		
George W., 343	1856	Ohio
HARRINGTON		
Thomas, 859-273		
HARRIS		
Hannah, 806	1654	Mass
La Visa, 774		
Marriett, 469		
HARRISON		
Benjamin, 404-3		
Daniel, 404-1		
George, 404-3		
James, 67		
John, 404-3		
Joseph, 404-3		
J. S., 707		
Mary, 349, 350		
Mary, 859-524		
Mary, 800		
Robert, 314		
Richard, 350	1680	
Samuel, 404-3		
William Henry, 67		
HART		
Benjamin, 555-52		
Daniel, 859-241		
Samuel, 859-240		
HARTSHORN		
Mary Walton,	1784	N.H.
859-699		
HARTWELL		
Susan, 859-326,		
859-669		
HARVEY		
Ephraim, 825		
Florence, 252		
Hanson S., 214		
Russell, 278		
Sarah, 219		
HASKELL		
Larette,		
859-638, 859-1175		
Larette, 859-334,		
859-680		
Mehitable, 859-158,		
859-333, 859-298		
Mehitable, 859-637		
HASTINGS		
Elizabeth, 859-259		
859-557		
E. P., 698		
William Hubbard,		
859-1037		
HATCH		
Limeul Sr., S-6		
Lemuel, S-5	1801	Me
Thankful, 555-120,		
859-259		
HATCHER		
Agnes, 374		
HAWLEY		
Sayles, 358, 421		
HAYDEN		
Cotton, 859-426		
HAYWARD		
Jonathan, 143		
Samuel, 859-143		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HAYWOOD		
Samuel, 225,555-18		
HAZELTON		
Abigail, 406	1789	Ohio
HAZEN		
Mary, 252		
HAZZARD		
William, 405		
HEARD		
Abigail, 146, 152		
Elizabeth, M., 353		
HEART		
Capt. Selah, R.W., 492		
HENDERSON		
Elizabeth, 215		
Nancy, 859-409, 859-796		
Timothy, 859-409		
HENRY		
Patrick,403		
Sam, 788		Tenn
HENSHAW		
Abigail, 163		
Joshua, 686		
Martha, 859-378, 859-760		
HEPPARD		
William, 287		
HERBERT		
Clemence, 660		
HERBERTS		
Maritje, B-12		
HERBEORD		
Richard, 54		
HERBERD		
John, 49		
John, 53		
William, 49		
William, 57		
William, 53		
HERBORD		
Richard, 48		
HERBUT		
Mary, 56		
Thomas, 56		
HERCOCK		
Benjamin, 858		
HERRICK		
Charles, 859-378		
HERRON		
James, 310		
HESLEP		
D., D., 738		
Nancy C., 738		
Nancy C., 765	1821	Tenn
HEUSTED		
Aaron,859-483		
Mary, 859-483		
HEWETT		
Sir Thomas, 34		Eng
HEWLETT		
Margaret, 465		
HEYDON		
Elizabeth, 140		Eng
HEYES		
Persis, 859-660		
HEYWOOD		
Capt. Benj., 505, R.W.		
Charles, 555-68		
HIBBARD		
Charles, 288		
Joseph, 425		
Judiah, 288		
Lemuel,		
Louisa G., 405		
Mary J., 272		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HIBBARD		
Freddie, 272		
Rosa, 274		
Samuel, 288		
Sarah, 425		
Willie, 288		
William, 470		
HIBBITT		
Charles C., 287		
Robert, 287		
HICKOK		
Henry, 706		
HICKS		
Marian, 252		
Rose,864		
HIGGINS		
Ebenezer, 859-201		
HILDEBRAND		
Wilhelmia, 863		
HILL		
Abigail, 555-120, 859-264		
Grace Dunbar, 555-106, 859-231		
Jane, 684		
Katurah, 414	1769	
Stephen, 684		
HILLAND		
James M.,765		
HILTON		
Lucy, 374		
HINDLEY		
Susan, 859-421, 859-817		
HITCHCOCK		
Charles, 859-378		
HIX		
Sarah, N-4		
HOAGLAND		
John,626		
HOAR		
Leonard, 555-19		
HOBART		
Aaron, 487	1661	
Aaron, 147	1704	Mass
Abiel, 144	1685	Mass
Abigail, 812	1683	Mass
Abigail, 812	1678	Mass
Abigail, 811	1738	Mass
Adam, 156	1743	Mass
Anna, 157	1786	Mass
Anne, 811	1744	Mass
Arabella,	1631	Eng
Aron, 147	1661	Mass
Abigail, 36	1637	Eng
Alice, 36	1626	Eng
Anne, 480	1535	Eng
Augustus, 813	1781	Mass
Barbara, 35	1619	Eng
Benjamin, 143	1677	Mass
Benjamin, 811		
Betha, 484	1658	Mass
Bethiah, 811	1741	Mass
Betsey, 813	1790	Mass
Caleb, 487	1630	
Caleb, 143	1665	Mass
Caleb, 155	1725	Mass
Caleb, 155	1744	Mass
Caleb, 156	1765	Mass
Caleb, 157	1785	Mass
Caleb, 813		
Caleb, 813	1793	Mass
Calib, 143	1630	Eng
Calib, 157	1744	Mass
Catherine, 140	1510	Eng
Catherine, 479	1600	
Charlotte, 813	1787	Mass
Daniel, 157	1792	Mass

NAMES	YOB	POB
HOBART		
Daniel, 158	1748	Mass
David, 144	1701	Mass
David, 144	1651	Mass
Deborah, 806	1685	
Deborah, 144	1690	Mass
Deborah, 813	1799	Mass
Dolly, 157	1794	Mass
Dorothy, 34	1592	Eng
Dorothy, 35	1620	Eng
Dorethy, 36	1625	Eng
Dorothy, 485	1637	Eng
Dorothy, 807	1686	Mass
Dorothy, 482	1697	Mass
Edward, 34	1601	Eng
Edmund, 36	1640	Eng
Edmund, 34	1598	Eng
Edmund, 487		
Edward, 479	1595	Eng
Elias, 487	1658	
Elisha,143	1661	Mass
Elizabeth, 155	1747	Mass
Elizabeth, 143	1666	Mass
Elizabeth,482	1674	Mass
Elizabeth, 479	1605	
Elizabeth Mary,34	1608	Eng
Elizabeth, 36	1632	Eng
Emma, 808		
Enoch, 806	1654	Mass
Ferdinando, 35	1635	Eng
Frances, 34	1612	Eng
Frances, 35	1626	Eng
Frances, 36	1633	Eng
Frances, 485	1635	
Frances, 483	1670	
Gershom, 807	1645	Mass
Gershom, 807,808	1683	
Gershom, 808,809	1717	Mass
Gershom, 809	1744	Mass
Hannah, 487	1654	Eng
Hanna, 143	1668	Mass
Hannah, 806	1678	Mass
Hannah, 806	1680	Mass
Hannah, 157	1788	Mass
Hanna, 487		
Henry, 33,34,35	1563	Eng
Henry, 34	1591	Eng
Henry, 34	1610	Eng
Henry, 35	1618	Eng
Henry, 34	1619	Eng
Henry, 35	1623	Eng
Henry, 485	1631	Eng
Henry, 483	1658	Eng
Henry, 485		
Henry, 36	1622	Eng
Hepzibah, 807	1698	
Isaaic, 487	1653	
Isaac, 147	1700	Mass
Israel, 812	1682	Mass
Israel, 812	1686	Mass
Israel, 811	1713	Mass
Isrel, 812	1642	Mass
Jael, 144	1688	Mass
Sir James, 137, 138	1436	Eng
James, 480	1505	Eng
James, 479	1586	Eng
James, 479	1594	Eng
James, 34	1603	Eng
James, 485	1603	Eng
James, 35	1629	Eng
James, 485	1633	Eng
James, 483	1661	
James, 479		
Sir James, 489	1425	
Jane, 487		
Jeffery, 481	1324	Eng
Jerrery, 132.133	1324	Eng

NAMES	YOB	POB
HOBART		
Jeremiah, 482	1630	Eng
Jeremiah, 482	1672	Mass
Jeremiah, 808	1722	Mass
Joanna, 807	1696	
Joathan, 143	1659	Mass
Joel, 812	1680	Mass
John, 131	1260	Eng
John, 133, 134,481	1349	Eng
John, 34, 35	1595	Eng
John, 35	1622	Eng
John, 36, 483	1627	Eng
John, 485	1629	Eng
John, 487	1635	
John, 35	1637	Eng
John, 483	1653	Eng
John, 483	1664	Eng
John, 806	1688	Mass
John, 808	1731	Mass
John, 813	1755	Mass
John, 155	1775	Mass
John, 813	1779	Mass
John, 486		
John, 481		
John, 35		Eng
Jonathan, 808	1724	
Jonathin, 143	1658	Mass
Joseph, 806	1688	Mass
Joseph, 144	1699	Mass
Joshua, 487	1638	
Joshua, 806		
Josiah, 484	1634	Eng
Josiah,	1670	Mass
Josiah, 807	1680	Mass
Josiah, 808	1719	
Jotham, 157	1795	Mass
Judith, 144	1681	Mass
Kezia,158	1775	Mass
Ledah, 808	1727	Mass
Lydia, 144	1703	Mass
Lydia, 813	1784	Mass
Margaret, 482	1677	
Mary, 485	1628	Eng
Mary, 484	1636	Eng
Mary, 809	1721	Mass
Mary, 156	1766	Mass
Mary, 143	1663	Mass
Mary, 483	1667	
Mary, 147	1702	Mass
Mary, 484		
Mary, 33		Eng
Mary, 34	1614	Eng
Methitable, 487	1651	Eng
Miles, 483		
Miles, 32, 33	1479	Eng
Miles, 33	1563	Eng
Miles, 34, 36	1593	Eng
Miles, 36	1635	Eng
Miles, 36	1624	Eng
Moses, 487	1656	
Nathan, 812	1678	Mass
Nathianel, 34	1599	Eng
Nathaniel, 487	1665	Eng
Nathaniel, 812	1675	Mass
Nehemiah, 157, 158		
Nehemiah, 807	1687	Mass
Nehemiah, 144	1699	Mass
Nehemiah, 158	1773	Mass
Nehemiah, 157	1789	Mass
Noah, 406	1780	Vt.
Noah, 144	1705	Mass
Owen, 480	1537	Eng
Oklahoma, 878		
Peter, 143	1674	Mass
Peter, 144	1684	Mass
Peter, 807	1694	
Peter, 807		
Peter, 482		
Phebe, 809		
Phillippa, 35	1617	Eng
Rebecca, 487	1637	
Philippa, 483		
	1635	Eng
Phillippa, 35		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HOBART		
Phillippa, 35	1635	Eng
Pricilla Gregory,811	1715	Mass
Rebecca, 812	1676	Mass
Rebecca, 144	1693	Mass
Rebecca, 153	1701	
Relief, 156	1769	Mass
Robert, 34	1606	Eng
Ruth, 806	1678	Mass
Ruth, 807	1700	
Ruth, 808	1714	Mass
Sarah, 812	1670	Mass
Sarah, 144	1701	Mass
Sarah, 807		
Saria,	1791	Mass
Shubael, 807	1677	Mass
Silvester, 480	1542	Eng
Salamon, 813	1802	Mass
Susannah, 813	1796	Mass
Thomas, 31, 33	1537	Eng
Thomas, 147	1698	Mass
Thomas, 134, 135	1370	Eng
Thomas, 136, 137, 138, 489	1409	Eng
Thomas, 137, 139	1440	Eng
Thomas, 488	1462	Eng
Thomas, 33, 34	1537	Eng
Thomas, 34	1598	Eng
Thomas, 34	1604	Eng
Thomas, 487	1605	Eng
Thomas, 487	1649	Eng
Thomas, 483	1665	
Thomas, 806	1683	Mass
Thomas, 486		
Thomas, 143		
Walter, 140	1477	Eng
Walter, 140	1500	Eng
Walter, 480		
Walter, 480	1541	Eng
William, 135, 136	1388	Eng
William, 137, 138	1430	Eng
William, 489		
HOBBS		
Marcus, 859-333,		
859-638		
HOBERT		
Aoephia, 808		
Ellin, 33		Eng
HODGES		
David, 387		
Elizabeth, 387		
Elizabeth, G-1		
Hannah, 859-107,		
859-241		
HOGARTH		
F. L., 709		
W., 709		
HOLBERT		
E., 183		
H., 183		
L., 183		
HOLBROOK		
Mercy, 859-186,		
859-376		
Sarah, 859-186,		
859-376		
HOLCOMB		
Judah, 859-122		
HOLDEN		
George, 350		
HOLIDAY		
Keziah, 405		
HOLLAND		
_____, 738		
Elizabeth, 262		
Elizabeth, 113, 114		Ky
Malinda, M-4	1809	Ky
Judith, 377		
HOLLINGSWORTH		
Cena, 793, 829		
HOLLIS		
Elizabeth, 150		Mass
Elizabeth, 155	1704	Mass

NAMES	YOB	POB
HOLLISTER		
Abigail, 555-61,		
859-125		
Abraham, 555-16		
Elizur, 859-582		
Jerusha, 859-282,	1797	
859-592		
John, 859-582		
Martha, 555-58,	1712	
555-118		
Pamelia, 859-273,		
859-582		
HOLLOWAY		
Molley, 377		
HOLLY		
Sarah, 859-223,		
859-483		
HOLMES		
Delvino T., 707		
Elijah, T-5		
Kalmazoo, 707		
Polly, T-6, T-7	1797	
Sarah Maria,		
859-1185		
HOLSAPPLE		
George, M-10		
HOLT		
Idello,859-1370		
Joab S., 859-658		
Moses,323,		
859-298		
Moses, 859-158		
HOMER		
Anna Mary, 164		
HOOPER		
William Lytton,	1917	Mo
880		
HOPKINS		
Anna, 157	1755	Mass
Col., 507, R.W.		
Mabel, 555-81,	1748	
859-190		
Phyllis, 863		
Robert, 672		
HOPSON		
Deborah, 555-106		
HORN		
Hannah, 397		
Jesse, 347		
Jesse, 347		
Phoebe, 397		
Rosa E., 348		
HOSFORD		
Jennie, 859-1673,		
859-1694		
HOSMER		
Artemus, 700		
HOUGHLAN		
Isaac, 272, 366		
HOUGHTON		
Douglas, 695		
Emaline, 398		
Harriet, 695		
Joshua, 779		
HOUSE		
Huldah, 859-125,		
859-284		
Mathew, 859-273		
HOUSTON		
Belle, 865		
HOWARD		
Lucas, 859-310		
Lucy, 859-656		
Richard L., 405		
Susan, 859-660		
HOWE		
Amos, 700		
David, 555-66		
Israel, 555-66,		
859-149		
John, 859-295		
Prudence,859-124,	1755	
859-276		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HOWE		
Silas, 859-334, 859-638		
HOWELL		
Nancy, 835		Ala
HOYT		
Harriet, 859-695		
HUBARD		
Ann, 403	1738	
Bolling, 403		
Edmund Wilcox,403	1806	
Elizabeth, 403	1739	
Elizabeth, 403	1754	
Eugene, 403		
Fanny, 408		
Frances, 408		
Frances, Mrs., 408		
Humphrey, 469		
James, 781		
James,469		
James, 408		
James, 403	1743	
James L., 403		
James L., 403	1835	
James Thruston, 403	1776	
John, 403	1747	
Louisa, 403		
Margaret,403	1749	
Mary, 403		
Mary, 403	1752	
Matthew, 403	1736	
Morton, 408		
Philip A., 403		
Robert, 42		
William Bolling, 403	1836	
William, 403	1744	
HUBBARD		
A., 432		
Aaron, 555-95	1747	
Aaron, H-15	1815	
Aaron, 628		
Aaron, 503 -R.W.		
Aaron, 504 -R.W.		
Aaron, 853 -R.W.		
Aaron, 67, 269 -R.W.		
Aaron Venard, 403		
Abagale, 324		
Abby, 859-672		
Abby, 388		
Abel, 859-140, 859-300	1751	Va
Abwl, 859-338, 859-695	1779	
Abel, 259	1781	Mass
Abel, 859-300, 859-643	1788	Vt.
Abel, 859-704		
Abel, 259		Mass
Abel, 68, 269 -R.W.		
Abel, 269 - R.W.		
Abel, 162	1779	Mass
Abel, 872 - R.W.		
Abel, 556		
Abel, 505 - R.W.		
Abel, 505 - R.W.		
Abel, 506 - R.W.		
Abel, 871 - R.W.		
Abel, 853 - R.W.		
Abel, 169 - R.W.		Vt.
Abigail, 555-8	1671	
Abigail, 404-1	1648	
Abigail, 355, 419	1687	
Abigail, 225	1698	Mass
Abigail, 859-195	1756	
Abigail, 555-7	1670	
Abigail, 555-18	1698	
Abigail, 555-58	1710	
Abigail, 356,420	1718	
Abigail, 555-70	1721	
Abigail, 555-63	1721	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Abigail, 555-66, 227	1724	Mass
Abigail, 555-68,	1725	
Abigail, 555-133	1742	
Abigail, 859-154	1754	
Abigail, 859-264	1772	Ct
Abigail, 859-290, 859-618	1786	
Abigail, 859-280	1789	
Abigail, 221	1793	Me
Abigail, 859-559	1810	
Abigail, 859-814	1810	
Abigail, 362	1837	
Abigail, 780		
Abagail, 401		
Abigail, 469		
Abigail, 394		
Abigail, 859-598		
Abigail, 859-222		
Abigail, 428		
Abigale,38,404-1&6	1640	Conn
Abigaile, 859-240	1780	
Abijah, 508 - R.W.		
Abijah, 507 - R.W.		
Abijah, 872 - R.W.		
Abijah, 853 - R.W.		
Abijah, 269 - R.W.		
Abijah, 64 - R.W.		
Abner, 70 - R.W.		
Abner, 509 - R.W.		
Abner, 853 - R.W.		
Abner, 269 - R.W.		
Abner Pengree, 859-665,859-1263	1825	
Abraham,	1650	Mass
Abraham, 404-1	1652	
Abraham, 555-42	1705	
Abraham, 555-102	1729	Conn
Abraham, 555-107, 859-241	1792	
Abraham, 859-241, 859-533	1766	
Abraham, 859-223, 859-495	1800	
Abraham, 859-535	1803	
Abraham, 859-600	1824	
Abraham, 597		
Abraham, 555-52		
Abraham Lynch,431		
Abraham Norfleet, 718		
Abraham P., 221	1810	Me
Abram B., 270 - C.W.		
Abrigail, 288		
Absolem, B-9, 73		
Achsha, 859-201	1785	
Achsah, 859-427	1828	
Adaline, 516		
Ada Maranda,859-1001	1873	
Adam, 154	1743	Mass
Adam, 859-458		
Adam, 374		
Adam Clark, 40	1820	Ohio
Adam Ray, 340	1886	
Adam, 224		Ind
Adan, 342		
Adan E., 342	1878	
Addie, 252	1893	Iowa
Addie, 859-656		
Addie, 859-1246		
Addison, 849-340	1807	N.H.
Addison, 325		
Addison Thomas, 859-1185, 859-1553	1848	
Addison W., 717		
Adelaid, 859-544		
Adelia, 859-567	1816	
Adeline, H-20, 135	1817	
Adeline, 859-658, 859-1246	1824	
Adeline, 859-1079		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Adin, B-9, 73		
Adolphus,859-276		Vt
Adolphus Frederick, 631		
Agnes,357, 421	1752	
Agnes, 356, 420	1718	
Agnes, 859-858	1865	
Agnes, 859-1161		
Agnes, 859-576		
Agnes, 469		
Agnes, 200		Ky
Agnes Idena, 881	1915	Ark
Ahira, 859-259, 859-560	1779	N.H.
Aimee, 249	1887	Mass
A.J., 432		
A.J.C., 825		
Alanson, 859-429	1822	
Alanson, 859-990		
Albert, 859-1673	1902	
Albert, 859-1523		
Albert, 859-449		
Albert, 461		Ind
Albert, 342		
Albert, 469		
Albert, 164	1856	Utah
Albert, 679	1868	Ohio
Albert, 866 - C.W.		
Albert, 859-950		
Albert, 593		
Albert Allen, 859-1111, 859-1523	1846	
Albert E., 287		
Albert E., 287		
Albert Gransille, 859-715		
Albert Granville, 326	1819	
Albert Henry,242, 248		
Albert Isaac,857	1874	Kan
Albert L., 342	1867	
Albert Moses, 249	1880	Mass
Albert S.,344	1906	Ca
Alby, 859-1397		
Aldia, 859-751		
Alex, 652		Va
Alexander, 859-487	1804	
Alexander, 859-497	1844	Me
Alexander, B-9	1848	
Alexander,859-965	1880	
Alexander,859-455		
Alexander, 431		Ark
Alford J., 814		Ind
Alfred, 222, F-1	1799	Vt
Alfred, 859-990		
Alfred, 816		Ind
Alfred, 442		Ohio
Alfred, 859-1025		
Alfred, 859-454		Ind
Alice, 219	1862	
Alice, 762	1863	
Alice, 300		Eng
Alice Eliza,217	1841	Eng
Alice Viola,250	1914	Ca
Allan, C-2		Iowa
Allen, 859-488	1800	
Allen, 859-936	1800	
Allen, 853 - R.W.		
Allen M., 857	1867	Iowa
Allen Martin, 858	1818	Va.
Allen Martin, 819		
Allen P., 694		
Allie, 252	1896	Iowa
Alma Edward, 164	1874	Utah
Almina, 241		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Almira Kilbourn,B-2		Ohio
Alona, 859-638	1813	
Alona, 859-334	1815	
Alonzo, 694		
Alonz, 704		
Alonzo, 866 - C.W.		
Alonzo, 638		
Alonzo, B-2		Ohio
Alyera, 433		Ind
Amanda, 859-420	1792	
Amanda, 852	1880	
Amanda, 859-220		
Amanda, 433		Ind
Amanda, 555-93		Ky
Amanda, 442		
Amanda, 814		Ohio
Amanda, 403		
Amanda, Melinda, 859-592	1826	
Ambrose Moriarty,632		
Ame, 824		
Amelia, 859-426	1807	
Amelia, 859-751		
Amelia, 859-751		
Amelia, 859-656		
America, 456		Ark
Amos,859-338, 859-699	1783	
Amos, 859-310	1788	
Amos, 231, 405	1796	Va
Amos, 859-558	1807	
Amos, 859-699	1813	
Amos, 859-650		
Amos, 871 - R.W.		
Amos, 853 - R.W.		
Amos, 637		
Amos, 623 - R.W.		
Amos, 694		
Amos C., 694		
Amy, 106		
A.N., 842		
Ana, 816		Ill
Andalusia, 859-376	1815	
Anderson, 431		Tenn
Anderson, 432		
Anderson, 442		N.C.
Anderson, 431		Ark
Anderson, 441		
Anderson, 177		Tenn
Anderson, J-2		
Andrew, 859-223 859-438	1778	
Andrew, 224, 252	1815	Ind
Andrew, 431		Ark
Andrew, 470		
Andrew, 866 - C.W.		
Andrew, 107		
Andrew, 859-544		
Andrew, 704		
Andrew, 214		Ky
Andrew, J-2		
Andrew B., 458		N.C.
Andrew Davis, 247	1836	Mass
Andrew Jackson, 175		Tenn
Andrew Jackson, 431		Tenn
Andrew Jackson, J-2		
Andrew J., 252	1851	Iowa
Andrew Joseph, 792	1883	
Andrew Len, 792	1891	
Andrew P., 442		N.C.
Angelene, 252	1846	Ind
Angeline, G-11		
Angeline Percilla, G-7, G-9, G-11	1855	
Ann, 863		
Ann, 304	1620	Eng
Ann, 555-19	1687	
Ann, 555-19	1691	
Ann, 150	1699	Mass
HUBBARD		
Ann, 859-118	1748	
Ann, 859-122	1755	
Ann, 161	1784	Ind
Ann, 328	1791	
Ann, 859-560	1814	
Ann, 859-979	1828	
Ann, 869		
Ann, 288		
Ann, 388		
Ann, 239		Ky
Ann, 67		Va
Ann, 372		
Ann, 768		
Ann, 405		
Ann, 859-509		
Ann, H-10		Ohio
Ann, 199		Mo
Ann Rebecca, 164	1864	Utah
Anna, B-3	1600	Eng
Anna, 555-81	1729	
Anna, 555-91	1739	
Anna, 555-96	1753	
Anna, 859-192	1755	
Anna, 859-230	1767	
Anna, 259	1785	Mass
Anna, 849-338	1787	
Anna, 859-208	1788	
Anna, 859-208	1792	
Anna, 859-446	1818	
Anna, 859-1018	1822	
Anna, 859-378	1842	
Anna, 166	1860	Ky
Anna, 679	1870	Ohio
Anna Giles, 859-1415	1880	
Anna Ethel, 881	1910	Ark
Anna, 395		
Anna, 393		
Anna, 394		
Anna, 845		
Anna, 432		Ind
Anna, 159		N.C.
Anna, 434		Ind
Anna L., 756		Ky
Anna Eliza, 342	1862	
Anna Gladys, 397		
Anna May, 422		
Anna Warner, 810	1669	Mass
Anne, 880	1738	
Anne, 859-194	1769	
Anne, 880	1776	
Anne, 859-223	1789	
Anne, 785	1793	
Anne, 859-267	1793	
Anne, 859-415	1799	
Anne, 859-555	1799	
Anne, 859-488	1811	
Anne, 879		
Anne, 859-666		
Anne, 859-1072		
Anne, 859-195		
Anne, 469		
Anne, 769		
Anne, 450		
Anne, 163		Ind
Anne, 282		
Anne Kirk, 805	1764	
Annis Melinda, 859-607		
Ansel, H-32		
Ansel, H-33		
Anson, J.C., 823		
Anthony, 303	1620	Eng
Anthony, 361		
Anthony, 288		
Anuson, J.C., 823		
Aquilla, 431		Ark
Appleton, 859-702	1819	
Appleton B., 471		
Arad, 859-194	1790	
Arathusa Turner, 407		
HUBBARD		
Arberry, 214	1836	Ky
Archibald, 859-487	1798	
Archibald, 458		
Archibald, 457		Mo
Argel E., 264	1881	Ind
Armilda, 426		
Armistead, 775		
Armistead, 452		
Armistead, 384		
Artemas, 859-605		
Arthur, 859-687	1851	
Arthur, 859-1182	1851	
Arthur, H-35		
Arthur, H-28		
Arthur Ashley, 859-1263	1862	
Arthur B., 204		Mo
Arthur Dudley, 859-1471	1849	
Arthur Gellibrand, 217	1848	Eng
Arthur J., 270- C.W.		
Arvilla, 222,F-1	1798	Vt
Asa, 377		
Asa, 287		
Asa, 287		
Asa, 395		
Asa, 859-1478		
Asa, 403		
Asa, 469		
Asa, 202		Ky
Asa K., 741		
Asa King, 774		
Asabel, 859-123	1766	
Asabel, 859-281, 859-595	1795	
Asahel, 859-122	1762	
Asenith, H-10		Ohio
Asey, 202		Mo
Ashbel, 859-550		
Ahser, 859-212	1781	
Ahser. 859-461		
Ashley, 359-314, 859-666	1788	
Ashley, 859-409	1793	
Ashley, 859-665		
Attai, 859-143, 245	1765	Mass
Attai, 859-311, 859-658	1777	
Attai, 859-310	1801	
Attai, 246	1777	Mass
Audrey Larue, 881	1903	
Augusta, 859-455		
Augusta, 859-681, 859-1176	1833	
Augustus, T-7		
Augustus, 866 - C.W.		
Augustus, 859-670		
Augustus, T-6		
Aunson, J.C., 823		
Austin, 866 - C.W.		
Austin, 287		
A.V., 873		
Avis, 745		
Azubah, 859-158, 859-289	1776	
Azubah, 403		
Azubah, 859-488	1805	
Azubzh, 323	1776	
Bailey, 853 - R.W.		
Bancroft Joseph, 259		Wisc
Barbara Ann, 520	1848	
Barnett, 729		
Barton, 392		
Barton, 375		
Basel L., 347	1838	Ind
Batman, 516		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
B.C., 870		Ky
Beatrice,859-1673, 859-1694		
Bela, 555-106, 859-231	1739	Ct
Bela, 859-231	1773	
Bela, 859-421, 859-817	1803	
Bela, 859-524	1805	
Bela, 713	1814	N.Y.
Bela, 695		
Bela, 694		
Bela, 704		
Bela, 705		
Bella, 711		
Bela, 651		
Bela, 859-535		
Bela, 393		
Bella, 219	1814	N.Y.
Belle, 265	1872	Ind
Benjamen, 470		
Benjamen, 470		
Benjamin, 298, 300	1608	Eng
Benjamin, 300	1632	Mass
Benjamin, 150, 154	1677	Mass
Benjimin, B-11	1700	Va
Benjamin, T-2, K-25	1700	Va
Benjamin, 150, 153, 154	1701	Mass
Benjamin, 880	1712	Eng
Benjamin, 153	1728	Mass
Benjamin, 859-140	1755	
Benjamin, 859-264	1776	Ct
Benjamin, 859-340, 859-715	1780	N.H.
Benjamin, 859-638	1781	
Benjamin, 859-289	1781	Mass
Benjamin, 859-158	1781	
859-334		
Benjamin, 323, 326, 400	1781	
Benjamin, 784	1790	Tenn
Benjamin, 423	1811	Tenn
Benjamin, 859-334, 859-686	1817	
Benjamin, 528	1856	Ind
Benjamin, 423	1857	Ark
Benjamin, 859-638, 859-1181	1817	
Benjamin, 287		
Benjamin, H-36		
Benjamin, 859-680		
Benjamin, 459		Tenn
Benjamin, 269 - R.W.		
Benjamin, 269 - R.W.		
Benjamin, 273		
Benjamin, 435		
Benjamin, 431		Ark
Benjamin, 408		
Benjamin, 276		Tenn
Benjamin, 284		
Benjamin, 432		
Benjamin, 431		Tenn
Benjamin, 385		
Benjamin, 326		
Benjamin, 453		
Benjamin, 391		
Benjamin, 859-1171		
Benjamin, G-10		
Benjamin, 382		
Benjamin, 470		
Benjamin, 350		
Benjamin, 469		
Benjamin, 872 - R.W.		
Benjamin, 215		
Benjamin, 63		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Benjamin, 178		Tenn
Benjamin, 105		
Benjamin, N-3		
Benja in, 196		
Benjamin J-2		
Benjamin, 805	1760	
Benjamin B-6		
Benjamin, 60		
Benjiman, 407		
Benjamin, 374		
Benjamin, 379		
Benjamin, 379		
Benjamin,840		
Benjamin, 872 - R.W.		
Benjamin, T-8		
Benjamin, 815		Va
Venjamin, 855		
Benjamin, 853 - R.W.		
Benjamin, Dr., 859-556		
Benjamin, 206		Ky
Benjamin, 325		
Benjamin, 94		
Benjamin, 469		
Benjamin, 374		
Benjamin, 374		
Benjamin, 351, 363		
Benjamin, 349		
Benjamin, 541		
Benjamin, 776		
Benjamin, 545		
Benjamin, 880		
Benjamin, 442		
Benjamin, 71, 305-R.W.		
Benjamin, 228		Eng
Benjamin Anderson,788		Tenn
Benjamin Franklin, 252	1884	Iowa
Benjamin Franklin, 511	1856	
Benjamin Franklin, 531		
Benjamin F., 364		
Benjamin N., 814		Ind
Venjamin V., 879		
Benjamen Woodson, 760, 762	1836	Ga
Bennet, 370		
Bennett, 726		
Bermelia, 470		
Bernard Rosecrans, 123	1888	Ca
Berrel, 439		N.C.
Bert, G-7		
Bessie Marie, 535	1911	
Betey, 602	1791	
Bethsheba,859-181	1762	
Betsy, 246	1784	Mass
Betsy, 859-311	1784	
Betsey, 859-639 859-661	1784	
Betsey, 859-633	1791	
Betsey Eames, 859-659	1815	
Betsey, 686		
Betsey, 323		
Betsey, 656		
Betsey, 400		
Betsey, 443		
Betsey, 267		
Betsey, 859-352		
Betsy, 859-168	1774	
Betsy, 859-289		
Betsy, 387		
Betsy Olive,859-208	1777	
Bettie, R-1		Ky

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Betty, 859-167	1750	
Betty, 469		
Betty, M-3	1760	Va
Beulah, 555-69	1720	
B.H., 292		
Bilbad, 282		
Bildad, 559		
Billa, 859-311, 859-659	1780	
Billey, 259	1797	Mass
Billy, 859-704		
Bird, 767		
B. L., S-9		
Boley, 517		
Brigham, H-20		
Brigham, 246, 859-311	1788	Mass
Brigham, 227		
Buchanan, 648		
Buckley, 859-310, 859-651	1787	
Burdette, 859-544		
Burel Mizar, 528		Tenn
Burl, H-20		
Burnice P., 773		
Burton, 820		Ga
Butler, 189, M-7		
B.W.,469		
B.W., 728		
B. W., 237		Ga
Gyrd, 458		
Caleb, 155	1744	Mass
Caleb, 148	1665	Mass
Caleb, 150, 154	1704	Mass
Caleb, 154, 155	1725	Mass
Caleb, 859-195, 859-409	1754	
Caleb, 72, 269-R.W.		
Caleb, 853 - R.W.		
Caleb, 872 - R.W.		
Caleb, 566		
Caleb, 561		
Caleb, 561		
Caleb, 461		N.C.
Caleb, 394		
Caleb, Trobridge, 859-796	1835	
Calib, 143	1630	Eng
California, 455		
Calvin, 859-259, 859-555	1761	N.H.
Calvin, 328	1761	
Calvin, 859-314, 859-665	1787	
Calvin, 859-555, 859-1025	1795	
Calvin, 328	1795	
Calvin, 859-649		
Calvin, 277		
Calvin T., 744		
Calvin T., 743		
Calvin R., 743		
Calvin Rolfe, 859-665		
Cannon,508 - R.W.		
Captain, 305 - R.W.		
Caroll, M-7		Ky
Carline, 395	1850	
Caroline, 859-558	1802	
Caroline,859-660	1809	
Caroline,859-446	1809	
Caroline,859-660	1814	
Caroline,859-528	1817	
Caroline,859-599		
Caroline, 820		
Caroline, 859-438		
Caroline, 859-448		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Caroline, 859-461		
Caroline, 859-454		
Caroline, 859-282		
Caroline, 859-220		
Caroline A., 711		
Carrie, 792		
Carter, 405	1767	
Carter, 392		
Carter, 287		
Carter A., 287		
Casmelia Shepherb, 859-746	1830	
Catherine, 859-1060	1853	
Catharine, 388		
Catherine, B-4	1751	Ky
Catherine, 31	1483	Eng
Catherine, 520	1849	
Catherine, 360	1853	
Catherine, 224		Ind
Catherine, 214		Ky
Catherine, M-10		
Catherine, 863		
Catherine, R-11		
Catherine, 465		
Catherine Almira, 859-790	1844	
Catharine B., 694		
Catherine Lyman, 859-404	1805	
Catherine Matilda, 859-618		
Caty, 352		
C.B., 870		Va
C.E., 434		Ohio
Cealy Ann, 388		
Cecil, 859-550	1803	
Celia Ann, 407		
Cecil John, 217	1846	Eng
Cephas, H-33		
Cephas, H-32		
Chalkey, 163	1816	N.C.
Chaney M., 706		
Charity, 597		
Charity, 718		
Charity, 719		
Charity, 859-785		
Charles, 859-415	1805	
Charles, 859-560	1809	
Charles, 859-669, 859-1271	1822	
Charles, 859-948	1825	
Charles, 859-494	1825	
Charles, 859-687, 859-1182	1858	
Charles, 859-497	1866	
Charles, 252	1886	Iowa
Charles, 222	1843	Va
Charles, 859-1611, 859-1672	1855	
Charles, 431		Ark
Charles, G-9		
Charles, 859-1227		
Charles, 859-1397		
Charles, 859-458		
Charles, 859-576		
Charles, R-10		
Charles, 853 - R.W.		
Charles, G-11		
Charles, 859-605		
Charles, 866 - C.W.		
Charles, 653		
Charles, 707		
Charles, 859-754		
Charles, 859-622		
Charles, 828		
Charles, 828 - C.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Charles, L-1		
Charles, 460		
Charles, 273		
Charles, B-6		
Charles, 398		
Charles, 349		
Charles, 350		
Charles A., 398		
Charles Allen, 859-1201	1869	
Charles B., 859-658	1812	
Charles C., 645		
Charles C., 442		
Charles D., 270 - C.W.		
Charles Dickman, 859-827, 859-1416	1835	
Charles Dickman, 859-1412	1876	
Charles Frederick, 859-1381		
Charles Frederick, 125		
Charles Joseph, 859-1263	1856	
Charles L., 258		
Charles Leroy, 859-643, 859-1201	1825	
Charles Newton, 164	1853	
Charles P., 859-645		
Charles Putnam, 859-1111, 859-1526	1864	
Charles S., 243	1875	
Charles Thomas, R-8		
Charles Wesley, 40, 164	1810	
Charles Henry, 340	1878	
Charles Henry, 340		
Charles Verne, 404		
Charles Verne, 859-1672, 859-1688	1881	
Charlotte, 859-446	1814	
Charlotte, 859-1018	1841	
Charlotte, 423	1851	
Charlotte, 431		
Charlotte, 821		
Charlotte, 859-1041		
Charlotte, 177		
Charlotte Armitage, 859-1379	1876	
Charlotte Bailey, 859-746	1828	
Chauncey, 859-526	1803	
Chauncey, 866 - C.W.		
Chenia, 470		
Chester, 859-200, 859-421	1770	
Chester, 358, 421	1788	
Chester, 859-421		
Chester, F-1	1802	
Chester, 859-605		
Chester, 859-821		
Chester, 859-219		
Chester Crocker, 258	1815	
Chloe, 859-102	1744	
Christian, 820		
Christian, 871 - R.W.		
Christian, 168 - R.W.		
Christina Ellan, 263 307	1842	
Christina, 165	1870	
Christine, 555-91	1733	
Christine, 859-419	1786	
Christopher, K-25	1700	
Christopher, 805	1762	
Christopher, 859-559	1806	
Christopher Columbus, 520	1855	

POB	NAMES	YOB	POB
	HUBBARD		
	Christopher		
Ala	Columbus, 859-666		
	Christopher Y., 381		
	Cinthy, 436		
	Clara, 252	1886	Iowa
	Clara, 859-821		
	Clara, 388		
	Clara Ann, 859-625		
	Clara Belle, 340	1881	Ind
	Clara Belle, 340		
	Clara Bird, 258		Vt
	Clara G., 762	1884	
N.C.	Clara May, 258		Wisc
	Clara Sawyer, 859-1353		
	Clarence, 859-497	1840	
	Clarence, 859-1081		
	Clarence, 859-1523		
	Clarence Arnold, 881	1898	Ark
Minn	Clarence Eugene, 266, 264	1876	Ind
	Clarence E., 306, 307		
Wisc	Clarice Nellie, 535	1907	
Utah	Clarinda, 342	1868	
	Clarise, 278		
	Clarissa, 859-420	1786	
	Clarissa, 859-658	1815	
	Clarissa, 859-625		
	Clarissa Whitmore	1817	
Mass	859-623		
	Clark, 859-140	1767	
Ind	Clark, 859-984	1851	
	Clark, 853 - R.W.		
	Clark M., 859-643	1823	
	Claude Leroy, 859-1673, 859-1697	1897	
	Claudius, 859-429	1819	
Ark	Claudius, 859-955		
Ark	Clay, 470		
N.J.	Clel Forest, 881	1909	Ark
	Clemency, 217	1856	Eng
Ark	Clement Evans, 766	1894	
	Clifford, 866 - C.W.		
	Clinton S., 859-1204, 859-1570	1859	
	Clois, 395		
	Clyde Loren, 881	1906	Ark
	Cogar Veron, 793	1902	
	Coleman N., 852	1872	
	Collins, 219	1852	Mich
	Collins B., 713		
Conn	Collins Baughman, 716		
Vt	Columbus, 859-704		
	Columbus, 259		Mass
	Conway, H-3		Ky
	Cora, 859-807	1819	
Vt	Cora, 679	1875	Kan
	Cornelia, 859-378	1807	
S.C.	Cornelia, 859-487	1817	
	Cornelia, 859-376	1819	
Penn	Cornelia, 859-497	1862	
Ind	Cornelia, 859-599		
	Cornelia, 859-644		
Utah	Cornelia, 407		
	Cornelia Underwood 859-643	1827	
Va	Curtis Monroe, 792	1877	
	C.W. William, 215		N.C.
	Cwerubin, 272		
	Cynthia, 859-190	1786	
	Cynthia, 859-524	1795	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Cynthia	1812	Mass
Cynthia, 252	1849	Ind
Cynthia, 431		Tenn
Cynthia, 859-458		
Cynthia, 439		N.C.
Cynthia, 469		
Cynthia, 177		Tenn
Cynthia, 431		Ark
Cynthia Ann, 511	1884	
Cynthia Ann, 540,536		
Cynthia Evelyn,760	1834	Ga
Cyrus, 859-326, 859-669	1791	
Cyrus, 859-337, 859-641	1823	
Cyrus, 859-649		
Cyrus, 866 - C.W.		
Cyrus, 859-276		Vt
Cyrus, 270 - C.W.		
Cyrus, 859-1271		
Cyrus Kingsbury,401	1823	Mass
Cyrus Kingsbury, 323, 324	1823	
Damon, 853 -R.W.		
Danford, 859-605		
Daniel, 354	1643	Conn
Daniel, 38, 404-1, 404-8	1644	Conn
Daniel, 418	1645	Conn
Daniel, 145, 301	1655	Mass
Daniel Campbell, 392, 387	1746	Mo
Daniel,404-2,555-19	1661	Mass
Daniel,555-8,555-44	1666	
Daniel, 39	1683	Mass
Daniel, 555-22	1693	
Daniel, 555-18, 555-69, 225	1694	
Daniel, 555-42	1696	
Daniel, 555-106	1697	
Daniel, 555-21, 555-93	1699	
Daniel, 555-69	1725	
Daniel, 555-106	1729	
Daniel, 555-106	1731	
Daniel, 555-93, 859-205	1736	
Daniel, 859-295	1762	
Daniel, 859-186	1766	
Daniel, 859-186, 859-374	1776	
Daniel, 859-628, 859-1161	1790	
Daniel, 405	1803	
Daniel, 853 - R.W.		
Daniel, 859-374		N.Y.
Daniel, 287		
Daniel 405		
Daniel, 393		
Daniel, 366		
Daniel, 350		
Daniel, 352		
Daniel, 810	1699	
Daniel, 859-1161		
Daniel, 859-751		
Daniel, 859-537		
Daniel, 859-650, 859-1227		
Daniel, 555-106		
Daniel, 407		
Daniel, 393		
Daniel, 859-344		N.Y.
Daniel, 872 - R.W.		
Daniel, 269 - R.W.		
Daniel, 287		
Daniel, 276		N.C.

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Daniel, 393		
Daniel, 553		
Daniel, 866 - C.W.		
Daniel, 583		
Daniel, 647		
Daniel, 428		
Daniel Brooks, 859-1106, 859-1518	1842	
Daniel C.,859-1001	1868	
Daniel C., 204		Mo
Daniel C., 204		Ky
Daniel E., 707		
Daniel Perkins, 392		
David, L-1	1796	
Daniel, 73 - R.W.		
Daniel, 269- R.W.		
David, 555-16,555-60	1685	Conn
Darius, 859-326, 859-672	1796	
David, 555-21, 555-97	1712	
David,555-60, 859-121	1722	
David, 555-72	1741	
David, 859-1333	1746	
859-280		
David, 555-97	1748	
David, 859-121	1750	
David, 859-168, 859-352	1754	
David, 859-124, 859-282 - R.W.	1758	
David, 859-282, 859-592	1785	
David, 859-186	1788	
David, 859-280	1791	
David, 859-537	1804	
David, 128	1806	Va
David, 171	1808	Va
David, 164	1861	Utah
David, 616		
David, 810	1711	Mass
David, 398		
David, 398		
David, 871 - R.W.		
David, 465		
David, 352		
David, 433		Ind
David, 738		
David, H-35 - R.W.		
David, 872 - R.W.		
David, 872 - R.W.		
David, 750		
David, 859-458		
David, 74 - R.W.		
David, 455		
David, 820		Ga
David, 859-222		
David, H-28		
David, 859-598		
David, 859-352		
David, 853 - R.W.		
David,268 - R.W.		
David, 305 - R.W.		
David Archie, 881	1901	Ark
David Clark, 164	1860	Utah
David Clark, 40	1825	Ind
David Elizur,859-273 859-582	1778	
David J., 814		Ind
David Lawrence, 260	1842	
David Leonard,859-582	1807	
David Lyman,859-592, 859-1079	1828	
Davis, 859-637	1812	
Davis, 859-333	1812	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Davis, 389		
Davis Dorinda, 323	1815	
David H., 765	1858	Ga
David H., 766	1858	Ga
Davy, 823		
Deidma, 421	1754	
Delila, 823		Ohio
Delila, 820		
Delila E., 762	1877	
Delilah, 469		
Della May, 881	1896	
Dempsey, H-15	1774	
Dennis, 188		
Dennis M.,859-1708	1940	
Dennis Stephen,306	1944	
Dennison,859-267 859-576	1805	
Dennison,859-582		
Dephia, 439		N.C.
Derritt,287.		
Desire, 859-650		
Diadati, 691		
Diadema, 469		
Diana, 859-106	1732	
Dickman,859-423, 859-827	1802	Mo
Dickson,859-488	1816	
Dinah,859-107	1722	
Dinah,859-107	1741	
Diodate, 683		
Diodate, 694		
Diodate W., 685		
Discoe, 342		
Dwight, T-7		
Dolly M.,859-656		
Donald Irving, 859-1711	1947	Ca
Donald, B-2		Ohio
Dora, 828		
Dorcus A., 461		
Dorenta, 177		Ark
Dorinda, 859-641	1818	
Dorinda, 859-337	1818	
Dorothy,555-69	1718	
Dorothy,859-201, 859-431	1790	
Douglas,859-439, 859-858	1817	
Douglas, 859-1708	1942	
Douglas, 859-858		
Douglas, 859-509		
Douglas Kent, 306	1939	
Dudley, 859-550	1805	
Dudley,859-1018	1833	
Dudley, 360	1847	
Dudley,859-1060	1849	
Dudley, 859-1474		
Dudley, 470		
Dudley, 470		
Durret Amy, S-4		
Durrett, 405	1765	
Dwight, 859-746	1834	
Dwight, T-6		
E.A., 432		
Ealon Aubrey,793	1916	
Earl Q., 773		
Eben, 853 - R.W.		
Eben, 859-352		
Ebenezer, 555-8	1673	
Ebenezer, 555-18, 555-72, 225	1700	Mass
Ebenezer, 555-72, 555-168		
Ebenezer, 859-168	1758	
Ebenezer, 871		
Ebenezeh, W-1		N.Y.

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Ebenezer, 169		Vt
Ebenezer, 169		Vt
Eber, 555-107, 859-240	1733	
Eber, 859-240, 859-524	1776	
Ede, 259	1779	Mass
Edgar, 859-1246		
Edith, 856		
Edith, 879		
Edith, 859-1570		
Edith, 405		
Edith Emma, 532	1901	
Edith May, 859-1001	1878	
Edith Mildred, 859-1552	1883	
Editha, 859-201, 859-428	1781	
Edith, 859-428		
Edmond, 603	1804	
Edmond, 364		
Edmond, 407		
Edmond, 441		
Edmund, 555-19	1700	
Edmund, 555-81, 859-186	1734	
Edmund, 859-186	1779	
859-375		
Edmund, 859-746	1804	Mass
Edmund, 859-746	1832	
Edmund, 859-375		
Edmund Wilcox, 129, 170	1806	Va
Edmund Wilcox, 403	1853	
Edna, 251	1901	Iowa
Edna Davis, 859-1552	1875	
Edna, 328	1785	
Edward, 232	1732	Va
Edward, B011	1700	Va
Edward, 859-267	1795	
Edward, 859-593	1822	
Edward, 859-660	1824	
Edward, 859-1049	1841	
Edward, 859-1018	1837	
Edward, 859-1471	1865	
Edward, 859-374		N.Y.
Edward, 381		
Edward, 61		
Edward, 288		
Edward, 64		
Edward, 363		
Edward, 859-576		
Edward, 866 - C.W.		
Edward, 622		
Edward, 599		
Edward, 350		
Edward, 382		
Edward Albert, 859-1519		
Edward W., 743	1858	Minn
Edward E., 744,745		
Edward J., 442		N.C.
Edward King, 219	1855	Mich
Edward R., 235		Ill
Edward Roswell, 859-1106, 859-1519	1844	
Edward T., 679	1866	Ohio
Edwards, 859-560	1811	
Edwin, 859-814	1816	
Edwin, 859-622		
Edwin, 866 - C.W.		
Edwin, 859-376		
Edwin Brigham, 859-1185, 859-1152	1842	
Edy, 449		
Edy, 769		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Edy, 387		
Effie, 792	1894	
Egerton, 217	1842	Eng
Elbert, 544		
Elbert, 120, 330		
Elbridge, 859-580	1809	
Eldad, 871- R.W.		
Eldad, 871- R.W.		
Eldad, 268- R.W.		
Eldad, 216- R.W.		Vt
Eldores, 828		
Eldoris, 823		
Eldridge, B08, 283	1819	N.H.
Eleanor, 358	1779	
Eleanor, 859-550	1809	
Eleanor, 859-487	1812	
Eleanor, 859-490	1812	
Eleanor, 859-1018	1839	
Eleanor, 859-1471	1862	
Eleanor. 422		
Electa, 402	1801	Mass
Electra, 859-194	1771	
Elfreda, 859-858	1868	
Eli, 859-140	1761	
Eli, 859-637	1779	
Eli, 859-289	1779	
Eli, 859-158, 859-333	1779	
Eli, 400, 323	1779	
Eli, 859-426	1809	
Eli, 859-660	1819	
Eli, 859-334,859-687	1820	
Eli, 859-638, 859-1182	1820	
Eli, 287		
Eli, 390		
Eli, 470		
Eli, 206		Ky
Eli, 403		
Eli, 365		
Eli, 352		
Eli, 853 - R.W.		
Eli, 690		
Eli, 398		
Eli, 110		
Eli, 104		
Eli, 398		
Eli, 365		
Eli, 374		
Eli Andrews,859-633		
Eli E.,605	1795	
Eliah, 555-61	1733	
Elias, 163	1814	N.C.
Elias, 405	1814	
Elias, 142	1673	N.Y.
Elias, 879	1814	
Elias, 149		N.Y.
Elias, 871 - R.W.		
Elias Richard, 264	1874	Ind
Eliezur, 859-259, 859-559	1775	N.H.
Elihu, 859-200, 859-419	1754	
Elihu, 859-419	1782	
Elihu, 872 - R.W.		
Elihu, 853 - R.W.		
Elihu, 859-807		
Elihu, 337 - R.W.		
Elihu, 337 - R.W.		
Elijah, 348	1851	
Eliga, C-1	1818	Ky
Elija, 116	1848	Ky
Elija, 388		
Elijah, 555-91	1731	
Elijah, 859-123	1756	
Elijah, 555-97, 859-222	1757	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Elijah, 859-121	1760	
Elijah, 859-200	1767	
Elijah, 859-284	1775	
Elijah, 859-267	1786	
Elijah, 345	1823	
Elijah, 243	1828	
Elijah, 872 - R.W.		
Elijah, 859-222		
Elijah, 393		
Elijah, 337 - R.W.		
Elijah, 287		
Elijah, 370		
Elijah, 463		
Elijah, 871 - R.W.		
Elijah, 866 - C.W.		
Elijah, 853 - R.W.		
Elijah, 226		Conn
Elijah Kent, 226		Conn
Elijah Marion, 243	1828	
Elijah, 337 - R.W.		
Elijah, 226		Conn
Elinor, B-3	1540	Eng
Eliphalet, 325	1801	
Eliphalet, 859-340, 859-724	1801	N.H.
Eliphalet, 337 - R.W.		
Eliphalet, 337 - R.W.		
Eliphalet, 337 - R.W.		
Eliphalet, 167 - R.W.		N.J.
Eliphalet, 872 - R.W.		
Eliphalet, 871 - R.W.		
Eliphalet, 859-724		
Eliphalet, 472		
Elisabeth, 857		Kan
Elisha, 555-90, 859-192	1721	
Elisha, 555-118	1736	
Elisha, 859-140, 859-298 - R.W.	1744	Mass
Elisha, 859-192	1751	
Elisha, 859-186, 859-370	1768	
Elisha, 859-201, 859-422	1769	Mass
Elisha, 859-337	1814	
Elisha, 859-375	1819	
Elisha, 555-68, 859-158		
Elisha, 337 - R.W.		
Elisha, 337 - R.W.		
Elisha, 872 - R.W.		
Elisha, 866 - C.W.		
Elisha, 400		
Elisha, L-2		
Elisha, L3		
Elisha, 403		
Elisha, 305 - R.W.		
Elisha, 872 - R.W.		
Elisha, 853 - R.W.		
Elisha, 853 - R.W.		
Elisha, 512		
Elisha, 216 - R.W.		Vt
Elisha, 216 - R.W.		Vt
Elisha, Blair, 859-746, 859-1353	1842	
Elisha Copeland,817		Mass
Elisha Freeman,165	1838	Mich
Elisha Freeman,165	1862	Utah
Elisha Murdock,323	1814	
Elias P., R-1		
Elijah, 859-208, 859-448	1783	
Elijah,859-242, 859-544	1789	
Elisha,859-192	1758	
Elisha,859-550, 859-1017	1797	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Elisha,859-429	1811	
Elisha,859-641	1814	
Elisha,859-429	1827	
Elisha,859-847	1870	
Elisha,871 - R.W.		
Elisha, 859-664		
Elisur, 337, - R.W.		
Eliza, 859-211	1786	
Eliza, 859-404	1794	
Eliza, 402	1795	Mass
Eliza, 859-560	1815	
Eliza, 859-643	1818	
859-1198		
Eliza, 247	1888	Mass
Eliza, 859-403		
Eliza, 267		Va
Eliza, 455		
Eliza, 198		Mo
Eliza, 433		Ind
Eliza, 859-670		
Eliza, 208		Ky
Eliza, 241		
Eliza, 859-1246		
Eliza, 859-1242		
Eliza, B-2		Ohio
Eliza Ann,859-699	1814	
Eliza Ann,859-702	1822	
Eliza Funston,243	1863	Kan
Eliza J., N-3		
Eliza Jane, 848		
Elizabeth, 31	1481	Eng
Elizabeth, 300	1636	
Elizabeth, 38, 404-1	1638	Conn
404-5		
Elizabeth, 404-1	1658	
Elizabeth, 354,418	1659	Conn
Elizabeth, 555-8	1666	
Elizabeth, 142	1669	N.Y.
Elizabeth,355,419	1683	
Elizabeth, 555-18,	1691	Mass
225		
Elizabeth, 555-44	1692	
Elizabeth, 555-44	1694	
Elizabeth, 555-19	1695	
Elizabeth, G-8	1697	Me
Elizabeth, 232	1716	Va
Elizabeth, 555-66,	1720	Mass
859-149, 227, 244		
Elizabeth, 151	1722	Me
Elizabeth, 356, 420	1727	
Elizabeth, 143	1727	Mass
Elizabeth, 555-107	1728	
Elizabeth, 154	1730	Mass
Elizabeth, 154	1736	Mass
Elizabeth, 555-118	1738	
Elizabeth, 154	1739	Mass
Elizabeth, 555-72	1740	
Elizabeth, 468	1744	
Elizabeth, 155	1747	Mass
Elizabeth, 555-122	1757	
Elizabeth, 859-241	1769	
Elizabeth, 859-146	1771	
Elizabeth, 859-231	1777	
Elizabeth, 784	1777	N.C
Elizabeth, W-6	1780	
Elizabeth, 161	1781	Ind
Elizabeth, 859-158,	1786	
859-289		
Elizabeth, 511	1794	Ky
Elizabeth, 859-446	1801	
Elizabeth, 405	1803	
Elizabeth, 231	1803	Va
Elizabeth, 221	1803	Me
Elizabeth, 859-559	1804	
Elizabeth, 859-426	1805	
Elizabeth, 405	1806	
Elizabeth, 859-370	1807	
Elizabeth, 859-567	1812	
Elizabeth, 326	1813	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Elizabeth,859-490	1818	
Elizabeth, 859-378	1818	
Elizabeth, G-4	1819	
Elizabeth, 859-522	1829	Ind
Elizabeth, 859-796	1830	
Elizabeth, 243	1836	
Elizabeth, H-30	1837	
Elizabeth, 859-1107	1847	
Elizabeth, 116	1852	Ky
Elizabeth, B-9	1855	
Elizabeth, 381		
Elizabeth, 350		
Elizabeth, 365		
Elizabeth, 364		
Elizabeth, 516		
Elizabeth, 820		
Elizabeth, 820		Ga
Elizabeth, 820		Ga
Elizabeth, 768		
Elizabeth, 730		
Elizabeth, 805		
Elizabeth, 180		N.C.
Elizabeth, 313		
Elizabeth, 176		Va
Elizabeth, 177		Tenn
Elizabeth, 204		Ky
Elizabeth, 200		Mo
Elizabeth, 206		Mo
Elizabeth, 67		Va
Elizabeth, 238		
Elizabeth, 552		
Elizabeth, 869		
Elizabeth, 555-11		
Elizabeth, 388		
Elizabeth, 403		
Elizabeth, 360		
Elizabeth, 469		
Elizabeth, 403		
Elizabeth, 350		
Elizabeth, 859-167		
Elizabeth, 469		
Elizabeth, 297		
Elizabeth, 859-276		Eng
Elizabeth, 431		Tenn
Elizabeth, 859-509		
Elizabeth, 758		Ky
Elizabeth, 859-454		
Elizabeth, 859-461		
Elizabeth, 859-439		
Elizabeth, 859-715		
Elizabeth, 880		
Elizabeth, 859-821		
Elizabeth, 859-1026		
Elizabeth, 287		
Elizabeth, 284		
Elizabeth, G-5		
Elizabeth, 256		
Elizabeth 455		Va
Elizabeth, 748		
Elizabeth, D-1		
Elizabeth, 345, 346		
Elizabeth, 470		
Elizabeth, 470		
Elizabeth, 350		
Elizabeth, 431		Tenn
Elizabeth, 393		
Elizabeth, 387		
Elizabeth, 345		
Elizabeth, 393		
Elizabeth, S-6		
Elizabeth, 210		Va
Elizabeth, 388		
Elizabeth H., 359	1830	
Elizabeth Haynes,	1840	Ill
H-19		
Elizabeth J., 394	1810	
Elizabeth Jane, 407		
Elizabeth Jane, 263	1848	Ind
Elizabeth L., 694		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Elizabeth, 114		Ky
Elizabeth M., S-9		
Elizabeth M., 555-25		Ky
Elizabeth M., 348	1858	Ind
Elizabeth Wheaton,	1846	
859-1185		
Elizur, 555-61,	1722	
859-125		
Elizur, 859-125,	1746	Conn
859-284 - R.W.		
Elizur, 859-122,	1760	
859-273, R.W.		
Elizur, 337 - R.W.		
Elizur, 872 - R.W.		
Elizur, 337 - R.W.		
Ella Sturdivan,118,119,	1876	Kan
Ella May, 396		
Ellen, 859-582	1814	
Ellen, 859-560	1817	
Ellen, 859-669	1826	
Ellen, 859-670		
Ellen, 859-1107	1846	
Ellen Kent, B-2		Ohio
Ellen M., 326	1843	
Ellen Melvina,247	1834	Mass
Ellen W., B-9	1855	
Ellis, 76- R.W.		
Ellsworth, 859-194	1776	
Ellsworth, 402	1793	Mass
Ellsworth, 859-403		
Elmaretta, 859-483	1818	
Elmer, 828		
Elmira, 859-378	1816	
Elmira, 859-751		
Elmira J., 765		Ky
Elmire, 859-190	1799	
Elmyra, 757		Ky
Elnathan, 859-650		
Elnathan, 337 - R.W.		
Elnathan, 337 - R.W.		
Elnathan, 871 - R.W.		
Elnathan, 853 - R.W.		
Elnathan, 216 - R.W.		Vt
Elsie Belle,250	1912	Ca
Elva, 679		
Elvira, 859-422	1802	
Elvira, 180,181		Tenn
Elvira, 431		Tenn
Ely, 859-212,		
859-461		
Elya J., 403		
Elza, 374		
E.M., 852	1886	
Emeline, 859-854		
Emeline Amanda,	1805	
859-423, 859-828		
Emerson, 859-310	1799	
859-656		
Emerson, 259	1803	Mass
Emerson, 859-650		
Emerson, 859-704		
Emerson M., 859-656		
Emery, 434		N.Y.
Emiline, 222	1831	Vt.
Emiline, 516		
Emily, 859-497	1834	
Emily, 859-378	1837	
Emily, 859-820		
Emily, 859-921		
Emily, 859-946		
Emily, 420		
Emily, 470		
Emily, 403		
Emley, 172	1830	
Emma, 164	1836	Ind
Emma, 859-1204	1860	
Emma, 859-751		
Emma, 859-625		
Emma, 859-167		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Emma, R-1		Ky
Emma Frances,859-1415	1870	
Emma L., 403		
Enhraim, 457		Ky
Enoch Arden, H-14	1850	Ind
Epaphroditus, 376,447		
Epaphroditus, 769		
Ephraim, 555-61, 859-123	1695	Conn
Ephraim, 555-61	1695	
Ephraim, 555-65, 227	1710	Mass
Ephraim, F-1,222	1764	
Ephraim, 859-284	1770	
Ephraim, 222, F-1,	1793	Vt
Ephraim, 871 - R.W.		
Ephraim, 871 - R.W.		
Ephraim, 305 - R.W.		
Ephraim, 376		
Ephraim, 560		
Ephraim, 853 - R.W.		
Ephraim, 613		
Ephraim, 624 - R.W.		
Ephraim, 615		
Ephraim, 612		
Ephraim, 597		
Ephraim, 376		
Ephraim B., 637		
Eppa, 871 - R.W.		
Eppa, 273		
Eppa, 77 - R.W.		
Erastus, 859-194	1761	
Erastus, 358, 422	1786	
Erastus, 859-404, 859-785	1798	
Erastus, 859-1076		
Ernest, 859-1570		
Ernest C., 340		
Ernest Cecil, 340	1891	Ind
Ernest, 249	1872	Mass
Ervin Samuel,859-1185	1850	
Esnest Latimer, 859-1454	1864	
Ester, 284	1777	Ind
Ester, 175		Tenn.
Esther, 355,419	1675	
Esther, 555-19	1685	
Esther, 555-81	1738	
Esther, 259		Mass
Esther, 431		Tenn
Esther, 823		N.J.
Ethel Gladys,859-1552	1886	
Ethel H., 243	1878	
Esther Moore, 859-156, 859-328		
Ethel Jane, 754	1881	Ky
Ethel Pearl, 250	1920	Ca
Eugene, 859-497	1853	
Eugene, 863		
Eula Clinton, 793	1904	
Eunice, 859-149	1746	
Eunice, 859-295	1781	
Eunice, 859-267	1791	
Eunice, 859-537	1807	
Eunice, 400		
Eunice, H-3		Ky
Eunice Noble, 859-370	1809	
Eusebius, 405	1794	
Eusebius, 405		
Eusebius, 350		
Eusebius, S-4		
Eveline, 441		
Eveline, 440		N.C.
Eveline, 177		Ark
Evelyn, 534	1932	
Everett John, 250	1918	Ca
Exum S., 405		
Exum, 231,	1794	Va
Ezekiel, 596		
Ezekiel, 720		
Ezekiel, 871 - R.W.		
Ezekiel, 263 - R.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Ezra, 270 - C.W.		
Ezra Stiles, 172		
Ezra Stiles, 172	1856	
Ezra Stiles, 172		
Faith, 864		
Dandy, 455		Ala
Fannie, 859-1478		
Fanny, 859-290	1777	
Fanny, C-1, 211	1797	Ky
Fanny, 402	1789	Mass
Fanny, 859-528	1814	
Fanny, 859-428		
Fanny, 366		
Fanny, 859-556		
Fanny, 859-403		
Fanny, 859-1271		
Fanny, 859-219		
Fanny, 859-220		
Fanny J., 859-847	1843	
Fannie, 278		
Faye W., 881	1917	Okla
Ferriba A., 773		
Farmer Manning, 511, 517	1818	
F. H., 694		
Fidelia, 859-428		
Finley, 442		
Flavel, 859-273	1782	
Fleming Jackson, R-8		
Flora Ella, 859-1263	1853	
Florence Viola,766	1882	
Florietta,859-267	1797	
Floyd, 252	1919	Kan
Floyd Irving, 859-1672	1883	
Fordyce Mitchell 859-378, 859-760	1809	Mass
Formaning, 526		Ind
Forrest Bryant, 859-1672	1887	
Frances, 859-211	1784	
Frances, 859-211	1792	
Frances, 859-814	1806	
Frances, 859-580	1811	
Frances, 859-461		
Frances, 859-487		
Frances, 859-1397		
Frances, 805		
Frances, 407		
Frances Ann,790	1838	
Frances E., 455		
Frances Johnson, 859-1379	1885	
Frances M., 407		
Frances Marilyn, 859-1711	1942	Ca
Frances W., 460		Mass
Francis, 859-376	1814	
Francis, B-9	1845	
Francis,859-1611, 859-1673	1862	
Francis, 352		
Francis, 582		
Francis, 853 - R.W.		
Francis, 859-439		
Francis, B-1		
Francis Edward,217	1844	Eng
Frances Irving, 859-1673	1888	
Francis Irving, 859-1695, 859-1711	1919	
Francis Lady, R-4		
Francis Marion,760	1855	
Frank. 859-687, 859-1182	1865	
Frank, 859-1525		
Frank, 859-1227		
Frank, 654		
Frank, 441		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Franklin,859-827, 859-1412	1827	
Franklin,859-1412	1874	
Franklin, 442		N.C.
Franklin, 814		Ind
Franklin, 816		Ind
Franklin, 198		Mo
Franklin Lincoln, 249	1889	Ca
Franklin Pierce, H-34		
Franklin Pierce, H-27		
Fred, 694		
Fred,859-955		
Fred B., 258		Vt
Frederica,859-497	1864	
Frederick,859-231	1779	
Frederick,859-524	1803	
Frederick,859-421, 859-820	1811	
Frederick,859-936	1828	
Frederick,859-1182	1870	
Frederick,859-821		
Frederick, 872 - R.W.		
Frederick, 801		
Frederick, 711		
Frederick, 694		
Frederick,859-1478		
Frederick,859-454		
Frederick,859-439		
Frederick,859-687	1870	
Frederick, 405		
Frederick, 337 - R.W.		
Freeman, G-2,212	1827	Tenn
Fredrick W.,248	1845	Mass
Gabriel,859-223, 859-490	1784	
Gage, R-3		Tenn
Gains, 859-649		
Gardner Greene, 875	1822	Mass
Garland, 287		
Garland C., 405		
Garland Carr,243	1801	
Garland Carr, 753		
Garland T., 243	1872	
Gary R.,859-1708	1944	
Gatha,859-1688	1906	
G. C., 870		Ky
G. C., 758		Va
Gellibrand, 217	1805	Eng
Gene, 860		
George, 800	1723	
George,859-259, 859-556	1765	N.H.
George, 407	1774	
George, 402	1797	Mass
George, 402	1791	Mass
George, 161, 163	1766	Va
George, 38	1638	Conn
George, 353	1639	Conn
George, 38, 39, 226, 227	1594	Eng
George, 49, 220, 417, 467, 226	1601	Eng
George, 355	1680	
George, 419	1680	
George, 418, 354	1650	Conn
George, 555-7,	1675	
George, 859-120	1731	
George, 555-120	1733	
George, 555-120, 859-259	1739	Conn
George, 859-122	1772	
George, 879	1786	
George, 859-429, 859-844	1810	
George, 859-423	1810	
George, 859-487, 859-844	1810	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
George, 859-921	1810	
George, 247, 248,H-18	1820	Mass
George, 231, 405	1806	Va
George, 407	1815	
George, 859-490	1816	
George, 859-827	1829	
George, 859-1049	1839	
George, 859-687, 859-1182	1848	
George, 859-497	1875	
George, 160		
George, 337 - R.W.		
George, 337 - R.W.		
George, 337 - R.W.		
George, 337 - R.W.		
George, 458		
George, 337 - R.W.		
George, 352		
George, 866 - C.W.		
George, 402		
George, 467		
George, 431		Ark
George, 367		
George, 360		Conn
George, 124		Va
George, 368		
George, 216 - R.W.		Vt
George, 431		Ark
George, 350		
George, 427		
George, 405		
George, 352		
George, 350, 352		
George, 859-1041		
George, 859-921		
George, 859-858		
George, 859-858		
George, 862		
George, 859-1026		
George, 859-625		
George, 859-617		
George, 859-817		
George, 859-724		
George, 859-694		
George, 859-670		
George, 859-595		
George, 859-449		
George, 859-548		
George, 224		Ind
George, 469		Berlin
George, 231		Va
Geo, 869		
George, 859-1570		
George, 859-403		
George, 800		
George, 563		
George, 563		
George, 872 - R.W.		
George, 879		
George, 879		
George, 853 - R.W.		
George, 869		Va
George, 871 - R.W.		
George, 707		
George, 700		
George, 687		
George, 640		
George, 625		
George, 636		
George, 242		
George, 328		
George, 328	1739	
George, 287		
George, 287		
George B., 859-702	1818	
George C., 420		
George Cannon, 402	1827	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
George D., 258		Wisc
George Darius, 859-1271		
George Dunbar, 859-695	1810	
George Dunbar,162	1810	Mass
George E., 326	1843	
George Eckford,792	1881	
George V, H-26		
George Francis, H-34	1834	
George Francis,H-28		
George Henry, 859-1389, 859-1611	1836	
George Henry, 859-622		
George Hixon,163	1818	N.C.
George Jacob,760	1845	Ga
George James, 520	1845	
George M.,859-847	1854	
George Maury,788	1800	Tenn
George Melvin,248	1849	Mass
George Peter,M-10	1748	
George Rice,859-672, 859-1281		
George Shipton, 859-1693,859-1694		
George Shipton, 859-1694,859-1708	1914	
George.337 - R.W.		
George V., 520		
George W., 852		
George W., 516		
George W., 175		Ark
George W., 348	1837	
George W.,859-625	1808	N.H.
George W., 252	1860	Iowa
George Wallace, 859-1416	1860	
George Washington, 859-643, 859-1204	1832	
George Washington, 681	1846	
George Washington, 790	1848	
George Washington, R-10		
George Whipple, 859-613	1841	
George Willis,858	1850	Mo
Gerald, 533	1923	
Geraldine,859-686	1846	
Geralding, 859-1181	1846	
Gershon, 288		
Gertrude,859-1079		
Gertrude May,264	1869	Ind
Gertrude E., 249	1876	Mass
Ghoran Fitch, 859-620	1829	
Gideon, 555-97, 859-219	1751	
Gideon Johnson,456		Tenn
Gilbert, 207		Va
Gilbert Dean, 859-702	1831	
Gilberta Belle,264	1872	Ind
Giles, 555-91, 859-201	1742	
Giles,555-201,, 859-423	1771	
Giles, 682	1817	N.Y.
Giles, 692		
Giles, 859-220		
Giles, 868		
Giles, 394		
Giles Gray, 859-1415	1865	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Giles H., 627		
Giles Munro, 868	1887	N.Y.
Gillis, 218	1863	Ky
Gillenton, 379		
Gillis, 388		
Gillispie,859-497	1840	
Gladys Della, 859-1673,859-1696	1895	
Glen Franklin,251	1938	Ca
Glen Willard,250	1916	Ca
Gordon S., 398		
Grace, 555-63	1712	
Grace, 859-133	1740	
Grace, 859-231	1772	
Grace, 859-231	1775	
Grace Amelia, 859-1412	1868	
Grace, H-24		
Grace, 745		
Grace, 393		
Grace B., 247	1870	Mass
Grannis, 404-1		
Grant, 859-1697, 859-1715	1918	
Green, 338		
Green, 881	1870	Ky
Green, 117	1870	Ky
Green K., 465		
Grove, 859-524	1800	
Guideris,859-1079		
Gurdon, 859-559		
Gurdon Saltanstanstall, 859-560		
H.S., 434		N.Y.
Hanna, 142		N.Y.
Hanna, 428		
Hanna, 425		
Hannah, 38, 404-1, 404-3	1637	Conn
Hannah, 300	1641	
Hannah, 39, 404-2	1656	Conn
Hannah, 555-18,225	1685	Mass
Hannah, 555-42	1694	
Hannah, 555-19, 810	1701	
Hannah,555-59	1703	
Hannah, 617	1707	
Hannah,555-63	1714	
Hannah, 356,420	1716	
Hannah, 555-68, 859-156	1723	
Hannah, 555-90	1724	
Hannah, 555-91	1727	
Hannah, 555-79	1727	
Hannah, 555-72, 859-168	1732	
Hannah, 555-66	1735	
Hannah, 227	1736	Mass
Hannah, 859-120	1742	
Hannah, 357,421	1746	
Hannah, 859-192	1750	
Hannah, 859-168	1753	
Hannah, 859-137	1753	
Hannah, 859-137	1756	
Hannah, 859-167	1761	
Hannah, 859-241	1764	
Hannah, 859-122	1764	
Hannah, 859-258	1776	
Hannah, 358, 422	1776	
Hannah, 859-338	1785	
Hannah, 620	1786	
Hannah, 859-310	1796	
Hannah,859-658, 859-1242	1813	
Hannah, 859-490	1814	
Hannah,859-559	1815	
Hannah, 859-488	1816	
Hannah, 859-650		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Hannah,859-222		
Hannah, 469		
Hannah, S-9		
Hannah, 469		
Hannah, 469		
Hannah, 859-220		
Hannah, 614		
Hannah, 613		
Hannah, 613		
Hannah, 567		
Hannah, 374		
Hannah, 376		
Hannah A., 743		
Hannah Elizabeth,	1810	
Hardy, 159		NC
Harlan Page, 404		
Harmon,859-599		
Harriet, 859-370	1799	
Harriet, 859-624	1800	
Harriet,859-420	1802	
Harriet, 859-560	1812	
Harriet,859-337, 859-641	1816	
Harriet, 859-488	1818	
Harriet,859-796	1819	
Harriet, 526	1846	Ind
Harriet,859-1049	1849	
Harriet, 859-1471	1870	
Harriet, 859-625		
Harriet,526		Ind
Harriet, 825		
Harriet, 859-807		
Harriet, 859-672		
Harriet, 859-645		
Harriet, 859-385		
Harriet B., B-2		Ohio
Harriet Moore, 323	1812	
Harriet Woodward, 859-623	1815	
Harrison, 381		
Harrison, 375		
Harrison,859-276		Vt
Harrison, 375		
Harrison, 866 -C.W.		
Harrison, 392		
Harrison H., 263	1840	Ky
Harry, 859-340, 859-721	1795	N.H.
Harry, 859-524	1807	
Harry, 859-446	1823	
Harry, 859-1340, 859-1596	1859	
Harry, 679	1881	Kan
Harry, 471		
Harry, 859-1175		
Harry, T-7		
Harry, 859-509		
Harry, 859-955		
Harry, T-6		
Harry, 325	1795	
Harry B., 520		
Harvey, 859-252	1793	
Harvey, 859-526, 859-979	1798	
Harvey, 859-223, 859-497	1806	
Harvey, 214	1873	Ky
Harvey, 859-680		
Harvey, 859-548		
Harvey, 859-544		
Harvey, 859-454		
Harvey, 702		
Harvey, H-3		Ky
Harvey Hall,859-211,1790 859-455		
HUBBARD		
Harvey Morgan, 859-1370	1878	
Harvey R., 694		
Harvey R., 707		
Harvey W., 348	1840	
Heard, 853 - R.W.		
Hebor William,164	1845	Utah
Heille, 805		
Helen, 859-378	1846	
Helen, 859-687, 859-1182	1849	
Helen, 859-686, 859-1181	1853	
Helen, 846		
Helen, 859-1397		
Helen Clemence, 859-1353		
Helen Prescott, 859-1554	1884	
Henderson, 438		
Henderson, 439		N.C.
Henery, H-16		
Henrietta, 310	1855	Ind
Henrietta, 342,343	1858	Ind
Henrietta, 859-820		
Henrietta, 439		N.C.
Henrietta Baker,310		
Henry, 859-102, 859-223	1751	
Henry, 859-230	1774	
Henry, 859-207, 859-439	1783	
Henry, 859-420	1796	
Henry, 859-223, 859-494	1797	
Henry, 859-487	1800	
Henry, 859-528, 859-984	1804	
Henry, 859-620	1821	
Henry, 859-378	1821	
Henry, 859-494, 859-948	1823	
Henry, 859-1018	1830	
Henry, G09	1830	Ohio
Henry, 859-687, 859-1182	1846	
Henry, 859-1049	1847	
Henry, 859-1060	1855	
Henry, 360	1855	
Henry, 859-497, 859-955	1860	
Henry, 339	1867	
Henry, 457		
Henry, 402		
Henry, 872 - R.W.		
Henry, 210		Va
Henry, 393		
Henry, 859-1227		
Henry, 228		Va
Henry, 45		
Henry, 694		
Henry, 859-461		
Henry, 859-1065		
Henry, 859-990		
Henry, 859-785		
Henry, 859-702		
Henry, 859-431		
Henry, 859-439		
Henry, G-11	1830	Ohio
Henry, 284		
Henry, 267		Va
Henry, 43		
Henry, 758		Ky
Henry, 823		N.J.
Henry, 866 - C.W.		
HUBBARD		
Henry, 198		Mo
Henry, 337 - R.W.		
Henry B., 859-721		
Henry B., 471		
Henry Clyde,864	1892	Mo
Henry D., 243	1844	
Henry D., 694		
Henry E., 402		Mass
Henry Elbert,243	1871	
Henry F., M-8	1808	N.J.
Henry G., 694		
Henry G., 704		
Henry G., 713		
Henry G., 711		
Henry G., 696		
Henry George, 859-560, 859-1049	1807	
Henry Guernsey, 219	1850	Mich
Henry Guernsey, 716		
Henry H., N-3		
Henry J., W-5		
Henry Jones, 859-702	1826	
Henry M., 859-556		
Hepsibah,859-61	1726	
Hepzibah, 618		
Herbert Washington, 859-1001	1875	
Herman W., 197		N.Y.
Herriett Bellows, 859-622		
Heslep, 738		
Hester, 393		
Hester A., S-9		
Hester Ann,348	1855	Ind
Hester Florence, 397		
Hezekiah,555-60, 859-122	1728	
Hezekiah, 555-120, 859-258	1737	
Hezekiah,859-122	1753	
Hezekiah,859-167	1755	
Hezekiah, 859-340	1797	N.H.
Hezekiah, 859-340, 325		
Hezekiah,859-258,1855 859-550		
Hezekiah,859-724		
Hezekiah, 555-81		
Hezekiah, 853 - R.W.		
Hezekiah, 856		
Hezekiah, 259		Mass
Hezekiah, 389		
Hezekiah, 872 - R.W.		
Hezekiah, 387		
Hezekiah, 337 - R.W.		
Hezekiah, 325	1757	
Hezikiah J., N-2	1812	Tenn
Hezro, 402	1799	Mass
Hezro, 859-403 H.G., 694		
H.G., 695		
Hilary Abner, 874 - C.W.	1834	S.C.
Hiram, 859-333, 859-637	1810	
Hiram, 102		
Hiram, 859-461		
Hiram, 866 - C.W.		
Hiram, 291		
Hiram Hanford,281	1841	Ohio
Holland, 338		Ky

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Holly, 859-482, 859-946	1822	
Honore, 555-120	1734	
Honore, 859-273	1776	
Hooker, 853 - R.W.		
Horace, 359	1789	N.H.
Horace, 859-555, 859-1026	1793	
Horace, 859-524	1798	
Horace, 280, 349	1799	
Horace, 859-446	1803	
Horace, 859-421	1808	
Horace, 859-609, 859-1111	1815	
Horace, 859-1525		
Horace, 866 - C.W.		
Horace, 826		
Horace, 828		
Horace, 828 - C.W.		
Horace, 328	1789	
Horace, 859-605		
Horace A., 821		Ohio
Horace Haines, 359	1832	
Horace Stocking, 359		
Horatio, B-7		
Horatio Nelson, B-7	1797	N.Y.
Hosaland, 116	1850	KY
Hosaland, 388		
Hubba, 11		
Hubert Alanson, 859-847	1874	
Hucpolis, 388		
Hugh, 302	1640	Eng
Hugh, 859-280	1800	
Huldah, 859-195	1761	
Huldah, 859-284	1779	
Hulda, F-1, 222	1796	Vt
Huldah, 859-122		
Huldah, 555-70	1727	
Huldah, 859-617		
Huldah, 394		
Huldah Agness, 165	1862	Utah
Humphrey, 853 - R.W.		
Humphrey, 598		
Hunter Clark, H-15	1800	N.C.
Husted, 859-488	1809	
I., 434		Ohio
I.B., 870		Ky
Icabod, K-4		
Icy, 792	1886	
Ida May, 828		
Ida May, 214		Ky
Indiana, 433		Ind
Inez Sylvia, 881	1901	
Ira, 859-276, 859-591	1784	Eng
Ira, 859-591, 859-1076	1810	
Ira, H-3		Ky
Ira B., 859-1227		
Irene, 859-200	1763	
Irene, 742		
Irene A., 859-715		
Irene A., 326	1815	
Irving March, 859-1694	1916	
Irvin Wallace, 859-1673, 859-1695	1892	
Irwin W., 404		
Isaac, 404-2, 810 555-21	1667	Mass
Isaac, 30	1669	Mass
Isaac, 555-16, 555-69	1679	Conn
Isaac, 555-21, 810 555-91	1695	
HUBBARD		
Isaac, 859-253, 555-120	1728	
Isaac, 555-65, 859-146	1729	
Isaac, 227	1729	Mass
Isaac, 555-91, 859-200	1730	
Isaac, 859-259, 859-558	1770	N.H.
Isaac, 859-420	1782	
Isaac, 859-558, 859-1041	1818	
Isaac, 252	1859	Ind
Isaac, 555-59, 555-120	1701	
Isaac, 617	1701	Conn
Isaac, 853 - R.W.		
Isaac, 403		
Isaac, 404-2		
Isaac, 715		
Isaac, 859-948		
Isaac, 617		
Isaac, 758		Ky
Isaac, 457		Ky
Isaac, 694		
Isaac, 756		Ky
Isaac, 212		Tenn
Isaac Millar, 646		
Isaac N., 270- C.W.		
Isaac T., 243	1842	
Isabel, 859-858	1867	
Isabella, 431		Ark
Isham, 439		N.C.
Isham, 381		
Isham, 387		
Isham, 438		
Isham, H-21		Va
Isha, H-21		N.C.
Isham, H-21		Va
Isham H-20		
Isham, 435		
Isham, 108		
Isom, 381		
Isom, 441		
Isom, 440		N.C.
Isom, 442		N.C.
Isom, 283		
Isreal, 150	1712	Mass
Israel,555-91, 859-195	1725	Mass
Israel, 859-195	1751	
Israel, 559		
Israel, 853 - R.W.		
Israel, 555-96		
Isreal, 282		
Isreal, 282	1725	
I.T., 757		Ky
J., 201		Ky
Jabez, 287		
Jackson, 259	1795	Mass
Jackson, 820		Ga
Jackson, 431		Ark
Jacob, 853 - R.W.		
Jacob, 864		
Jacob, 872 - R.W.		
Jacob, 871 - R.W.		
Jacob P., S-9		
Jacobus, 871 - R.W.		
Jacobus, 168 - T.W.		N.J.
Jacob, 159		N.C.
Jacbo, 241		
Jacob, 305 - R.W.		
Jacbo, 348	1850	
Jacob A., 252	1853	Iowa
Jacob H., 167 - R.W.		N.J.
Jacob P., 397		
HUBBARD		
Jacob P., 347		Ind
Jane, 152	1726	Me
Jane, 161	1788	N.C.
Jane, 859-488	1804	
Jane, 213, H-2	1807	Va
Jane, 116	1844	Ky
Jane, 164	1872	Utah
Jane, 439		N.C.
Jane, 293		
Jane, 455		
Jane,847		
Jane, 859-544		
Jane, 869		
Jane, 859-817		
Jane, 863		
Jane, 868		
Jane, 204		Mo
Jane, 388		
Jane C., 455		
Jane E., 442		N.C.
Jane R., 762	1881	
Janett, 203		Mo
Janus, 859-659	1820	
Jared, 859-796	1820	
Jared Foote,	1820	
859-537, 859-1001		
Jason, 859-219		
Jasper W., 820		
Jay, 424		
J.C., 873		Ky
J.C. 772		Tenn
Jeanne Pauline, 859-1695, 859-1710	1915	
Jebediah, 872- R.W.		
Jedediah, 637		
Jedediah, 637		
Jeduthan,859-281, 859-598	1801	
Jeff, 338		
Jebediah, 337 - R.W.		
Jefferson, 881	1868	Ky
Jefferson, 117	1868	Ky
Jefferson, J-2		
Jefferson, J-2		
Jeffrey, 781		
Jemima, 859-118	1750	
Jemima, 820		
Jemima, 869		
Jemima, 859-276		Eng
Jennison, 859-290, 859-620		N.H.
Jenny, 448		
Jenny, 769		
Jenny, 439		N.C.
Jennie Laura, 766	1888	
Jeremiah, 800	1777	
Jeremiah, 859-241, 1780		
859-537		
Jeremiah,859-284	1781	
Jeremiah, 859-809, 1808		
859-1389		
Jeramiah, 268 - R.W.		
Jeremiah, 159		N.C.
Jeremiah, 288		
Jeremiah, 871 - R.W.		
Jeremiah, 872 - R.W.		
Jeremiah, 853 - R.W.		
Jeremiah, 620		
Jeremiah, 473		
Jeremiah, 805		
Jeremiah, 469		
Jermy John, 36		Eng
Jerome, 859-497	1846	
Jerusha, 555-118	1750	
Jerusha, 859-190	1790	
Jerusha, 469		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Jerusha, 859-240		
Jerusha Clark,859-429		
Jerusha Maria,859-592		
Jesse, 348	1853	
Jesse, 346, 348	1809	
Jesse, 374		
Jesse, 374		
Jesse, 374		
Jesse, 871 - R.W.		
Jessee, 866 - C.W.		
Jessee, 79 - R.W.		
Jessee, 287		
Jesse, T-8		
Jesse, 392		
Jesse Lee, 348	1862	Ind
Jesse Lee, 397		
Jesse M., H-30		
Jesse L., 814		Tenn
Jessie L., S-9		
Jewel Elizabeth,881	1906	Ark
J. J., 873		Ky
J. M., 870		Ky
Jo, 672		
Jo, 367		
Joab, 421	1758	
Joab, 872 - R.W.		
Joab, 337 - R.W.		
Joanna, 555-96	1775	
Joanna, 859-990		
Job, 872 - R.W.		
Job, 337 - R.W.		
Joe, 859-553, 859-990	1785	
Joel, 246, H-23, 859-331	1790	Mass
Joe, 391		
Joel, 374		
Joel, 853 - R.W.		
Joel, 872 - R.W.		
Joel, 859-715		
Joel, 242		
Joel, 198		Ky
Joel, 326	1821	
Joel, 474		
Joel, 374		
Johnson, R-9	1780	
Johnson, 433		Ind
Jonas, 859-338	1783	
Jonas, 859-311, 859-660	1728	
Jonas, 859-628	1764	
Jonas, 859-295	1764	
Jonas, 859-699		
Jonas, 838 - R.W.		
Jonas, 859-1161		
Jonas, 476		
Jonathan, 225, 403, 404-2, 39	1658	Conn
Johathan, 555-18, 555-63, 225	1683	Mass
Jonathan, 555-19, 555-95, 810	1703	Mass
Jonathan, 555-63, 859-133	1718	
Jonathan, 555-61, 859-124	1720	Eng
Jonathan, 555-72	1733	
Jonathan, 555-79, 859-181	1733	
Jonathan, 555-95, 859-208	1744	
Jonathan, 555-120, 859-264	1746	
Jonathan, 555-72	1746	
Jonathan, 859-133, 859-290	1748	
Jonathan, 859-195	1750	
Jonathan, 859-167	1753	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Jonathan,859-167	1753	
Jonathan,859-124, 859-281	1754	Eng
Jonathan,859-154	1761	
Jonathan, 555-22	1763	
Jonathan, 859-249, 859-557	1768	N.H.
Jonathan,859-704	1773	
Jonathan,859-181	1774	
Jonathan,859-264	1784	Ct
Jonathan,859-326, 859-670	1793	
Jonathan,859-281, 859-599	1801	
Jonathan,859-567	1810	
Jonathan, 573		
Jonathan, 838 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 871 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 394		
Jonathan, 872 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 872 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 871 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 477		
Jonathan,859-1076		
Jonathan, 305 - R.W.		
Jonathan, 390		
Jonathan, 374		
Jonathan, 391		
Jonathan, 374		
Jonathan, 374		
Jonathan B.,859-280, 859-613		
Jonathan Ely, 859-208, 859-446	1777	
Jonathan Hatch,328		
Jonathan Hunt, 859-404	1807	
Jonathin, 268-R.W.		
Jonathin, 168-R.W.		
Jonathin, 242		
Jonathon, 683		Conn
Jorge, 478		
Josephine, 395		
Josephine, 859-622		
Josephine, 203		Mo
Josephine, 203		Ky
Joshua, 555-19	1705	
Josuah, 150	1716	
Joshua, 154	1734	Mass
Joshua, 154	1747	Mass
Joshua, 838 - R.W.		
Joshua, 871 - R.W.		
Joshua, 805		
Joshua, 193		
Joshua, 152		Me
Josiah, 859-137	1749	
Josiah, 555-121	1753	
Josiah, 859-267	1784	
Josiah,859-280, 859-609	1785	
Josiah, 859-623	1793	NH
Josiah, 838 - R.W.		
Josiah, 872 - R.W.		
Joshua, 872 - R.W.		
Josiah, 866 - C.W.		
Josiah, 859-374		N.Y.
Josiah, 392		
Josiah Clark,403		
Josiah E.,859-1106	1855	
Josiah Humphrey, 859-607, 859-1106	1809	
Josiah Mills, 859-746	1836	
Josiah Nelson, 859-702	1818	
Josua, 407		
Josua, 268 - R.W.		
Jubelle, 294		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Jotham, 859-280	1779	
J.R., 714		
Juddimer, 838 - R.W.		
Judith, 161	1794	
Judith, 547		
Judith, 863		
Judith, 869		
Judith, 405		
Judith, 367		
Julia,859-524	1797	
Julia,859-487	1802	
Julia,859-446	1810	
Julia,859-544		
Julia, 859-548		
Julia, 816		Ind
Julia, 455		Va
Julia, 393		
Julia Cynthia,164	1848	Iowa
Julia A., 814		Ind
Julia Era Jane,793	1909	
Julia Lombard, 859-1379	1892	
Julia M., 119	1917	N.D.
Julia Mary, 125		Minn
Julia Mary,859-1381		
Julia May,859-1263		1863
Julian,859-946		
Juliana, M-10	1747	
Juliana, 393		
Juliet,859-1049	1845	
Julius,859-385		
Julius,866 - C.W.		
Julius C.,859-582, 859-1072	1807	
Julius C., 442		N.C.
Julius C., 270 C.W.		
July, 555-52		Va
July A., 555-25		Ky
Justin,859-435, 859-854	1791	
J.W., 873		Ky
J.W., 209		Mo
J.W., 209		Del
James, 223, 298	1584	Eng
James, 298, 299	1609	Eng
James, 142	1613	Eng
James, 299	1631	Eng
James, 300	1644	
James, 142, 149, E-1	1665	N.Y.
James, E-1, 149	1706	N.Y.
James, 152	1728	Me
James Col.,215, 49, 229	1741	N.C.
James, 468	1742	
James, 805	1756	
James, 805	1765	
James, 511	1769	Va
James, 784	1774	N.C.
James, 284	1785	Del
James, 859-533	1796	
James, 516	1802	Va
James, 405	1810	
James, 405	1814	
James, 262	1818	Ind
James, C-1	1821	Ky
James, 859-1018, 859-1474	1835	
James, 423	1844	Ark
James, H-24		
James, N-3		
James, 388		
James, 388		
James, 388		
James, 337 - R.W.		
James, 337 - R.W.		
James, 866 - C.W.		
James, Col,866-C.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
James, 305 - R.W.		
James, L-1		
James, 88		
James, L-1		Va
James, 114		Ky
James, 853 - R.W.		
James, 845		
James, 845		
James, 871 - R.W.		
James, 512		
James, 287		
James, 297		
James, 78 - R.W.		
James W., 214		Ky
James, 859-454		
James, 858-544		
James, 872 - R.W.		
James, 284		
James, 284		
James, 805		
James, 805		
James, 781		
James, 779		
James, 771		Tenn
James, 639		
James, 737		
James, 879		
James, 633		
James, 600		
James, Rev.,584		
James, 872 - R.W.		
James, 546		
James, 872 - R.W.		
James, 538		
James, 864		
James, 872 - R.W.		
James, 284		
James, L-3		
James, L-3		Va
James, R-3		
James L., 342		
James, 212		Tenn
James, 270 - C.W.		
James, 215		Tenn
James, 308		
James, H-3		Ky
James, G-6		Penn
James, H-10		Ohio
James C., 179		Ark
James, 237		
James, J-2		Tenn
James, 287		
James,178		Ark
James, 206		Ky
James, 185		
James, 177		Ark
James, B-12		
James, 176		N.C.
James A., 175		Ark
James, 350		
James, 396		
James, 356		
James, 350		
James Trustram, 352		Tenn
James, 350		
James, R-8		
James, 364		
James, 367		
James, 469		
James, 469		
James, 405		
James, 405		
James, 405		
James, 465		
James, 441		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
James, 433		Ind
James, 432		
James, 431		Ark
James, 431		Ark
James, 439		N.C.
James, 440		N.C.
James, 442		
James A., 779		
James C., 243	1824	
James C., 712		Ky
James Colvert,852	1863	
James D., 455		Va
James D., 438		
James Franklin, 881	1904	
James Frederick, 859-1019, 859-1478		
Hames H. III,742		
James Holland,388		
James Holland, 116		
James L., K-2	1835	
James L., 279	1839	Pa
James L., 342,344	1872	Ind
James M., 359	1843	
James M., 742		
James M., 741		
James M., 237		
James Mallet,858	1848	Mo
James P., 852	1877	
James R., 270-C.W.		
James R., 442		N.C.
James Robert,165	1867	Utah
James, 31, 32	1436	Eng
James W., 555-25		Ky
James W., 555-93		Ky
James Wallard, 164	1861	Utah
James, W.L., 264	1870	Ind
John, 130	1235	Eng
John, 32	1530	Eng
John, 403	1630	Eng
John, 38, 39, 225, 227, 404-1, 404-2	1630	Eng
John, 303	1649	Mass
John, 39, 404-2, 555-16	1655	Conn
John, 301	1656	Mass
John, 145	1656	Mass
John, Jr., 800	1659	
John, B-12	1670	
John, 142, E-1	1670	N.Y.
John, 555-16	1677	
John, 555-8,	1677	
John, 555-58	1677	Conn
John, 226, 323	1678	Conn
John Lt., 355, 356, 420	1691	Conn
John, 555-18, 225, 555-68	1692	Mass
John, 555-21, 810, 555-90	1693	
John, 616	1697	
John, 555-107	1699	Conn
John, 226	1705	
John, 356, 357, 420	1721	Conn
John, 555-58, 555-118	1706	Eng
John, 555-63	1723	
John Heard H., 152	1725	Me
John, 555-90, 859-194	1726	
John, 555-63, 859-137	1727	Mass
John, 555-79	1732	
John, 555-107	1732	
John, 555-118	1734	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
John, 555-72	1737	
John, 555-118	1739	
John, 555-95	1741	
John, 555-95, 859-207	1742	
John, 403	1744	
John L-1	1745	Va
John, 284	1748	
John, 357, 421	1748	Conn
John, 369	1752	
John, W-6	1752	
John, 801	1752	
John, 160, 161, 405	1752	N.C.
John, 859-137, 859-295	1759	
John, 859-122, 859-276	1763	
John, 402	1763	Conn
John, 468	1763	
John, 859-194	1764	
John, 859-240	1764	
John, 859-192	1765	
John, 859-158, 859-298, 859-633	1768	Mass
John, 859-181	1768	
John, 323, 400	1768	
John, 155	1775	Mass
John, 859-338, 859-694	1777	
John, 859-258	1778	
John, 859-208	1779	
John, 859-207, 859-438	1781	
John, 859-280	1783	
John, 859-310, 859-650	1784	
John, B-4	1788	Ky
John, 859-401	1791	
John, 859-190, 859-385	1793	
John, 859-633	1795	
John, 859-252, 859-548	1795	N.Y.
John, 859-622	1792	N.H.
John, 859-223, 859-483	1792	
John, 161	1796	Ind
John, 516	1800	Va
John, 859-487	1807	
John, C-1	1814	Ky
John, 859-446	1822	
John, 859-528	1824	
John, 859-483	1824	
John, 859-378	1827	
John, 310	1843	Ind
John, 164	1843	Utah
John, 793	1913	
John, 349		
John, 352		
John, 352		
John, 351		
John, 350		
John, 350		
John, 350		
John, 349		
John, 362		
John, 370		
John, 859-252		
John, 369		
John, 366		
John, 366		
John, 367		
John, 859-276		Vt
John, 368		
John, R-8		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
John, 364		
John, 364		
John, H-17		
John, 381		
John, 362		
John, 871 - R.W.		
John, 859-1227		
John, 393		
John, 393		
John, 393		
John, 393		
John, 383		
John, 387		
John, 387		
John, 389		
John, 872 - R.W.		
John, 872 - R.W.		
John, 879		
John, 351		
John, 390		
John, 403		
John, 403		
John, 871 - R.W.		
John, 859-548		
John, 864		
John, 866 - C.W.		
John, 853 - R.W.		
John, 845		
John, 845		
John, T-8		
John, 824		
John, 866 - C.W.		
John, 869		
John, 823		
John, 821		N.J.
John, 820		N.C.
John, 810		
John, 879		
John, 859-454		
John, 859-439		
John, 859-622		
John, 859-1026		
John, 859-1072		
John, 433		Ind
John, 403		
John, 402		
John, 420		
John, 405		
John, 469		
John, 469		
John, 469		
John, 469		
John, 407		
John, 405		
John, 405		
John, 405		
John, 405		
John, 431		Ark
John, 439		N.C.
John, 469		
John, 469		
John, 268 - R.W.		
John, 268 - R.W.		
John, 268 - R.W.		
John, 464		
John, 419		
John, 284		
John, 268 - R.W.		
John, 305 - R.W.		
John, 305 - R.W.		
John, 305 - R.W.		
John, 305 - R.W.		
John, 358		Ky
John, 287		
John, 287		
John, 284		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
John, 288		
John, 287		
John, 287		
John, L-1		
John, H-20		
John, H-20		
John, 287		
John, 287		
John, 287		
John, 288		
John, H-14	1797	N.C.
John, 436		
John, 433		N.C.
John,869		
John, R-2		
John, R-3		
John, 254		
John, L-1		
John, L-1		
John, 274		
John, 272		Ky
John, 256		
John, 214		Ky
John, R-5		
John, 287		
John, K-25	1700	Va
John, H-25		Va
John, 237		
John, 228		Va
John, 228		Eng
John, (Mrs.) 590		
John, 585		
John, 550		
John, 568		
John, 568		
John, 569		
John 602		
John, 601		
John, 590		
John, 671		
John, 621		
John, 727		
John, 723		
John, 735		
John, 734		
John, 733		
John, 771		Tenn
John, 217		Eng
John, 475		
John, 51		
John, 462		
John, 204		Mo
John, 779		
John, 779		
John, 800		
John, 805		
John, 198		Mo
John, 194		
John, 192		
John, 166 - R.W.		
John, 314		
John, 328		
John, 59		
John, 109		
John, 101		
John, 80 - R.W.		
John, 80 - R.W.		
John, 92		
John, M-2		Ky
John, 469		
John A., 526	1851	Ind
John A., 859-609		
John A., 469		
John B., 866 - C.W.		
John C., 183		
John C., 773		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
John C., 374		
John C., 469		
John Cage, R-7	1831	Tenn
John Cage, 770	1831	Tenn
John Charles, 127	1879	Colo
John D., 814		Ill
John David, 858	1856	Mo
John E., 403	1847	
John Flavel, 859-582	1806	
John Frank, 859-1111,859-1524	1850	
John Franklin, E-2	1827	Ky
John Gordon,859-623		
John Green, 790	1836	
John H., 224		
John H., 285		
John H., 113,345	1797	Ky
John H., 243	1870	
John H., 741		
John H., 823		Ohio
John H., 741		
John Harvey,R-5	1801	
John Henry,M08	1843	Ohio
John Henry,243	1868	Kan
John Hutchinson, 325	1805	
John Hutchinson, 859-340	1805	N.H.
John Hyrom, 164	1867	N Y
John J., 442		
John J., 274		
John J., 462		
John James, 859-231	1769	
John James, 455		
John K., 231,405	1792	Va
John L., 243	1832	
John L., 758		Ky
John L., N-3		
John Littleton,N-9	1835	
John M., 859-550		
John Mack,792	1874	Ala
John Merrell,868		
John Moses, 387		
John N., 270 - C.W.		
John N., 270 - C.W.		
John N., 375		
John Nathan, 859-1695	1933	
John R., 122		
John R., 610		
John Raymond,606		
John S., 163	1812	N.C.
John Sherman,339	1864	
John W., 348	1838	
John W., 348	1860	Ind
John W., S-9		
John W., 820		
John W., 214		Ky
John White II,752		
Jon Timothy, 119	1964	Ca
Jonas, 246	1782	Mass
Jonas, 305 - R.W.		
Joseph,226,354,418	1643	Conn
Joseph, 304	1659	Mass
Joseph, K-25	1700	Va
Joseph, 555-18, 555-66, 225, 227, 244	1688	Mass
Joseph, B-11	1700	Va
Joseph, 555-19	1702	
Joseph, 555-21, 555-96, 810	1708	
Joseph, 555-22	1710	
Joseph, 555-65, 859-143	1715	Mass

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Joseph,555-66	1714	
Joseph, 245	1714	Mass
Joseph, 227	1715	Mass
Joseph, 151	1721	Me
Joseph, 159	1730	Eng
Joseph, 152	1741	Me
Joseph, 555-120	1749	
Joseph, 245, 555-143, 555-310	1751	Mass
Joseph, 555-118, 859-252	1752	
Joseph, 749	1762	Va
Joseph, 113, 210	1767	Va
Joseph, 859-168	1769	
Joseph, 859-273, 859-580	1780	
Joseph, 859-252	1781	
Joseph,859-310, 859-649	1783	
Joseph, 859-524	1809	
Joseph, 682	1814	
Joseph, 800	1819	
Joseph, 405	1819	
Joseph Stillman,172	1823	Conn
Joseph, 395	1833	Ky
Joseph, 348	1846	
Joseph, 164	1859	Utah
Joseph, 859-961	1869	
Joseph, 90		
Joseph, 114		Ky
Joseph, 111		
Joseph, 159		N.C.
Joseph, 838 - R.W.		
Joseph, B-1		
Joseph Hubert, B-2		Ohio
Joseph, 305 - R.W.		
Joseph, 268 - R.W.		
Joseph, 268 - R.W.		
Joseph, 206		Ky
Joseph, H-8		Mass
Joseph, 188		Ky
Joseph, 230		Eng
Joseph, 262		Ky
Joseph, 859-374		N.Y.
Joseph, 859-650		
Joseph, 859-665		
Joseph, 859-716		
Joseph, 273		
Joseph, 239		Ky
Joseph, 859-220		
Joseph, E-9		Germany
Joseph, 242		
Joseph, 242		
Joseph, H-8		
Joseph, 287		
Joseph, 872 - R.W.		
Joseph, 871 - R.W.		
Joseph, 287		
Joseph, 287		
Joseph, 284		
Joseph, 284		
Joseph, 859-1227		
Joseph, 866 - C.W.		
Joseph, 268 - R.W.		
Joseph, 290		
Joseph, 305 - R.W.		
Joseph, 564		
Joseph, 565		
Joseph, 565		
Joseph, 555-52		Va
Joseph, 575		
Joseph, 575		
Joseph, 872 - R.W.		
Joseph, 725		
Joseph, 771		Tenn
Joseph, 800		
Joseph, 345, 346		
Joseph, 350		
Joseph, 369		
HUBBARD		
Joseph, 470		
Joseph, 364		
Joseph, 364		
Joseph, 371		
Joseph, 363		
Joseph, 381		
Joseph, 381		
Joseph, 377		
Joseph, 396		
Joseph A., R-8		
Joseph, 403		
Joseph, 389		
Joseph, 396		
Joseph, 403		
Joseph, 403		
Joseph, 404-1		
Joseph, 469		
Joseph A., 570		
Joseph Belton,792	1876	
Joseph Bonner, T-2		
Joseph H., 555-93		Ky
Joseph H, 823		Ohio
Joseph McConnell, 790	1829	Ala
Joseph Monroe,339	1862	
Joseph S., 327	1817	
Joseph White, 752		
Kane, 747		
Kate Eliza, 859-1412	1863	
Katherine, 351		
Katherin, 350		
Katherine, 351		
Katherine, 315		
Katherine, 256		
Katherine Leslie, 251	1945	Ca
Katie, 679	1873	Mo
Kelita, 859-435	1793	
Kerby, 720		
Keziah,859-195	1758	
Keziah, 394		
Kilbourn, B-2		Ohio
Kirk, 862	1868	
Labor, 403		
Larkin, 116, 338	1846	Ky
Larkin, R-3		
Larkin, 267		Va
Larkin, 210		Va
Laura, 328	1793	
Laura, 859-267	1799	
Laura, 859-555	1801	
Laura, 859-376	1806	
Laura, 859-528	1806	
Laura, 859-1370	1873	
Laura, 342		
Laura, 738		
Laura, 859-550		
Laura L., 765	1855	Ga
Lavina, 200		Mo
Laviny, H-31	1790	N.C.
Lawrence, 859-190	1792	
Lawrence Erwin, 859-1554	1886	
Lazarus, 838 - R.W.		
L.B., 772		Tenn
Leah, 859-107	1735	
Leander, 816		Ind
Leander, 442		N.C.
Leander, 432		
Leander M., 814		Ind
Lee, 881	1908	Ark
Lela, 388		
Lela, 116		Ky
Lemual, 872 - R.W.		
Lemuel,555-120	1751	
Lemuel, 859-205	1761	
Lemuel, 859-264, 859-567	1780	Ct
HUBBARD		
Lemeul, 271		Conn
Lemuel, 360		
Lemuel, 305 - R.W.		
Leonard, 859-273	1772	
Leonard,859-580, 859-1065	1807	
Leonard, H-35		
Leonard, H-28		
Leonora Dorcas, 859-1263	1858	
Leroy Watkins, 859-1201, 859-1564	1857	
Leslie Sturdivan,119	1911	Ark
Lester,859-965	1882	
Lester, 866 - C.W.		
Lester Andrews,860	1892	Utah
Lettesha Jane,267		Va
Letty, 241		
Leverett, 393		
Leverett, 393		
Leverett, 861		
Leverett, 861		
Leverett Marsden, 861		Conn
Levi,859-230, 555-106	1736	
Levi, 859-140, 859-305	1765	
Levi, 859-340 859-716	1784	N.H.
Levi, 325, 327	1788	
Levi, 859-526	1801	
Levi, 393		
Levi, 859-334, 859-538, 859-1175,	1803	
859-680		
Levi, 838 - R.W.		
Levi, 433		Tenn
Levina, 859-526	1805	
Lewellyn, B-2		Ohio
Lewis, 859-290	1796	
Lewis, R-1		Ky
Lewis Forter, 859-1227		
Lewis W., 46		
L. J., 432		
Libbie, 693		
Liberty Thomas,260	1836	
Lige M., 756		Ky
Lijah, 116	1848	Ky
Lijah, R-3		
Lijah, 338		Ky
Lillian,859-1065		
Lillian,859-1673, 859-1697		
Lillie Neal, 270		Ky
Liniel, 287		
Linel, B-4		Ky
Liner, 214		Ky
Linus, 859-821		
Linus G., 258	1884	Vt
Linus G., 258		Vt
Littleton, N-9	1810	
Lizzie, 442		
Lizzie, 396		
Lizzie, 859-1081		
Lizzie, 262		Ind
Lizzie J., 258		Vt
L. J., 431		Tenn
Lloyd Darrell,250	1922	Ca
Lois, 555-65,227	1718	Mass
Lois, 859-273	1774	
Lois, 859-582	1804	
Lorenzo, 859-605		
Lot, H-22		
Lott, 859-488	1822	
Lou, 364		
Louella E., 342	1864	
Louis, 859-378	1811	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Louis, 866 - C.W.		
Louis Vaughn,859-1201	1865	
Louisa, 773		
Louisa, 879		
Louisa, 439		N.C.
Louisia Ann, 114, 262, 341	1828	Ky
Louisa Ann, 396		
Louisa C., 741		
Louisa Jane, 338	1839	Ky
Louisa Jane, 117	1839	
Louisa, H-20		
Louise, 461		N.C.
Louise,859-751		
Louise, 405		
Lucia, 859-415	1796	
Lucinda, 859-205	1759	
Lucinda, B-2	1793	
Lucinda, 859-281	1794	
Lucinda, 859-370	1804	
Lucinda, H-31		
Lucinda, 859-448		
Lucinda, 394		
Lucinda, 816		Ill
Lucinda, 859-605		
Lucinda, 426		
Lucinda, 203		Mo
Lucinda, 114		Ky
Lucinda, E-4		
Lucinda, 457		Ky
Lucinda, 396		
Lucinda, 262		
Lucinda, B-2		Ohio
Lucius, 859-195	1763	
Lucinda C., 814		Ind
Lucius, 859-807	1816	
Lucius, 222	1829	Vt
Lucius, 866 - C.W.		
Lucius, 859-754		
Lucius Frederick, 859-1381, 125	1836	N.Y.
Lucius Frederick, 859-800, 859-1379	1849	Ohio
Lucius Lombard, 859-1379	1877	
Lucius Lombard, 859-1379	1800	
Lucius Virgilius, 859-415, 859-800	1803	
Lucius Virgilius, 859-1381		
Lucretia, 859-192	1760	
Lucretia, 859-201	1772	
Lucretia, 859-258	1774	
Lucretia,859-208	1774	
Lucretia, 589		
Lucretia Goodwin, 859-669	1831	
Lucretia Jane, 858	1853	Mo
Lucy, 555-66, 227, 244	1722	
Lucy, 350	1723	
Lucy, 555-66, 227 244	1730	Mass
Lucy, 555-120	1747	
Lucy, 468	1752	
Lucy, 859-192	1753	
Lucy, 859-152	1755	
Lucy, 859-167	1757	
Lucy, 859-200	1758	
Lucy, 859-146	1760	
Lucy, 859-186	1764	
Lucy, 859-295	1779	
Lucy, 859-252	1785	
Lucy, 859-212, 859-460	1785	
Lucy, 859-300 859-642	1786	
Lucy, 405	1790	
Lucy, 859-338	1791	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Lucy, F-1	1792	Vt
Lucy, 222	1793	Vt
Lucy, 859-628	1794	
Lucy, 859-326	1801	
Lucy, 859-814	1808	
Lucy, 859-334 859-638	1810	
Lucy, 859-333, 859-637	1818	
Lucy, 40	1818	Ohio
Lucy, 859-669	1820	
Lucy, 859-528	1825	
Lucy, 164	1841	Utah
Lucy, 222	1846	Vt
Lucy, O-1		
Lucy, O-1		
Lucy, 394		
Lucy, 821		N.J.
Lucy, 859-1161		
Lucy, 859-642		
Lucy, 859-670		
Lucy, 859-428		
Lucy, 859-605		
Lucy, H-34		
Lucy, 859-461		
Lucy, 859-458		
Lucy, 859-455		
Lucy, 859-454		
Lucy, 390		
Lucy, 859-219		
Lucy, 433		Ind
Lucy A., R-10	1849	Va
Lucy A., 455		Tenn
Lucy Ann, 352		
Lucy Bancroft, 859-623	1830	
Lucy M., 826		
Lucy Marian,212	1845	Eng
Lucy Moore,859-699	1821	
Lucus Virgilius, 125		Minn
Luellan, R-8		
Lucynthia, 164	1861	Utah
Lula, 792	1888	
Lula B., 756		Ky
Lula, 243	1870	
Lulu, H-24		
Luman Farnsworth, 859-607, 859-1108	1815	N.H.
Luretta, 396		
Luther, 859-338	1782	
Luther, 859-284	1783	
Luther, 259	1798	Mass
Luther, 859-448		
Luther, 859-219		
Luther, 859-704		
Luther, G-11		
Luther, G-9		
Luther, G-7		
Luthersia, 741		
Lutricia, 852	1864	
Lyda Ann, 823		N.J.
Lydia, 555-65,227	1722	Mass
Lydia, F-1, 222	1788	Vt
Lydia, 302	1676	Conn
Lydia, 859-223	1786	
Lydia, 859-633	1798	
Lydia, 859-305		
Lydia, 611		
Lydia, 606		
Lydia, 602		
Lydia, 288		
Lydia, B-2		Ohio
Lydia C., 347, 348	1845	Ind
Lydia C., 348	1842	
Lydia K., S-9		
Lydia Margaret,349	1839	
Lyman J.,859-1518		
Lyndon,859-686, 859-1181	1850	
M. A., 873		Ky

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Mabel, 555-81	1737	
Mabel, 859-258	1772	
Mabel, 859-550	1808	
Mabel, 859-964	1872	
Mabel, 859-1474		
Mabel, 555-120, 859-258		
McGuire, 597		
Mahilda,423	1840	Ark
Mahilda, 178		Ark
Maich, B-9		
Malinda, 222, F-1	1808	Vt
Malinda, 395		
Malind, 403		
Malvina, 403		
Mamie Elzie, 793	1919	
Manerva, 180		Ark
Manoah, 686		
Manoah, 688		
Manoah, 370		
Manoah, 352		
Mansah, 689		
Manson, 469		
Marcellus,859-858	1862	
Manuel, 859-858	1870	
Marcos Lafayette, 423	1858	Ark
Marcus, 431		Ark
Marcus, 431		Ark
Marcus Lindsay, 345	1825	
Margaret, 284	1767	Ind
Margaret, 784	1782	
Margaret, 859-370	1801	
Margaret,859-375	1830	
Margaret,859-800	1837	
Margaret, 310	1845	Ind
Margaret, 858	1842	Mo
Margaret, 859-1454	1873	
Margaret, 201		Mo
Margaret, 203		Mo
Margaret, 431		N.C.
Margaret, 431		Ark
Margaret, 431		Ark
Margaret, 788		Tenn
Margaret, 767		
Margaret, 516		
Margaret, T-3		Mass
Margaret Ann, 263 309	1844	Ind
Margaret Ann,224	1819	Ind
Margaret E., N-3		
Margaret Elizabeth, 340		
Margaret Ellen,243	1861	Kan
Margaret L., C-6		
Margarette J., 179		Ark
Marguerite, 859-1553	1887	
Margureite Doris, 859-1695, 859-1709	1913	
Maria, 859-370	1798	
Maria, 859-557, 859-1037	1806	
Maria, 405	1821	
Maria, B-9	1814	Mass
Maria, 433		Ind
Maria, 859-1227		
Maria, 859-672		
Maria, 278		
Maria A., 221		
Maria Woods, 243	1856	Ky
Mariam, 555-97	1755	
Mariam, 859-222		
Marianna, 859-409	1801	
Marida, 388		
Marietta,859-455		
Marie, 367		
Marie Lucretia, 859-623	1822	
Marilyn, 862		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Marinda, 439		N.C.
Marinda, 388		
Marinda, H-20		
Marion, 864		
Marion Elizabeth, 859-1415	1868	
Mariwether, 805	1768	
Marjorie,859-1697, 859-1715		
Mark, 306	1967	
Mark, 179		Tenn
Marland, 388		
Marquis, 555-25		Kh
Marsha, 859-1227		
Marshall, 859-446	1805	
Marshall, 859-378	1813	
Marshall, 470		
Marshall Moore, 165		
Martena Endora,324,410	1858	
Martha, 555-69	1722	
Martha, 555-79	1729	
Martha, 555-79	1729	
Martha, 788	1773	
Martha, 555-93	1739	
Martha, 555-93	1739	
Martha, 555-118	1744	
Martha, 859-181	1772	
Martha, 859-628	1792	
Martha, 163	1808	Ind
Martha, 517	1816	
Martha, 859-660	1821	
Martha, 859-429	1824	
Martha, 859-598		
Martha, 202		Ky
Martha, 393		
Martha, 433		Ind
Martha, 381		
Martha, H-17		
Martha, 869		
Martha, 820		
Martha, 820		
Martha, 820		
Martha, 816		Ill
Martha, 823		Ohio
Martha, 516		
Martha. 805		
Martha, 571		
Martha, 615		
Martha, 859-609		
Martha, 859-605		
Martha, 405		
Martha, 393		
Martha, 879		
Martha, 879		
Martha, 879		
Martha, 859-222		
Martha, 470		
Martha, 859-253		
Martha, 272		Ky
Martha, 239		Ky
Martha, 241		
Martha, 206		Mo
Martha, 393		
Martha, 394		
Martha, 461		N.C.
Martha, 366		
Martha, 367		
Martha Ann, 859-695	1813	
Martha Ann, 162	1813	Mass
Martha Ann, 405	1824	
Martha E., 339	1857	
Martha Hunt, 859-404	1800	
Martha J., 455		
Martha J., 177		Ark
Martha Jane, 760	1840	Ga
Martha Jane, 859-1389	1847	
Martila J., 857	1862	Iowa
Martin, 859-201, 859-429	1783	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Martin, 859-429	1816	
Martin, 859-659	1823	
Martin, 819	1840	Ind
Martin, 858	1840	Ind
Martin, 859-984	1849	
Martin, 859-817		
Martin, H-20		
Martin, 439		N.C.
Martin, 461		
Martin, C-6		
Martin, 270- C.W.		
Martin V., 270- C.W.		
Martna A., 180		Ark
Mary, 404-1	1625	Eng
Mary, 38	1628	Eng
Mary, 354, 418	1641	Conn
Mary, 404-1	1650	
Mary, 404-2	1650	
Mary, 39	1651	Conn
Mary, 302	1674	Conn
Mary, 555-8	1676	
Mary, 355, 419	1688	
Mary, 404-2,555-22	1669	
Mary, 555-18, 225	1682	
Mary, 555-22	1689	
Mary, E-1, 147	1689	N.J.
Mary, 555-19	1694	
Mary, 555-22	1694	
Mary, 555-21, 810	1697	
Mary, 555-42	1700	
Mary, 555-22	1700	
Mary, 555-58	1707	
Mary, 555-65, 227	1712	Mass
Mary, 555-90, 859-191	1719	
Mary, 350	1721	
Mary, 555-61	1724	
Mary, 555-63	1725	
Mary, 555-70	1725	
Mary, 356, 420	1725	
Mary, 555-72,	1729	
Mary, 555-79	1730	
Mary, 555-93	1734	
Mary, 152	1734	Me
Mary, 555-118	1745	
Mary, 859-195	1747	
Mary, 859-167	1749	
Mary, 859-533	1794	
Mary, 555-102	1757	
Mary, 859-140	1757	
Mary, 859-181	1770	
Mary, 859-205	1772	
Mary, 859-158, 859-298	1773	
Mary, M-1, 221	1798	S.C.
Mary, 859-419	1790	
Mary, 222, F-1	1790	Vt
Mary, 859-488	1801	
Mary, 859-223	1803	
Mary, 859-487	1806	
Mary, 859-660	1807	
Mary, 859-559	1808	
Mary, 859-429	1814	
Mary, 859-375	1817	Mass
Mary, 859-658	1818	
Mary, 859-490	1820	
Mary, 859-1017	1830	
Mary, 859-681	1831	
Mary, 859-1176	1833	
Mary, 790	1834	Ala
Mary, 348	1834	
Mary, 859-800	1835	
Mary, 859-1049	1843	
Mary, 423	1845	Ark
Mary, 219	1856	Mich
Mary, B-8, 283	1858	N.H.
Mary, 859-1060	1859	
Mary, 360	1859	
Mary, 859-687, 859-1182	1863	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Mary, 117	1866	Ky
Mary, 859-497	1869	
Mary, 859-461		
Mary, 859-672		
Mary, 859-694		
Mary, 859-754		
Mary, 859-814		
Mary, 859-617		
Mary, 859-1025		
Mary, 859-854		
Mary, 178		Ark
Mary, 847		
Mary, 815		Va
Mary, 820		
Mary, 821		N.J.
Mary, 820		
Mary, 820		Ala
Mary, 202		Mo
Mary, 204		Mo
Mary, 246		
Mary, H-10		Ohio
Mary, 460		
Mary, 470		
Mary, 210		Va
Mary, 470		
Mary, 288		
Mary, 431		Ark
Mary, 859-352		
Mary, 337		
Mary, 388		
Mary, 350		
Mary, 469		
Mary, 393		
Mary, S-9		
Mary, 470		
Mary, 451		
Mary, 455		Ala
Mary, 351		
Mary, 456		Ark
Mary, H-3		Ky
Mary, H-26		
Mary, 114		Ky
Mary, 350		
Mary, 367		
Mary, 431		Ark
Mary, 394		
Mary, 367		
Mary, 352		
Mary, H-26		
Mary, 555-22		
Mary, 469		
Mary, 431		Tenn
Mary, 461		N.C.
Mary, 805		
Mary, 805		
Mary, 805		
Mary, 772		Tenn
Mary, 768		
Mary, 768		
Mary, 769		
Mary, 732		
Mary, 718		
Mary, 763		
Mary, 758		Ky
Mary, 619		
Mary, 619		
Mary, 597		
Mary, 577		
Mary, 577		
Mary, 557		
Mary, 558		
Mary, 824		
Mary, 182		Tenn
Mary, 199		Mo
Mary, B-5		
Mary A., 764	1848	Ga
Mary A., 820		
Mary Ann, 402	1805	Mass
Mary Ann, 405	1805	
Mary Ann, 345	1829	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Mary Ann, 231	1805	Va
Mary Ann, 859-403		
Mary A., 455		
Mary Ann, 859-659	1811	
Mary Ann, 858	1844	Mo
Mary Ann, 859-622		
Mary Ann, 859-438		
Mary Ann, 859-644		
Mary Ann, 859-656		
Mary Ann, 405		
Mary Ann, 241		
Mary Anna, 879		
Mary B., 163		Ind
Mary Barry, R-3		
Mary Barry, 770	1864	Tenn
Mary Barry, 773		
Mary Bell, 243	1852	Ky
Mary Bishop,859-524		
Mary C., 339	1856	
Mary C., 823		Ohio
Mary C., 555-25		Ky
Mary, 456		Tenn
Mary Catherine, 252	1845	Iowa
Mary E., 243	1830	
Mary E., 756		Ky
Mary E., 826		
Mary E., 757		Ky
Mary E., 758		Ky
Mary E., 859-645		
Mary E., 823		
Mary E., 209		Md
Mary Edith,859-1412	1872	
Mary Elizabeth, 164	1856	Utah
Mary Elizabeth, T-3	1873	Ky
Mary Elizabeth, 310	1852	Ind
Mary Ella, 859-1611	1865	
Mary Ella, 119	1948	Wash
Mary Ellen, 850	1836	
Mary Ellen, 340	1874	Ind
Mary F., 420		
Mary Hannah, 348	1865	Ind
Mary J., 442		N.C.
Mary Jane, 359	1828	
Mary Jane, 859-716		
Mary Jane, 327	1821	
Mary L., R-10	1849	Va
Mary L., 243	1868	
Mary L., 243	1872	
Mary Laura, 859-1415	1868	
Mary May, 531		
Mary(Polly), 224		Va
Mary(Polly), M-2	1785	Ky
Mary Sophia,859-643, 859-1202	1830	
Mary Thomas, 859-699	1816	
Matilda, 344		
Matilda, 469		
Matilda, 237		
Matilda J., 442		N.C.
Mathew, 524	1841	Ind
Mathew,312, 311		
Mathew, J-2		
Mathew, H-17		
Mathew, 215		
Mathew, 99		
Mathew, J-2		
Mathew, 470		
Mathew, 254		
Mathew, 89		
Mathew, 256		
Mathew, 287		
Mathew, 97		
Mathew Morris, 520	1855	
Matilda, 442		
Matilda, 440		N.C.
Matilda, 442		N.C.
Matilda, 818		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Matthew, 228	1627	Eng
Matthew, 805	1766	
Matthew, 784	1779	
Matthew, 788	1810	Tenn
Matthew, 468		
Matthew, 398		
Matthew, 350		
Matthew, 350		
Matthew, 351		
Matthew, 349		
Matthew, 432		
Matthew, 469		
Matthew, 44		Ark
Matthew, 350		
Matthew, 586		
Matthew, 364		
Matthew, M., 455		
Matthew Parrish, H-17		
Mattie, G-11		
Mattie, G-9		
Maud, 859-955		
Maude Susan, 340	1888	
May, 859-1049	1852	
May, 281	1874	Ca
May, 859-1611, 859-1674		
M., 434		Penn
M., 432		
Meacham Ruth, 328		
Medora, R-8		
Mehetable, 859-556		
Mehitable, 404-1	1656	
Mehitable, 859-190	1784	
Mehitable, 574		
Melinda, 859-281	1797	
Melinda, 859-281	1799	
Melvin W., 249	1874	Mass
Mercy, 39, 404-2	1664	Mass
Mercy, 859-140, 859-298, 555-68, 859-158	1747	
Mercy, 403		
Mercy, 618		
Mercy, 404-2		
Mercy, 400		
Merrill, 859-649		
Merritt, B., 859-1001		
Mersylvia,859-340	1799	N.H.
Mersylvia, 325	1799	
Micha, 820		
Michael, 517, 518, 519	1826	Ind
Michael, 859-1715	1945	
Michael, 723		
Milda, 214		Ky
Mildred D., 405	1805	
Mildred, 859-1672, 859-1691	1896	
Miles, 31	1479	Eng
Miles, 838 - R.W.		
Miles, 871 - R.W.		
Miles, 268 - R.W.		
Milicent, 859-143	1758	
Milicent, 859-168	1760	
Milinda Mary, 164	1851	Utah
Millicent, 245	1758	Mass
Millicent, 859-143	1763	
Millicent, 859-310	1790	
Millie J., 762	1874	
Milly, 469		
Milly, 859-651		
Milly A., 423	1835	Ark
Milly A., 178		Ark
Milton T., 243	1826	
Mine, 772		Tenn
Minerva, 770		Tenn

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Minerva A., 773		
Minnie, 342	1885	Ind.
Minnie A., 857	1871	Iowa
Minnie. C-5		
Minnie Ella, 859-1673, 859-1693	1886	
Minnie F.,	1904	
Minnie S., 258		Wisc
Mitchell, O-1		
Molley, 267		
Molley, 658		
Molley, 387		
Molley, 445		
Molly, 323, 400	1773	
Monica, R-10		
Montague, 859-195		
Morris, 222	1834	Vt
Mortimer, 859-497	1838	
Moses, 146, 152	1700	Me
Moses, 232	1736	Va
Moses, 555-81	1740	
Moses, 555-81, 859-190	1742	
Moses, 555-97	1744	
Moses, 555-95	1747	
Moses, 859-205	1765	
Moses, G-1	1776	Va
Moses, 392	1776	
Moses, 859-190	1782	
Moses, 859-422	1800	
Moses, 221	1806	Me
Moses, 872 - R.W.		
Moses, 200		Ky
Moses, 392		
Moses, 381		
Moses, 375		
Moses, 261		
Moses, 287		
Moses, 373		
Moses, 387		
Moses, 386		
Moses, 379		
Moses, 388		
Moses, 387		
Moses, 838 - R.W.		
Moses, 863		
Moses, 863		
Moses, 283		
Moses, 283		
Moses, 377		
Moses, 287		
Moses, 85		
Moses, 113		Ky
Moses, 859-222		
Moses, 394		
Moses, 470		
Moses, 396		
Moses, 232		Va
Moses Allen, 375		
Moses Allen, 381		
Moses Gilbert, 863	1893	Ill
Moses K., 199		Va
Moses Rodolphus, 859-1412	1861	
Myron, 866 - C.W.		
Myrtle, 342		
Myrtle D., 342	1880	
Myrtle M., 344	1909	Ca
Nanc, 456		Ark
Nancy, 859-231	1770	
Nancy, 859-230	1776	
Nancy, L-2,	1789	
Nancy, 859-404	1792	
Nancy, 788	1793	
Nancy, 405	1796	
Nancy, 859-300, 859-645	1799	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Nancy, W-4	1799	Va
Nancy, C-1	1817	Ky
Nancy, 859-796	1823	
Nancy, 680	1827	Ind
Nancy, H-10	1827	Ind
Nancy, H-10	1827	Ind
Nancy, 859-122,859-276		
Nancy, 199		Mo
Nancy, 433		Ind
Nancy, 859-252		
Nancy, 393		
Nancy, 548		
Nancy, 820		
Nancy, 825		
Nancy, 870		Va
Nancy, 879		
Nancy, R-6		
Nancy, 210		Va
Nancy, 786		
Nancy, 284		
Nancy, 284		
Nancy, 455		Tenn
Nancy, 433		Va
Nancy, 390		
Nancy, 778		
Nancy. R-10		
Nancy, 864		
Nancy, 820		Ga
Nancy, 859-509		
Nancy, B-10		
Nancy, 262		
Nancy, 431		Ark
Nancy, 396		
Nancy, 352		
Nancy, R-6		
Nancy, 381		
Nancy Ann, 365		
Nancy C., 820		
Nancy C., 555-93		Ky
Nancy D., 765	1853	Ga
Nancy D., 859-699		
Nancy Delilah,738	1853	Ga
Nancy Ellen, 858	1846	Mo
Nancy Fiske,859-639	1815	
859-1186		
Nancy H., 859-645		
Nancy Jane, 403		
Nancy Pauline, 766	1891	
Nannie G., 243	1862	
Naomi, B-5		
Naomi, 619		
Napoleon,859-498	1838	
859-961		
Nasby, 470		
Nashberry, 470		
Nathan, 555-70,	1723	Mass
859-167		
Nathan, 859-167,	1747	
859-339		
Nathan, 259	1777	Mass
Nathan, 859-338	1781	
Nathan, 859-1454	1873	
Nathan, 259		Mass
Natha, 838, - R.W.		
Nathan, 866 - C.W.		
Nathan, 879		
Nathan, 405		
Nathan G., N-3		
Nathanial, 859-267	1790	
Nathanial, B-4		Ky
Nathaniel, 354, 418	1652	Conn
Nathaniel, 356-420	1724	
Nathaniel, 555-42	1703	
Nathaniel, 859-121,	1755	
859-267		
Nathaniel, 859-223	1772	
859-487		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Nathaniel, 555-102	1755	
Nathaniel, 367		
Nathaniel, 381		
Nathaniel, 435		
Nathaniel, N-4		
Nathaniel, 578		
Nathaniel, 469		
Nathanial, 214		Ky
Nathaniel, 287		
Nathaniel, 838 - R.W.		
Nathaniel, 287		
Nathaniel F., 859-694		
Neal Maxwell, W-5		
Ned, 236 - C.W.		
Nehemiah, 872 - R.W.		
Nehemiah, 838 - R.W.		
Nehemiah, 466		
Nellie, 859-1060	1861	
Nellie, 360	1861	
Nellie, 859-672		
Nellie, 859-754		
Nellie M., 258		Wisc
Neva, 860		
Newitt, 272		Ky
Nicholas, H-29	1755	
Nicholas, M-10		
Nicholas, 224	1778	Penn
Nicholas, 252	1855	Iowa
Nicholas, 224	1802	Va
Noadiah, 859-409	1783	
Noadiah, 838 - R.W.		
Noah, 40	1778	Mass
Noah, 144	1705	Mass
Noah, 859-212,	1778	
859-458		
Noah, 859-252	1783	
Noah, H-20	1842	N.C.
Noah, 439		N.C.
Noah, 599		
Noah, 859-461		
Noah, 859-458		
Noah, 469		
Noah Ely,555-95,	1754	
859-212		
Noah Ely, 40	1814	Mass
Noah Ely, 164	1834	Ind
Nololorr, 455		
Norfleet, 597		
Norman, 859-281,	1781	
859-593		
Norman, 859-1018,	1825	
859-1471		
Norman, 859-593	1825	
Norman, 859-1471	1859	
Norman, 859-1478		
Norman Asa,859-550	1801	
859-1019		
Norris, 859-633	1802	
Norris, 607		
Obadiah, 284		
Obediah, 871 - R.W.		
Obediah, 82 - R.W.		
Ochus Graves,	1805	
859-422		
Olive, 859-240	1783	
Olive, 742		
Oliver, 421	1761	
Oliver, 838 - R.W.		
Oliver, 872 - R.W.		
Oliver, L-2		
Oliver Green,858	1852	Mo
Omer Worth, 397		
Onar Edgar, 679		
Orange, 558		
Oreama, 859-409	1787	
Orin, 859-556		
Orlando Norris,	1868	
859-1454		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Orra, 859-537	1814	
Oscar, 859-820		
Otis, 849-340	1803	N.H.
Otis, 859-724		
Otis, 325	1803	
Ozias, 859-751		
Palena, E-3	1829	
Palmer, 713		
Palmira, 455		
Palmyra, 859-990		
Pamelia, 859-208	1773	
Pamelia, 859-220		
Parley, 859-220		
Pamelia, 859-259	1781	N.H.
Pamelia, 859-555	1803	
Pamelia, 859-560	1806	
Pamelia, 859-582	1810	
Pamelia, 859-605		
Pamelia, 859-458		
Pamelia, 859-267,		
859-576		
Parker, 859-796	1825	
Parley, 859-422	1796	
Parmelia Sophia,164	1856	Utah
Parnell Lucretia,	1822	
859-837		
Parthena, 226	1730	Conn
Patience, 859-240		
Patience, 859-1076		
Patricia Ann, 119	1934	Ark
Patrick, 774		
Patsy, 365		
Patsy, 469		
Patsy Buford,380		
Patty, 859-300,	1802	
859-647		
Paul, 305- R.W.		
Paulina, 739		Ky
Paul, 872 - R.W.		
Paul T., 264	1891	Ind
Pearl, 252	1899	Iowa
Pearson C., 823		N.J.
P. Elizabeth, S-5		
Polley, G-3		
Penda, 338		
Pendant, R-3		
Pendent J., 338		Ky
Perez, 859-582	1802	
Permelia, 40	1807	Mass
Permelia, 470		
Pernecia, 214	1855	Ky
Perry, 866 - C.W.		
Perry, 396		
Perry L., 396		
Perry Lamb, 222	1841	Vt
Perry Lee, 262	1845	Ind
Perry Lee, 114		Ky
Persis, 859-409	1784	
Persis, 859-633	1806	
Persis, 859-334,	1815	
859-638		
Persis, 608		
Peter, 150	1709	Mass
Peter, 555-66,	1727	Mass
859-152, 227, 244		
Peter, 859-311	1744	
Peter, 859-152	1752	
Peter, 859-143	1754	
859-311, 245		
Peter, 770	1790	Ga
Peter, 252	1843	Ind
Peter, F-4		
Peter, L-1		Va
Peter, K-1		Penn
Peter, 246	1774	Mass
Peter, R-7	1790	
Peter, 871 - R.W.		
Peter, 771		Ga

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Peter, 242		
Peter, 350, 352, 351		
Peter, R-3		
Peter, 405		
Peter, 400		
Peter, R-9		
Peter, 859-298		
Peter, 859-158		
Peter, 352		
Peter, 817		
Peter, 824		
Peter, 579		
Peter, 579		
Peter, M-10		
Peter, 268 - R.W.		
Phebe, 245	1747	Mass
Phebe, 245	1749	Mass
Phebe, 859-168	1762	
Phebe, 859-314, 859-664	1785	
Phebe, 859-326	1799	
Phebe, 859-639	1810	
Phebe, 206		Ky
Phebe, 697		
Phebe, 713		
Phebe, M-10		
Phebe, 711		
Phebie, 197		N.Y.
Pheby, 784	1785	
Phela, 859-427	1822	
Philander, 866 - C.W.		
Philander, 859-219		
Philena, 859-807		
Philetta, 859-300, 859-646	1799	
Philips, 151	1718	Me
Philip, 146, 151	1693	Me
Philip, 221	1801	Me
Philip, 872 - R.W.		
Philip, G-8		
Philip, 838 - R.W.		
Philip, 146		Eng
Philip, 352		
Phinehas, 859-167	1751	
Phineas, 859-195	1768	
Phineas, 838 - R.W.		
Phinehas, 259	1787	Mass
Phinehas, 859-338, 859-702	1789	Mass
Phineas, 859-201		
Phoebe, 859-143	1741	
Phoebe, 859-143	1749	
Phoebe, F-4		
Pierre, 872 - R.W.		
Pierre, 305 - R.W.		
Platt, 859-490	1810	
Pleasant, 262, 342	1833	Ind
Pleasant, 114, 116	1845	Ky
Pleasant, 113	1815	Ky
Pleasant, 267		Va
Pleasant, 210		Va
Pleasant, R-3		
Pleasant, 396		
Pleasant H., 338, 343, 344		
Pleas Wesley, 881	1912	Ark
Polly, 784	1787	
Polly, 859-340	1791	N.H.
Polly, 116	1858	Ky
Polly, 325	1791	
Polly, F-2	1751	Mass
Polly, 395	1800	
Polly, H-29	1801	
Polly, 395	1804	
Polly, 859-311		
Polly, 388		
Polly, 469		
HUBBARD		
Polly, 366		
Polly, H-17		
Polly, 469		
Porter, 859-821		
Porter, 859-376		
Porter G., 258		Vt
Prime, 268 - R.W.		
Prince, 871 - R.W.		
Prince, 268 - R.W.		
Priscilla, 199		Ky
Priscilla, 231		Va
Prosper, 587		
Prosper, 723		
Prosper, E-3		Conn
Prudence, 555-102	1757	
Prudence, 859-212	1777	
Prudence, 40	1816	Mich
Prudence, 859-458		
Quartos, 682		
R. A., 434		Ohio
Rachael, 555-19	1698	
Rachel, 555-107	1731	
Rachel, 358	1779	
Rachel, 422	1781	
Rachel, 859-533	1790	
Rachel, 458		
Rachel, 431		Ark
Rachel, 873		Ky
Rachel, 549		
Rachel, 202		Mo
Rachel, 177		Tenn
Rachel, 298		
Rachel, 431		Ark
Rachel, 284		
Rachael, 469		
Ralph, 228		Va
Ralph, 191		
Ralph, 544		
Ralph, 805		
Ralph, 284		
Ralph, H-17		
Randolph, 437		
Randolph, 438		
Reeder, 117, 118	1865	Ky
Rebecca, 555-19	19706	
Rebecca, 555-63	1710	
Rebecca, 555-66.	1717	Mass
227, 244		
Rebecca, 555-69,	1724	
Rebecca, 859-133	1744	
Rebecca, 859-143	1744	
Rebecca, 245	1745	Mass
Rebecca, 859-137	1751	
Rebecca, 859-154	1757	
Rebecca, 859-340, 325	1788	
Rebecca, 859-326	1790	
Rebecca, 859-280	1798	
Rebecca, 859-537	1812	
Rebecca, 859-669	1817	
Rebecca, 252	1848	Ind
Rebecca, 142	1667	N.Y.
Rebecca, 526		Ind
Rebecca, 311		
Rebecca, 205		Ky
Rebecca, 859-220		
Rebecca, 284		
Rebecca, 459		Tenn
Rebecca, 431		Ark
Rebecca, 254		
Rebecca, 184		
Rebecca J., 175		Ark
Rebecca Jane, 520	1851	
Rebecca Preston, 859-623	1820	
Rebecca S., 859-201, 859-423		
HUBBARD		
Reeder, 118, 338	1865	Ky
Regina, 214	1823	Ky
Reuben, 859-284, 859-605	1771	Vt
Reuben, 268 - R.W.		
Reuben, 871 - R.W.		
Reuben, 838 - R.W.		
Reuben, 872 - R.W.		
Reuben, 381		
Reuben, 387		
Reuben, 385		
Reuben Jasper, 790	1832	Ala
R. F., 832	1853	
Rhoda, G-10		
Rhoda, 470		
Rhoda, 230		Va
Rhoda, 879		
Rhoda, 159		N.C.
Rhoda, 405		
Richard, 859-264	1770	Conn
Richard, 405	1798	
Richard, 354, 418	1655	Conn
Richard, 221	1760	Me
Richard, 228		Eng
Richard, 367		
Richard, 872 - R.W.		
Richard, 113		Ky
Richard, 95		
Richard, 367		
Richard, 62		
Richard, 871 - R.W.		
Richard, 405		
Richard, 305 - R.W.		
Richard, 838 - R.W.		
Richard, 470		
Richard, 350		
Richard, 287		
Richard, 350		
Richard, 284		
Richard Bennett, 124	1632	Ga
Richard Dudley, 859-567, 859-1060	1818	
Richard Dunning, 859-550, 859-1018	1799	
Richard Dunning, 859-1471	1849	
Richard F., 221	1808	Me
Richard Bennett, 51		N.C.
Richard Bennett, 51	1836	Ga
Richard Dudley, 360	1813	Conn
Richard (Gov., 271	1818	Conn
Richard H., 841		
Richard M., 295		
Richard William, 126		Conn
Roada, 859-252	1791	
Robert, 228	1602	Eng
Robert, 788	1711	Va
Robert, 784	1771	Va
Robert, 231, 401	1801	Va
Robert, 859-1133	1850	
Robert, 219	1857	Mich
Robert, 252	1864	Iowa
Robert, 852	1881	
Robert, 254		
Robert, 275		Ark
Robert, 299		
Robert, 301		
Robert, 145		Mass
Robert, 379		
Rober, 58		
Robert, 50		
Robert, S-9		
Robert, 46		
Robert, 431		Ark

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Robert,432		
Robert, 432		
Robert, 351		
Robert, 431		Tenn
Robert, 350		
Robert, 364		
Robert, R-8		
Robert, 828		
Robert, 228		Va
Robert, 226		Conn
Robert, 226		Conn
Robert, 186		Tenn
Robert, 180, 1818,186		Tenn
Robert Alexander,248	1802	Va
Robert Arnold,859-1425		
Robert C., 840		
Robert Cal, 876	1900	
Robert Dewey, 792	1898	
Robert Dewey, 791		
Robert G., 243	1876	
Robert J., 711		
Robert J., 711		
Robert L.. 442		N.C.
Robert Lee, 397		
Robert Morris	1855	
859-1111, 859-1525		
Robert N., 296		
Robert W., 347	1850	Ind
Robert Warburton,767		
Robinson, 821		N.J.
Robinson B., 828	1834	N.J.
Robinson B., 827	1835	N.J.
Robinson B., 828 - C.W.		
Robinson B., 823		
Rodney, 859-340	1793	N.H.
Rodney, 325	1793	
Rodney, 859-724		
Rodolphus,859-827	1829	
Rodolphus,859-827, 859-1415	1832	
Rodolphus Baker, 859-423, 859-829	1803	Mass
Roger, 422	1783	
Roger, 358	1783	Conn
Roger Murphy, 119	1946	Fla
Roger William, 251	1948	Ca
Roling, 287		
Rolla M., 264	1879	Md
Rollin, 866 - C.W.		
Ronda, 338		
Ronie Vera, 793	1906	
Rose, 859-219		
Rose Dempsey, 766	1896	
Rose Ellen, 217	1851	Eng
Rosia, 829	1882	
Ross Blaine, 340	1884	Ind
Rosetta, 404-1	1816	
Roswell, 402,859-194, 859-403	1756	Mass
Roswell, 859-190, 859-378	1780	
Roswell, 859-403		
Roswell, 859-122	1769	
Roswell, 859-280, 859-607	1781	
Roswell, 402	1787	Mass
Roswell, 872 - R.W.		
Roswell, M-9		
Roswell, 305 - R.W.		
Rowland, 206		Ky
Rowley, 859-276		Vt
Roxabella, 859-421	1805	
Roy, 252	1908	Iowa
Royal, 866 - C.W.		
Royal Glenn, 397		
Rubin, 268 - R.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Ruby, 742		
Rudolph, 862		
Rudolph T., 862	1902	Fla
Rufus, 859-201, 859-427	1779	
Rufus, 859-643	1820	
Rufus, 859-427	1825	
Rufus, 859-544		
Rufus F.,609		
Ruggles, 859-230	1778	
Russell, 859-660	1812	
Russell, 859-658	1821	
Russell, 838 - R.W.		
Russell, 863		
Russell, 863		
Russell, 393		
Russell Abram, 340		
Russell Dill, 266	1899	Ind
Russel Sturgis,863		
Ruth, 411	1640	
Ruth, 223	1689	R.I.
Ruth, 555-63	1716	
Ruth, 555-81	1732	
Ruth, 820		
Ruth, 328	1787	
Ruth, 859-555	1797	
Ruth, 40	1808	Mass
Ruth, 859-1041		
Ruth, 859-455		
Ruth Ann, 359	1846	
Ruth Marie,266,307	1912	Ind
Sabina, 859-415	1807	
Sabra, 859-195	1765	
Salena, 198		Mo
Salena B., 243	1866	
Salley, R-3		
Salley, 338		Ky
Salley A., 252	1842	Ind
Sallie, 879		
Sallie, 405		
Sally, 859-340,325	1790	N.H.
Sally, 364		
Sally, 439		N.C.
Sally, 444		
Sally, 439		N.C.
Sally, 439		N.C.
Sally, 657		
Sally, 198		Ky
Sally, S-4		
Sally, 267		
Salman, 859-205	1774	
Sam, 655		
Sam, 439		N.C.
Samantha, 859-426	1803	
Sammy, 763		
Samual, 223, 298	1610	Eng
Samual, 142	1676	N.Y.
Samual, 103		
Samual, P-1		Ala
Samual, 242		
Samual D., 121		
Samuel, 410	1610	Eng
Samuel, 354, 355, 418	1648	Conn
Samuel, 355,419	1678	Conn
Samuel, 555-18, 225, 227, 555-65	1687	Mass
Samuel, 555-19	1697	
Samuel, 555-65, 859-140, R.W.	1713	Mass
Samuel, 227	1714	Conn
Samuel, 555-79	1726	
Samuel, 350	1728	
Samuel, 859-140	1741	
Samuel, L-3 -R.W.	1743	V.A.
Samuel, 859-146	1754	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Samuel, 859-295	1761	
Samuel, 859-194, 859-404	1763	Mass
Samuel, 859-181	1764	
Samuel, 859-186	1770	
Samuel, 859-168	1770	
Samuel, 859-241, 859-535	1774	
Samuel, 859-290, 859-617	1781	
Samuel, 323	1783	
Samuel, 859-289	1783	Mass
Samuel, 859-208	1785	
Samuel, 849-404	1796	
Samuel, 859-376, 859-754	1812	
Samuel, 859-490	1822	
Samuel, 517	1824	Ind
Samuel, 679	1836	Ohio
Samuel, 96		
Samuel, 572		
Samuel, 838 - R.W.		
Samuel, 379		
Samuel, 859-385		
Samuel, 387		
Samuel, 512		
Samuel, 859-133		
Samuel, 403		
Samuel, 390		
Samuel, 387		
Samuel, 470		
Samuel, 871 - R.W.		
Samuel, 872 - R.W.		
Samuel, 467		
Samuel, 288		
Samuel, 400		
Samuel, 724		
Samuel, 323		
Samuel, 349		
Samuel, 284		
Samuel, 374		
Samuel, 389		
Samuel, 350		
Samuel, 268 - R.W.		
Samuel, 859-650		
Samuel, 403		
Samuel, 268 - R.W.		
Samuel Brigham, 859-639, 859-1185	1812	Mass
Samuel Church,402	1807	Mass
Samuel D., 460		
Samuel D., 460		Me
Samuel Fowler, 859-526	1799	
Samuel Fowler, 859-979, 859-1454	1839	
Samuel H., 239	1876	
Samuel Irvin,243	1859	Kan
Samuel Wilson, 859-607, 859-1105	1807	
Samuel Woodward, 859-311	1783	Mass
Samuel Woodward,246		
Samuel Woodward, 859-158		
Samuel Woodward, 323, 400	1783	
Samuel Woodward, 859-639, 859-661		
Samvell, 367		
Sanford,859-376	1817	
Saophronia, 738		
Sara, 388		
Sara, 177		Tenn
Sarah, 298	1593	Eng

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Sarah, 38, 404-1, 404-3	1635	Conn
Sarah, 39, 404-2	1672	Mass
Sarah, 355, 419	1674	
Sarah, 555-16	1683	
Sarah, 355, 419	1696	
Sarah, B-11	1700	Va
Sarah, 555-22,	1707	
Sarah, 555-65, 227	1716	Mass
Sarah, 232	1734	Va
Sarah, 555-120	1735	
Sarah, 350	1736	
Sarah, 232	1738	Va
Sarah, 859-140	1740	
Sarah, 555-72	1743	
Sarah, 468	1747	
Sarah, 859-146	1756	
Sarah, 859-192	1762	
Sarah, 859-168	1765	
Sarah, 405	1766	
Sarah, 859-158, 859-298	1771	
Sarah, 400, 323	1771	
Sarah, 358, 422	1773	
Sarah, 259	1774	Mass
Sarah, 859-264	1774	Conn
Sarah, 859-223	1780	
Sarah, 859-207	1785	
Sarah, 859-419	1788	
Sarah, 859-420	1790	
Sarah,859-533	1792	
Sarah, 405	1794	
Sarah, 221	1796	Me
Sarah, 405	1796	
Sarah, 405	1798	
Sarah, 231	1798	Va
Sarah, 859-555	1805	
Sarah, 395	1808	
Sarah, 859-558	1809	
Sarah, 859-487	1815	
Sarah, 859-593	1815	
Sarah, 859-660	1817	
Sarah, 683	1819	
Sarah, 859-337, 859-641	1820	
Sarah, 859-483	1820	
Sarah, 859-378	1823	
Sarah,859-681, 859-1176	1841	
Sarah, 859-687, 859-1182	1853	
Sarah, 243	1854	Ky
Sarah, 219	1864	
Sarah, 634	1855	
Sarah, 210		Va
Sarah, M-5		
Sarah, H-10		Ohio
Sarah, 363		
Sarah, 859-352		
Sarah, 202		Mo
Sarah, 231		Va
Sarah, 801		
Sarah, G-10		
Sarah, 859-1242		
Sarah, 442		
Sarah, 458		Ark
Sarah, 405		
Sarah, 431		Tenn
Sarah, 526	1853	Ind
Sarah, 844		
Sarah, 823		N.J.
Sarah, 820		
Sarah, 772		Tenn
Sarah, 869		
Sarah, 714		
Sarah, 299		
Sarah, 470		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Sarah, 859-276		Eng
Sarah, 859-167, 859-339		
Sarah, 393		
Sarah, 393		
Sarah, 393		
Sarah, 431		Ark
Sarah, 431		Ark
Sarah, 393		
Sarah, 405		
Sarah, 405		
Sarah, 405		
Sarah, 350		
Sarah, 431		Ark
Sarah, 297		
Sarah, 859-461		
Sarah, 859-580		
Sarah, 859-672		
Sarah, 859-672		
Sarah, 859-694		
Sarah, 859-807		
Sarah, 859-817		
Sarah, 859-921		
Sarah, 859-948		
Sarah, 859-1065		
Sarah, 859-1076		
Sarah, 859-1161		
Sarah, 469		
Sarah Alona,323	1820	
Sarah Ann, 521	1827	Ind
Sarah Ann, 790	1845	
Sarah Ann, 164	1863	Utah
Sara Cora, 359	1841	
Sarah C., 345	1833	
Sarah C., 339	1850	
Sarah Delano, 859-620, 859-1133	1823	
Sarah E., 859-333, 859-637	1814	
Sarah E., 815		Ind
Sarah E., 442		N.C.
Sarah E., 175		Ark
Sarah Elizabeth, 859-1105		
Sarah Emily,762	1869	
Sarah Frances, 859-643	1837	
Sarah Gwenne,164	1877	Utah
Sarah H., 823		
Sarah Janes, 859-1185	1844	
Sarah Jane, 773		
Sarah(Kit), 214	1848	Ky
Sarah L., 179		Ark
Sarah M., 694		
Sarah P., 859-190	1786	
Sarah, G-3	1800	
Sarah Rebecca, 859-724		
Sarah S., 765	1851	Ga
Sarah Thorp, 859-699	1823	
Sarah(Underwood) 859-300, 859-644	1790	
Sarah Waren, 446		
Sarah Warren, 659		
Sarah Warren, 267		
Sarah Warren, 387		
Sarah White, 752		
Sarah Whitlock,267		Va
Sbonce(?) 820		Ala
Sela, 388		
Sela, 116		Ky
Selah, 871 - R.W.		Vt
Selah, 871 - R.W.		
Selah, 216 - R.W.		Vt
Sereno,859-593, 859-1081	1816	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Seth, 838 - R.W.		
Seymour, 708		
Shelba, 267		Va
Shelba, 210		Va
Sheldon Blair, 859-1353		
Shelton P., H-35		
Shith Bolling, 752		
Sibyl, 859-649		
Silas, 859-140	1763	
Silas, 270 - C.W.		
Silas, 859-352		
Silas, 866 - C.W.		
Silas, 838 - R.W.		
Silas, 287		
Silas, H-10		Ohio
Silas M., 323, 400	1744	
Silas Moore, 859-158, 859-337, 859-298, 859-641	1788	Mass
Silas Moore, 400, 323	1788	
Silence, 555-65, 227	1725	Mass
Sim M., H-34,H-25	1901	Okla
Sim Nathan, H-34	1932	Okla
Simeon, 555-79	1735	
Simeon, 859-295	1769	
Simeon, 859-310	1792	
Simeon, 859-638	1806	
Simeon, 859-334	1808	
Simon, F-1, 222	1805	Vt
Simon, 709		
Simpson W., 252	1855	Iowa
Slaughter Dabney, K-3	1791	Ky
Sylvester, 859-814, 859-1397	1812	
Smith, 287		
Smithana, 442		N.C.
Socrates, 866 - C.W.		
Sally, 116		Ky
Soloman, 859-181	1766	
Solomon, 859-240, 859-528	1775	
Solomon, 632		
Solomon, 283		
Solon, 859-605		
Sophia, 859-190	1795	
Sophia, 859-858	1863	
Sophia, 859-649		
Sophia, 859-609		
Sophia, 859-439		
Sophia, 859-252		
Sophia Emeline,442		N.C.
Sophia (Reid) 859-290, 859-691	1791	
Sophronia, 221	1813	Me
Sophronia, 859-605		
Sophronia,859-649		
Sophronia,859-651		
Spelman, 859-1478		
Spencer, 859-205, 859-435	1768	
Spencer, 859-419, 859-807		
Squire, 470		
Stephen, 801		
Stephen Shilton, 805	1770	
Rebecca (Butler), 760		
Susie Kate, 762	1872	Ga
Stephen,859-200, 859-420	1756	Mass
Stephen, 859-420, 859-814	1783	
Stephen, 859-814	1812	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Stephen, 859-814	1822	
Stephen, 859-950	1835	
Stephen, 866 - C.W.		
Stephen, 859-649		
Stephen, 859-651		
Stephen, 405		
Stephen, 403		
Stephen, 391		
Stephen, 374		
Stephen, 374		
Stephen, 465		
Stephen, 378		
Sterling Beckwith, 859-1553	1885	
Stewart, 866 - C.W.		
Stillman,859-639	1866	
Stoton, 859-428		
Susan, 859-280	1794	
Susan, 859-370	1810	
Susan, 859-582	1810	
Susan, 859-669	1833	
Susan, 222	1836	Vt
Susan, M-6	1800	
Susan, 859-1697, 859-1716	1921	
Susan, 175		Ark
Susan, 200		Mo
Susan, 364		
Susan, 859-1271		
Susan, 431		Mo
Susan, 431		Ark
Susan, 180		
Susan, 461		N.C.
Susan, 457		
Susan, 177		Ark
Susan, 432		
Susan, 431		Ark
Susan, 859-605		
Susan, 469		
Susan Irene, 881	1899	Ark
Susan M., 859-844	1848	
Susan R., 348	1844	
Susan W., 403	1851	
Susanna, 154	1730	Mass
Susanna, 150	1706	Mass
Susannah, 555-96	1738	
Susanna, 161	1780	N.C.
Susanna, H-17		
Susannah, 859-167	1763	
Susannah, 859-186	1772	
Susannah, 159		N.C.
Susannah, 366		
Susanah, 442		N.C.
Susannah, 869·		
Susannah, 259		Mass
Susannah, 259	1783	Mass
Susie Smith,	1869	Pa
Southwick, 168 - R.W.		Pa
Stephan Adam Douglas, 252	1863	Iowa
Sylvanus, 153	1732	
Sylvannus, 859-201, 859-426	1777	
Sylvanus, 859-426	1815	
Sylvester,849-420, 859-809	1785	
Sylvester, T-6		
Synthia, 437		
Tabitha, 859-222		
Tabitha, 381		
Taliaferro, 777		
Taliaferro, 384, 454		
Taylor, 823		Ohio
T. E., 434		Ohio
Tel Abu Hubba, (Introduction)		
Temperance, 820		
Temperence, 859-241	1777	
Thankful, 859-229, 555-106	1742	

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Thankful, 859-814	1818	
Theadora B., 243		
Thelma, 859-1673, 859-1694		
Theodore, 461		Ind
Theodore H., 241		
Theodore Von, 397		
Theophlus,116, 338,	1842	Ky
Theopopolis, R-3		
Theron, 866 - C.W.		
Thezia, 859-409	1790	
Tho, 407		
Thomas, 139	1440	Eng
Thomas, 138	1462	Eng
Thomas, 355, 419	1679	
Thomas, 555-18, 225, 555-70	1696	
Thomas, 153	1729	Mass
Thomas, 859-154, 555-66, 227, 244	1730	
Thomas, 555-79	1737	
Thomas 859-167, 859-338	1745	
Thomas, 750	1755	Va
Thomas, 859-154	1766	
Thomas, 859-154, 859-326	1767	Mass
Thomas, 859-338	1775	
Thomas, 859-326	1794	
Thomas, 859-790	1811	
Thomas, C-1	1829	Ky
Thomas, E-3	1845	
Thomas, 765	1846	Ga
Thomas, 859-670		
Thomas, 83 - R.W.		
Thomas, 84 - R.W.		
Thomas, 304 - R.W.		
Thomas, 455		
Thomas, 382		
Thomas, 465		
Thomas, 212		Tenn
Thomas, 737		
Thomas, 719		
Thomas, 736		
Thomas, 779		
Thomas, 805		
Thomas, 721		
Thomas, 718		
Thomas, 597		
Thomas, 554		
Thomas, 551		
Thomas, 580		
Thomas, 496- R.W.		
Thomas, 495 - R.W.		
Thomas, 210		Va
Thomas, 396		
Thomas, 262		
Thomas, 457		
Thomas, 287		
Thomas, 283		
Thomas, 405		
Thomas, 403		
Thomas, 384		
Thomas, 455		Va
Thomas, 431		Ark
Thomas, 287		
Thomas, 287		
Thomas, G-11		
Thomas, 162		
Thomas, 204		Mo
Thomas, 195		
Thomas, 182		Ark
Thomas, 199		Mo
Thomas, 367		
Thomas, 864		
Thomas, 864		
Thomas, 845		
Thomas, 872 - R.W.		
Thomas, 872 - R.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Thomas, 879		
Thomas, 872 - R.W.		
Thomas, 228		
Thomas, 871 - R.W.		
Thomas, G-9		
Thomas, 431		Ark
Thomas, 367		
Thomas, 87		
Thomas, 114		Ky
Thomas, 872 - R.W.		
Thomas, 838 - R.W.		
Thomas, 820		
Thomas, 866 - C.W.		
Thomas, B-2		Ohio
Thomas, K-3		
Thomas A., 694		
Thomas B., 820		
Thomas C., 859-790, 859-1370	1847	
Thomas D.,822		
Thomas E., 359	1834	
Thomas F., 407		
Thomas Fay,864	1898	Myd
Thomas G., 820		
Thomas H., 698		
Thomas H., 713		
Thomas H., 694		
Thomas H., 711		
Thomas H., 697		
Thomas H., 31	1537	Eng
Thomas H., R-8	1818	Va
Thomas Hill, 859-231		
Thomas Hill,219-R.W.		
Thomas Hill,219	1853	Mich
Thomas Holt, 859-1370	1876	
Thomas J., 175	1851	Ark
Thomas J., 340	1851	
Thomas J., 208		Mo
Thomas J., 339	1851	Ind
Thomas L., 407		
Thomas Littleton, N-9		
Thomas Patrick, 760	1843	Ga
Thomas R., 698		
Thomas R., 694		
Thomas Swan, 859-404	1811	
Thomas Vincent		
David, 465		
Thomas W., 287		
Thurscu, 774		
Tildia, 441		
Tilford, 431		Ark
Tillie, C-3	1862	
Tilly, 859-143, 859-314	1761	
Tilly, 245	1761	Mass
Tilly, 859-314	1796	
Timothy, 859-118	1740	
Timothy, 555-95, 859-211	1748	
Timothy, 357,348 421, 422	1750	
Timothy, 859-240 859-526	1769	
Timothy,358, 422	1774	Conn
Timothy, 859-252		1787
Timothy, 859-211,1788		
859-454		
Timothy, 859-724		
Timothy, 838 - R.W.		
Timothy, 866 - C.W.		
Timothy, 872 - R.W.		
Timothy, 859-454		
Timothy, 491 - R.W.		
Timothy, 492 - R.W.		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Timothy, 493 - R.W.		
Timothy, 490 - R.W.		
Timothy, 637		
Timothy, 469		
Timothy Fay,859-790	1841	
Tina, R-10		
Titus, 494 - R.W.		
Titus,562		
Titus,562		
Tousal, 338		
T. M., 434		Ohio
Toliver, 820		S.C.
Tryphenia, 859-409		
Tuthill, 630		
Ulyssius F., 814		Ind
Uri, 235		Ill
Uriah, 469		
Ursley, 350		
Ursula, 351		
Usiveous, 352		
Usley, 352		
Valerie Elsie,251	1936	Ca
Van Buren, 866 - C.W.		
Varna Lucille,881	1913	Okla
Verbera Mizar, 528	1904	Ohio
Velma, 252	1916	Kan
Vinson, 760	1801	Ga
Vinson, 763		
Vinson, 760		
Violet, 249	1895	Ca
Vioa Ellen, 340	1874	Ind
Virgie A., 243	1874	
Virginia, 455		
Walter, 31,	1477	Eng
Walter, 866 - C.W.		
Walter, G-4		
Walter, C05		
Walter, H-3		Ky
Walter Norman,266	1911	Ind
Warren, 859-334,	1804	
859-681, 859-638,		
859-1176		
Warren, 859-1018	1825	
Warren, 278		
Warren, 469		
Warren Calhoun,		
859-1471, 859-1640		
Warwick, 152	1731	Me
Watts, 355, 419	1686	
Watts, 871 - R.W.		
Watts, 216 - R.W.		Vt
Wealthy Ann,859-537	1825	
Wellean, C-1	1823	Ky
Wellington, 859-666		
Wesley, 262, 310	1822	Ky
Wesley, 114		Ky
Wesley, 396		
William Wallis, B-2		Ohio
Willie I., 403	1855	
Wilburn, 433		Ind
Wiley A., 847		
Wiley, 470		
Willard, 859-295	1771	
Willard, 859-1161		
William, 350	1716	
William, 555-96	1742	
William, 555-97,	1754	
859-220		
William, 210	1758	Va
William, 751, 805	1758	Va
William, R-9, 395	1776	
William, 859-186,	1781	
859-376		
William, 859-207	1787	
William, 859-426	1801	
William, 859-376,	1808	
859-751		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
William, 859-223,	1811	
859-498		
William, 859-639	1812	
William, 859-487	1819	
William, 262,339	1826	Ind
William, 40	1822	Ind
William, 239	1802	
William, 395	1806	
William, 405	1810	
William, 859-979	1830	
William, 859-497,	1842	
859-964		
William, R-10	1847	Va
William, 859-1060	1850	
William, 360	1850	
William, 310	1847	Ind
William E., 348	1836	
William, 346, 347	1816	Ky
William, 246	1780	Mass
William, G-2	1787	Va
William, 138	1430	Eng
William, 404-1,	1642	Conn
404-7		
William, 220	1594	Eng
William, 555-42	1670	conn
William, 555-7	1671	
William, J-1	1640	
William, 141	1620	Eng
William, 879	1810	
William, S-9	1816	Ky
William, 765	1820	Ga
William, 790	1828	Ala
William, 679	1868	Ohio
William, 93		
William, H3		Ky
William, 442		N.C.
William, B-10		
William, 114		Ky
William, 86		
William, 350		
William, 100		
William, 91		
William, 439		N.C.
William, 859-1397		
William, G-5		Tenn
William, 859-454		
William, 859-455		
William, 859-458		
William, 859-461		
William, 859-751		
William, 859-948		
William, 859-385		
William, 859-990		
William, 849-1041		
William, 859-1076		
William, 859-1161		
William, 198		Mo
William, 203		Mo
William, 464		
William, 469		
William, 469		
William, 879		
William, 187		
William, 237		
William, 204		Mo
William, 805		
William, 804		
William, 771		Tenn
William, 722		
William, 771		Tenn
William, 648		
William, 750		
William, 738		
William, 629		
William, 641		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
William, 581		
William, 576		
William, 576		
William, 497 - R.W.		
William, 871 - R.W.		
William, 498 - R.W.		
William, 555-93		Ky
William, 564		
William, 879		
William, 871 - R.W.		
William, 872 - R.W.		
William, 439		N.C.
William, 216 - R.W.		Vt
William, G-11		
Willian, 403		
William, 390		
William, 362		
William, 442		N.C.
William, 268		
William, 268 - R.W.		
William, 397		
William, 455		Ala
William, 407		
William - Rev.,408		
William, 396		
William, 383		
William, 859-544		
William, 267		Ind
William, 287		
William, 287		
William, 287		
William, 469		
William, 470		
William, 393		
William, 297		
William, 212		Va
William, 367		
William, 287		
William, 367		
William, 350		
William, 212		Tenn
William, 838 - R.W.		
William, 825		
William, 824		
William, 820		Ga
William, 470		
William, G-9		
William, 470		
William, 859-220		
William, 273		
William, 284		
William, 866 - C.W.		
William, 284		
William, 286		
William, 367		
William, 367		
William, 352		
William A., 263	1846	Ind
William Abdiel, 393		
William B., 407		
William B., 455		
William B., 163	1810	N.C.
William B., 762	1865	
William Bishop,	1866	Kan
243		
William C., 710		
William C., 398 - C.W.		
William C., 339	1855	
William D., 470		
William David,763	1840	Ga
760		
William F., 535		
William Franklin,	1877	Mo
531		
William Gould,	1765	
859-230, 859-509		
William H., 113,	179?	Ky
114, 210		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
William H., H-24	1875	Ky
William H., 310		
William H., 396		
William H., 339		
William Hartshorn, 859-699	1818	
William Henry, 859-230	1764	
William Henry, 859-231	1786	
William Henry, 395		
William Heslep,766	1885	
William Hezro,402		
William Hodges, 859-241		
William Holden, 859-607, 859-1107	1812	
William Jared, 859-1001	1868	
William Jefferson, 881	1902	Ark
William McDonald,431		Ark
William M., 592		
William M., 591		
William M., 182		Ark
William M., 469		
William M., 270 - C.W.		
William Monroe, S-7	1809	S.C.
William N., 852	1875	
Willian H., H-20		
William R., 694		
William S., 243	1868	
William S., S-9		
William Stowe,403		
William Swan, 859-404, 859-787	1802	
William Swan,859-787		
William T., 462		
William T., 179		Ark
William T., 274		
William Thomas,523	1838	
William Thomas, 397		
William V., 359	1837	
William W., 765	1862	Ga
William W., S-7 - C.W.		
William Winchester, 162	1819	Mass
William Winchester, 859-695	1819	
Willie, 98		
Willis, 262	1841	
Willis, 439		N.C.
Willis, 396		
Willis, 588		
Willis, 114		Ky
Wilson A., 650		
Winnifred, 805	1766	
Winslow Eunice, 859-537	1776	
W. K, 190		
Woodson, 731		
Woodson, 820		Ga
Woodson, 289		
Woodson, 159		N.C.
Woodson C., 765	1844	
Woodson Parks, 766	1899	
Wright,346,347,348	1790	Ky
Wright, S-9		
Wright, 397		
Wright H., 113	1800	Ky
W. T., 873		Ky
Wyley, 112		
Wyllys, 393		
Wyllys, 393		
Zebulon, 872 - R.W.		
Zebulon, 498 - R.W.		
Zebuna, 859-222		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBARD		
Zena Kathryn,881	1911	Ark
Zenas, 500 - R.W.		
Zodoc, 859-107	1738	
Zodoc, 859-240	1781	
HUBBART		
Aaron, 288		
Edward, 367		
Ezekiel, 469		
James, 215	1741	N.C.
John, 595		
John, 594		
John, 469		
John, N-1		
Joseph, 865		
Mary, 288		
Mattiebell, 865		
Moses, 674		
Ralph, 865	1881	Ca
Samuel, 643		
HUBBEL		
Joseph, K-4		
Polly, K-4		
HUBBELL		
Carl Owen, 877	1903	Mo
Daniel, 404-1		
HUBBERD		
Comfort, 288		
Edmund, 804		
Judith, 288		
Robert, 288		
Robert, 288		
HUBBERT		
A. Len, 830,832	1891	
A. Len, 829		
Allison Neale,829	1941	
Andrew, 829	1883	
Andrew, 835		Ala
Andrew J., 832	1884	
Ann, 835		Ala
Ann, 837		Ala
Anthony, 798		
Benjamin Anderson, 833, 834		Tenn
Bersheba, 834		Tenn
Bessie, 830	1889	
Bettie, 830		
Caleb, 288		
Charles G., 649		
Christian, 799	1658	
Cleve, 830	1885	
Clyde F., 829	1912	
Cogar V., 829		
Curtis M., 837		Ala
Curtis Monroe,832	1878	
Dota, 837		Ala
Ealon Aubrey, 829		
Edmond, 407		
Effie J., 832	1894	
Elburn L., 829		
Elisabeth, 837		Tenn
Elizabeth, 834		Ala
Elizabeth, 835		Ala
Elizabeth, 837		Ala
Elizabeth, 835		Ala
Elizabeth, 834		Ala
E. P., 830		
Ethel, 837		Ala
Etta, 830	1888	
Frances A., 837		Ala
Frank, 835		Ala
Frances A., 837		Ala
Frankie, 829	1880	
Franklin Pierce, 792	1853	Ala
Gaines, 835		Ala
George, 833		
George, 428		

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBERT		
George, 837		Ala
George, 834		Ala
George, 839		
George Eckford, 832	1881	
George Ecford,829		
George M., 835		Ala
George M., 835		Tenn
George Maury, 790		
George Maury, 830		
George W., 830	1848	
George W., 837		Ala
George W., 837		Ala
George Washington, 830		
George Wilburn, 830	1900	
Honorah, 837		Ala
Icy E., 832	1886	
Ida, 829	1890	
J. A., 832	1856	
J. B., 832	1876	
J. Belton, 830	1876	
J. Murray, 830		
James, 833		
James, 784	1747	Va
James, 835		Ala
James M., 837		Ala
James Murray, 830	1877	
Jenny, 837		Ala
John, 829	1874	
John, 840		
John Green, 835		Ala
John M., 837		Ala
John Mack, 793	1874	
John Mack, 829		
John Mack, 829		
John Mack, 832	1874	
Joseph, 837		Ala
Joseph, 288		
Joseph B., 837		Ala
Joseph M., 837		Ala
Joseph McConnell,835		Ala
Juda, 835		Ala
Juda, 837		
Julia, 830	1956	
Julia, 837		Ga
Katherine, 669		
Lilly A., 837		Ala
Linda Kay, 830		
Lou, 830	1869	
Luke S., 837		Ala
Lula V., 832	1888	
Mabel, 834		Ala
Mae, 829	1883	
Margaret, 834		Ala
Martha, 835		Ala
Martha C., 837		Ala
Mary, 834		Ala
Mary, 835		Ala
Mary, 642		
Mary, 799		
Mary A. E., 837		Ala
Mary E., 837		Ala
Mary K., 835		Ala
Matthew, 833		
Melba, 834		Ala
Moses, 670		
Moses, 673		
Nancy, 837		Ala
Nathaniel, 288		
Peter, 407		
Pierce, 830		
R. F., 830	1853	
Reuben J., 830	1832	
Reuben J., 835		Ala
Reuben R., 835		Ala

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBBERT		
Richard, 669		
Richard, 837		Ala
Robert, 839		
Robert Dewey,832	1897	
Robert F., 837		Ala
Robert Franklin Pierce, 829		
Robert Lee, 830	1874	
Robert Lee, 837		Ala
Romie Vera, 794	1906	
Sallie, 830	1885	
Sallie, 835		Ala
Sally, 835		Ala
Sam, 407		
Samuel W., 830	1879	
Samuel W., 837		Ala
Sarah, 834		Ala
Sarah, 835		Ala
Sarah, 834		Ala
Sarah, 288		
Sarah J., 836		Ala
Suzannah, 429		
Terrell Ray, 830		
Thomas, 837		Ala
Victoria, 837		Ala
W., 829	1943	
William, 837		
William, 834		Ala
William, 835		Ala
William, 834		Ala
William, 386		
William J, 835		
William T., 843		
William W., 835		Ala
Zachariah, 429		
HUBBLE		
Susannah, 825		
HUBBY		
Capt., 268 - R.W.		
Jonathin, 268 - R.W.		
HUBER		
Henry, 45		
Matthew, 44		
Mathew, 55		
Richard, 51		
Robert Aka, 42		
HUBERT		
A. C., 288		
D. J., 836		Ala
E., 836		Ala
Elias, 288		
Elizabeth, 836		Tenn
Frank A., 836		Ala
George W., 836		Ala
George Washington,836		
James, 212	1800	S.C.
Jane, 836		Ala
Joseph, 836		Ala
Joseph, 836		Ala
Mary, 212	1805	S.C.
Mary, 836		Ala
Margaret, 232		
Mary Ann, 835		Ala
Maury, 836		Tenn
M. C., 836		Ala
Nancy, 836		Ala
Reuben, 836		Ala
Robert Franklin Pierce, 836		Ala
Saint, 867		
Sarah Ann, 836		Ala
Sarah E., 836		Ala
William, 836		Ala
William, 836		Ala

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUBUD		
Moses, 232		Va
HUDSON		
Pauline, 163		
HUFFARD		
John, 288		
HUFFMAN		
Charles W., 264		
HUFFORD		
David, 288		
Rebecca, 288		
Jacob, 288		
Daniel, 288		
HULBERD		
William, 407		
HULBURT		
Thomas C., 698		
HULSAPPLE		
George, F-4	1803	Va
HUMPHRIES		
Agnes, 356		
Agnes, 420		
Nathaniel, 356		
Nathaniel, 420		
HUMPHREY		
John, 144		
HUNT		
Anne, 555-90, 859-194, 402		
Charlotte, 859-593		
H., 323		
Harding, 859-337, 859-641		
John, 859-1105		
Roxanna, 859-190, 859-378		
Shadrac, 241		
HUNTER		
Clary M., H-15		
HUNTINGTON		
Jed, 490 - R.W.		
John, 859-800		
HUNTLEY		
Abigail Delight,402	1827	
HURBUT		
Clement, 47		
HURD		
Chauncey, 700		
HURN		
Levi H., 521		
HURST		
Bathsheba, 514	1794	
B. F., 511		
Elizabeth, 538		
Martha Menefee 514		
Richard, 511	1860	Eng
William, 511	1702	
HURSTE		
Christopher, 511	1520	Eng
Christopher, 511	1612	Eng
Elijah, 514		
Henry, 511	1679	Eng
John, 511	1732	Va
John, 511	1763	Va
John, 514		
William, 511	1550	Eng
William, 511	1640	Eng
William, 511	1702	Eng
HURT		
Patience, 379		
HUSTED		
Emily, 814		Ind
Lillian C., 814		Ind
Mary H., 814		Penn
Newton J., 814		Ohio

NAMES	YOB	POB
HUTCHINSON		
Rebecca, 325		
Rebecca, 859-340	1762	
INGERSOLL		
Levi, 859-223		
IVES		
Florence, 861		
Sarah, 298, 299		Eng
IVORY		
Harriet, M-9	1807	
JACKSON		
Ebenezer, 859-559		
Elizabeth, 288		
Joanne, 317		
John, 298		
Robert, 317		
Selina, 859-559		
JACOB		
Lydia, 144		
JAMES		
Erna Lucille, 340		
JAMESON		
Joseph, 657		
JAMISON		
Cordelia, 405	1824	
Frances, 405	1783	
Hume, 405	1820	
Jane, 405	1813	
John, 405	1806	
Joseph, 267		Va
Joseph, S-4, 405, 444		
Louisa, 405	1815	
Marion Russell, 405		
Martin, 405	1811	
Sarah, 405	1808	
Sophronia, 405	1825	
Marshall, 405	1822	
JARMON		
Polly, 407		
JARRETT		
William, 859-497		
JARVIS		
Bertha,859-1673, 859-1694		
JEFFERY		
Mrs., 481	1325	Eng
JEFFRIES		
Elijah, 848		
Robert, 405		
William H., 848		
JENKINS		
Emma, 640		
Sarah, 555-102		
JENNISON		
Abigail, 555-63, 859-133		
John, 555-63		
JERRERIES		
Malinda, 274, 462		
JEWETT		
Joseph, 490		
Julia Granville,358, 422		
JOHNSON		
Charles R., 431		
Dana Bryant,	1947	
859-1703,859-1718		
G. Dana, 859-1691	1923	Mass
George Madison, 859-1672, 869-1691		
Hannah, 555-63, 859-137		
Jeremiah, 855		
Karen Kristine, 859-1703, 859-1717	1946	

NAMES	YOB	POB
JOHNSON		
Kenneth H.,859-1691	1927	Mass
Mary, 859-483		
Mathew, 272		
Myndert, 142		
Peter, B-10, 284		
Phillip, 163		
Richard A.,859-1691	1925	Mass
Sarah, 395	1780	
Thomas 376		
N. O., 243		
JOHNSTONE		
Elia Cochrane, 217		Eng
JONES		
Asia, 472		
Betsey, 859-702		
Caroline, 859-259		
Elizabeth, 516		
Elizabeth D., 375,381		
Icy, 830	1886	
John L., 426		
Kenneth, 853		
May, 792		
Nancy, C-5		
Rhinealder, 792,830	1800	
William, 859-258		
JORDAN		
Joseph, 767		
Will, 792		
JORDON		
Elizabeth, 38, 404-1, 555-8, 555-44		
JOSLYN		
Anna, 245, 859-143, 859-314		
Lucy, 859-1176		
Lucy, 859-638, 859-681, 859-334		
JOYCE		
Sarah, 144		
JUDE		
Elizabeth, 836		Ala
JUDEVINE		
Moses, 859-280		
JUNE		
Hannah, 859-487		
Hannah, 859-921		
KEALE		
Sir Thomas, 35		Eng
KEENEY		
Martin, 859-593		
KEEP		
Mary, 555-79, 859-181		
KEETING		
Eliza, 278		
KELLER		
Andrew, M-10		
Norris, 266		
KELLEY		
Amanda, 310	1850	
KELLOGG		
Abigail, 910		
Charles, 859-409		
Dorothy, 859-200, 859-421		
John, 509 - R.W.		
Prudence, 555-95, 859-212, 40	1745	
KEMP		
Erastus, 402		
KENDALL		
Matilda, 262		
Matilda, 342		
KENEMER		
Grace Mae, 738		
KENNEDY		
Samuel C., 263		
Mary, 859-622		

NAMES	YOB	POB
KENYON		
Genevieve,859-1471, 859-1640		
KERR		
John G., H-20		
William, 788		
William, 786		
Wilmer E., 279		
KEYES		
Asa, 859-333, 859-637		
KIDD		
Washington, 365		
KIDDER		
George, 859-290		
KILLEBREW		
Mose, 423		
KIMBALL		
Elijah D., 326		
Martha, 859-623		
KIMBERLY		
Eleazer, 555-58		
John, 555-61		
Mary, 555-16, 555-59		
Jesse Cornelius, 829		
Mamie Frances, 829, 792, 793		
KING		
John, 507 - R.W.		
KINGSBURY		
Sarah, 859-121, 859-267		
KINGSLEY		
John, 499 - R.W.		
KINNEY		
George, 340		
KIRBY		
Elizabeth, 419		
KIRBY		
John, 419		
Sarah, 467		
Sarah, 354, 355, 418		
Margaret, 805		
Margaret, 554		
KIRKLAND		
Joseph, 697		
KITCHEN		
Mary, 345		
KITTRELL		
Belson, 768'		
KNAPP		
Judith, 220	1600	Eng
KNIGHT		
Anna G., 219		
Katherine B., 859-1185.859-1553		
KNIPE		
Augusta, 859-497, 859-965		
KOHLER		
Millard, 252		
KOONTZ		
Estelle, 880		
LaBAREE		
Abigail, 859-133, 859-280	1760	
LADD		
Elizabeth, 405		
Elizabeth, 800		
Mary, 405		
Pricilla, 231, 405		Va
Priscilla, 800		
William, 405		
LAIR		
Hubbard, R-5		
LAKE		
Joseph, 241		

NAMES	YOB	POB
LAMAR		
John, 598		
LAMPHERE		
Mahal Crampton, 859-580, 859-1065		
LANDRUM		
Aldora, 760	1857	Ga
Aldora, 761	1867	Ga
James,760	1865	Ga
LANE		
Anna, 859-211, 859-454		
Daniel, 859-487		
John, 487		
Josiah, 144		
LANGDON		
Tobias, 288		
LARKIN		
George Shipley, 859-1186		
Marion Elizabeth, 859-1186	1845	
Samuel Herbert, 859-1186	1848	
LARNED		
Benjamin, 698		
LARSEN		
Barbara, 860		
LARY		
Hanna, 221		
LASSITER		
Callie,762	1842	Ga
Callie, 760		
LATHAM		
Jane, 302		
LAWRENCE		
Amos, 859-167		
Prosper, 700		
Sarah, 859-809	1787	Mass
LAZIER		
Kate, 219		
LEAGUE		
Benjamin, 769		
Benjamin, 450		
LEAKE		
Annie, 34		Eng
LEAVITT		
Jeremiah, 144		
Joseph, 144		
LEE		
Isaac, 355, 419		
Kate E., 859-1416		
Mary, 310		
Mary Eliza, 252		
LEEPER		
Harold Oscar, 511	1907	Nebr
Patty Elaine, 511	1931	
LEES		
Kate E., 859-827, 859-1416		
LEETE		
Caleb, 555-8		
LEGG		
Daniel, M-5		
LEHMAN		
John Wesley, 858		
LELAND		
Henry, 859-670		
Thomas, 859-651		
William, 859-670		
LE MAY		
Tillie, 520		
LE MOUREUX		
Marie Elizabeth, 859-1389, 859-1611		
LEONARD		
David, 508 - R.W.		
LESLIE		
Martha, 516		

NAMES	YOB	POB
LEVERETT		
Capt. Jr., 393		
LESTER		
Nancy, 859-124		
LEWIS		
Abigail 859-200		
Isaac, 859-461		
James M., 241		
LEYHERT		
Margery, 31,	1440	Eng
LIALE		
John, 34		Eng
LIBEY		
Lyman, 859-370		
Samuel, D-1		
LINDER		
Jesse, 391		
LINDSAY		
Barksdale, 511		
LINDSEY		
Era Mae, 340		
LINSLEY		
(?), 859-666		
Josiah, 555-52		
LITCHFIELD		
Edwin E. 711		
Frederick D., 711		
Grace H., 711		
Mary S., 711		
LITTLEFIELD		
Mary, 152		Me
LLOYD		
Ezret, 164		
LOEDELL		
Hannah, 620		
LOCKWOOD		
Edmund, 302		
Henry, 859-487		
Hoyt B., 859-1107		
John, 859-1049		
LOKEY		
Rosia, 792, 892		
LOMBARD		
Frances Johnson, 859-1379		
LONE		
Erastus,516		
LONG		
Ann Liza, 405		
Charles, 859-558		
Patricia, 306		
William, 769		
William, 451		
LOOMIS		
Jacob, 469		
John, 421		
LORD,		
Elizabeth, 555-8		
John, 573		
Mary, 555-17		
LOUGHLIN		
Hannah, 262		
LOVEJOY		
Stephen, 578		
LOWE		
Joseph, H-31		
LOWERY		
Sarah, 232		
LUDDEN		
Susan, 859-429		
LUNGER		
Philip, 40		
LYHART		
Margery, 137,139		Eng
LYHERT		
John, 489		
(?), 489		
LYMAN		
Gershom Clark,859-192		
Horace, 859-422		
LYMAN		
Keziah,859-422		
Ruth, 555-19,555-81		
Samuel, 859-422		
Sarah,859-827,859-1412		Mass
LYON		
Elija, 262, 341	1825	Ky
Elizabeth Bernard 341		
Lydia, 859-223, 859-495		
Peter, 341		
Sarah A., 859-613		
McCALEB		
Dora, 792		
William Orville,793		
McCARTHY		
Ann, 376, 447		
Ann, 769		
McCLURE		
Samuel, 396		
McCONNEL		
Eliza, 790		N.C.
McCORD		
John, 859-1696, 859-1713		
Kenneth John, 859-1713	1944	
McCOY		
Emma J., 339		
McCRACKEN		
Henry, 859-790		
McDONALD		
Elizabeth, J-2	1778	Va
William, 423	1855	Ark
McDONOUGH		
Florence, 342, 344		
McFALL		
Margaret, 859-950		
Mary, 859-1471		
McGEE		
Hubbard Benjamin,T-2		
Rachel, T-1		
McGILL		
James, 701		
McGUIRE		
Ephraim, 718		
Mary, 719		
McHENRY		
George Gaston,366		
George, M-2		Ky
McINTOSH		
Ruth, 881	1905	
McKAY		
Mary, 859-223, 859-487		
McKINNEY		
Gideon, 224		
John Michael,511		Ca
Margaret, 511	1955	Ca
Martha, 511	1957	Ca
Mary, 511	1952	Ca
Michael, 511	1954	Ca
McLOUGHLIN		
Sarah, 339		
Hannah, 339	1829	Ind
McMENAMON		
James Robert, 119	1944	Mass
Mary, 119	1948	Wash
McMILLER		
Lottie, 859-461		
MCNUTT		
Myrtle R., 859-1672, 859-1688		
McPHERSON		
Catherine, 859-695		
McWILLIAMS		
Thomas, 769		
Thomas, 448		
MADDISON		
June, 707		
MAGERS		
Clinton Dewitt, 859-1693,859-1706	1913	
Francis Dean, 859-1693,859-1705	1911	
Francis Dean, 859-1705	1937	
Lee, 859-1693		
Lee Jr., 859-1693	1908	
Robert Donald, 859-1705	1939	
Sherron Lee, 859-1706,859-1722	1937	
Virginia Ann, 859-1705	1941	
MALLETT		
Daniel, 859-458		
Mary, 404-1		
MALONE		
Drury, 768		
MANIER		
John, 366		
Betsey, 366		
Betsy, 407		
MANN		
Andrew, 566		
John, 859-807		
MARCH		
Martha, 405	1820	
MARIUM		
Faith, 864		
MARLOW		
Elizabeth, 439		N.C.
James, 439		N.C.
Mary, 439		N.C.
MARRILL		
Charles Levi,C-3		
MARRS		
James, E-4		
MARSH		
Joseph,860		
Sallie, 860		
Sally Ann, 164		
Samantha,859-660		
Zabina, 556		
Zimri, 859-409		
MARSHALL		
Augustus,859-487		
Sarah, 859-628, 859-1161		
Jessie, 264		
MARTIN		
Delilah,859-498, 859-961		
Joseph, 387		
Joseph, 263		Va
Joseph, 445		
Joseph, 658		
Rebecca, 468		
Roselie,859-1673, 859-1694		
MASON		
Daniel, 482	1704	
Delia, 252		
Josiah, 674		
Roswell, 686		
MATHEWS		
Alice,859-497, 859-955		
MATLOON		
Nathanal,555-19		
MATLOX		
Elizabeth, E-1		
MATTHEWS		
Luther, 859-461		
MATTOON		
Nathaniel, 810		
MAURY		
George 783		
Robert, 783		

NAMES	YOB	POB
MAW		
Hanging,		
MAXSON		
Hannah, 412	1680	
MAY		
Benjamin, 325		
Benjamin, 859-340		
George, 249		
Martha Rogerson, 859-526	1769	
MAYNARD		
Elizabeth, 483	1684	
Prudence, H-23, 247		
MAYO		
(?) 828		
Daniel, 880		
Harriet, 880	1799	Ky
Mary(Putnam), 880		
MAZE		
Mahala S., 347		
MEACHAM		
James S., 555-81		
Ruth, 859-259,859-555		
Sarah, 859-259,859-555		
William, 859-190		
MEAD		
Hannah, 555-7		
Mary, 859-223,859-488		
MEDLOCK		
Martha, 847		
MELICK		
Jeannie W., 241		
MELVIN		
Mill cent, 245,859-143, 859-310		
MELYEN		
Abigail, 404-4		
Jacob, 38, 404-1		
Samuel, 404-3		
MENEFEE		
Martha, 511	1760	Va
MERRELL,		
Charles William, 164		
MERRETT		
Lewis, 859-483		
MERRILL		
Charles Levi, 857	1865	Iowa
Charles Levi,818	1858	Wisc
Edger Bruce, 818	1833	Utah
Lorenzo, 818		
Lorenzo B., 818	1885	Mont
MERRIMAN		
Mary, 38, 39, 225, 288, 404-1, 555-16, 810	1634	Eng
Mary, 535		
MERRY		
G. R., 213, H-20	1802	Ky
MICHIE		
James, 859-1673, 859-1696		
June Love,859-1696, 859-1713	1923	
Susan Helen, 859-1696, 859-1714		
MILBOURN		
Erma, 881		
MILES		
Clara (Hurst), 511		
Ebenezer, 557		
MILLER		
Hope, 859-201, 859-429		
Josie, 529		
Lillie, 309		
Martin V., 263, 308		
Monk, 309		
Nathaniel, 859-487		
Sophia,859-390,859-643	1796	Vt
MILLS		
Esther, 555-97, 859-219		
Susannah, 357, 421, 459		
MISAR		
Jan, 541		
MITCHELL		
Ensign, O-1		Vt
James, 267,387,446		
James, 659		
Laura,859-376,555-75		
Louisa C., 741		
Newell, 859-378		
Spencer M., 741		
Venetta, 859-376, 859-754		
MIZAR		
Emily Jane, 528	1858	Mo
Gordon, 529	1869	Mo
Harry, 529		
Mary May, 529		
Thomas, 529		
MOFFITT		
Mary, 859-702		
MOLYNEAUX		
Elizabeth, 242, 249	1849	Can
MONTAGUE		
Harriet, 859-429		
Harriet, 859-847		
Irene, 859-201, 859-427		
John, 394		
Sally/Sallie, 243		
Tryphena, 394, 859-195,859-409		
MONTAZUE		
Peter, 555-19		
MONTGOMERY		
Janice, 862		
Sarah, 274, 462		
MOODEY		
Henry (Sir), 142		
MOODY		
Charlotte, 859-1018	1800	
Lady Deborah, 142		
Simon, 859-623		
MOOR		
Tamer, 817		
Able, 425		
Augustus, 589		
MOORE		
Azubah, 555-18, 555-68		
John, 348		
Joseph, 859-167		
Mary M., 707		
Matilda, H-21		
Orlando D., 707		
Paul,555-68,859-156		
MOORS		
Hester A., 397		
MORGAN		
Arabella, 859-421, 859-820		
Charlotte, 164		
Margaret, 469		
Marianna, 217		Eng
Mary Juliane, 271, 360		
May, 859-1060		
Newton, 859-814		
Sarah, 387		
Woodson H., 765		
MORRIS		
Catherine. 465		
John B., L-2		
John M., 465		
MORSE		
Clare Abigail, 221		
Emma, 868		
MORSEMAN		
Martin,859-1017		
MORTON		
Vandever Lewis,243		
MOSHER		
Hannah,859-639		
MOSIER		
Hiram,347,397		
Magdaline, 423		
MOSER		
Lydia, 397		
MOSLEY		
Lucy, 403		
MOSS		
Eliza G., 469		
MOUL		
Charity,859-787		
MOURING		
Samuel, 405		
MULLINS		
Helen, 274,462		
MUNDEFORD		
Elizabeth, 36	1607	Eng
MURDON		
Edward, 855		
MURPHY		
Julia Margaret,119	1917	N.D.
MYERS		
Hannah, 398		
Margaret, 398		
NAIL		
Dorothea, 431		Ark
Lemuel, 431		Ark
Lutitia, 431		Ark
Thomas, 177, 431		Tenn
NANCE		
Hubbard, W-6		
Hudson, W-6		
John, W-6		
Hudson John, W-6		
Sally, W-6		
NAPIER		
Maria Margaret,217	1817	Eng
William John,217		Eng
NASH		
Erastus,859-370		
Prudence,555-120, 859-253		
NAUTON		
Margaret, 31, 32		Eng
NAUNTON		
Margaret, 489		Eng
NAY		
Anna, 358		
NEBB		
Catherine, 815		Ill
Samuel, 815		Ohio
NEERIMER		
James, 342		
Louella, 342		
NELSON		
Frances, 639		
Lucinda,859-338, 859-702		
NEWCOMB		
Susanna, 811		
Susanna,150-153, 154	1673	Mass
NEWLAND		
Hiram M., 700		
Moses R., 700		
Welham, 700		
NEWMAN		
Ayers, 431		Tenn
Ellen Carter,392	1734	
James, 431		Ark
Rosia, 431		Ark
Wm. Corey, 431		Tenn

NAMES	YOB	POB
NEWPORT		
Claudine, R-10		
NEWTON		
Jeremiah, 859-533		
NICHOLS		
John, 392		
John, 859-555		
NICKS		
Isabelle, 252		
NICOLS		
Joanna, 859-426		
NIX		
David P., 307		
NIXON		
Oliver W., 230	1830	Ind
Samuel, 230		
Col. Thomas, 505-R.W.		
William Penn,230	1832	Ind
NOBLE		
Lucinda,859-186	1774	
859-370		
NOCHOLS		
Janzanich, 144		
NOE		
Mary, 374		
NOEL		
Mary, 183		
NORCROSS		
Dan, 859-340		
Daniel, 325		
Lucy, 859-340		
Lucy, 325		
NORFLEET		
John, 845		
John, 779		
Sarah, 718		
NORRIS		
Nancy, 469		
NORTON		
Grace, 404-5		
Hannah, 404-5		
John, 404-5		
John, 38, 404-1,		
404-5		
Mary, 479	1572	Eng
Mary, 404-5		
Samuel, 404-5,	1687	Mass
Thomas, 404-5		
Thomas, 404-5		
NOSLER		
Lewis, 262		
NUTTING		
Lydia, 807, 808	1682	Mass
NYE		
Lois, 859-310,859-651		
OGDEN		
Catherine, 40,859-458		
OGLESBY		
Julia, 880		
OLMSTEAD		
Daniel, 469		
OSGOOD		
Samuel, 402		
OUTWAIT		
Thomas, 700		
OWENS		
Helen, 252		
John, 695		
Maranda, E., 345		
OXENHAM		
Mary, 485		
PAGE		
Ellen, 859-461		
James, 859-191		
PAINE		
Ira, 859-455		

NAMES	YOB	POB
PALE		
Ellen,859-211,859-455		
PALMER		
Amy, 859-223,859-495		
Ann, 487		
Jonathan, 357		
Jonathan, 469		
PALMORE		
Elijah, 547		
Hattie, 859-1001		
John, 859-223		
Julia, 859-378		
PARKER		
James, 845		
James, 779		
Josiah, 325		
Milicent,859-310,		
859-649		
William, 845		
William, 845		
William, 779		
William, 779		
PARMENTER		
Althea, 859-429		
PARRIS		
George, 469		
George, 237		
PARRISH		
Mildred, H-17		
PARSONS		
Mohn H., 674		
Sarah, 221	1770	Me
Timothy, 394		
Timothy, 555-93		
PASTEUR		
Sarah, 405		
PASTURE		
Sarah, 553		
PATTERSON		
Ann, 405		
Caroline,859-1018,		
859-1471		
Jeanette, 405		
John Sr., 405		
Mary, 405	1809	
Mary,555-70,859-167		
Mary, 259		
Sarah, 869		
Sarah, 801		
PATTISON		
Sarah, W-6		
Sarah, 405		
PAUL		
Hanna, 157		
PAYNE		
Wilder, 859-807		
PAYTON		
Frances, 34, 36	1595	Eng
PEARSON		
Elizabeth, 790		
Lucinda, 222		
PECK		
Elizabeth, 346,348		
Eliezur, 355,419		
Mahala,346,347,397		
Martha, 355, 419		
PENDER		
Gabriel, 846		
Helen, 846		
John, 768		
Lucinda, 846		
Mary, 846		
Nancy, 846		
Sallie, 830		
William,768		
William Bird, 846		

NAMES	YOB	POB
PENDERGAST		
James,859-1688		
PENDLETON		
Elizabeth, 390		
PENGREE		
Dorcus,859-665		
PENN		
William, 159,230		Eng
PENNEL		
Jonathan, 425		
PENNINGTON		
Anne, 469		
Howell, 468		
Thomas, 468		
PENNOYER		
Catherine,859-785		
Sylvia, 421		
PERKINS		
Daniel, 392		
Nancy, 686		
Peter, 855		
Simon, 686		
PERRIN		
Abraham, 684		
Phoebe, 684		
PERRY		
Elizabeth, 863		
Ellen,859-334,859-686		
Ellen,859-638,859-1181		
George W., 310		
PETTINGILL		
Emma, 164		
PETTY		
David, 405		
PEYTON		
Frances, 483		
PFEFFERLE		
Dorothy, 859-1693,		
859-1706		
PHILLIPS		
Anne, 859-241		
Lucy, 859-267		
Mary, R-2		
Mary, 226, R-2	1702	
Mary, R-2		
PHILPOT		
Sarah, 392		
PHIPPS		
Parmelia Jane, 310		
PIERCE		
Robert, 856		
Thomas, 780		
PIGG		
Kezzia, 369,381		
PINGREE		
Dorcas, 859-314		
PITKIN		
Timothy, 859-231		
PIXLEY		
Lucretia, 555-95,		
859-208		
PLUMMER		
Hannah, 151		
Hanna S., 221		
Mary, 864		
POLK		
Lucinda, H-3		Ky
POLLARD		
Sophia, 164	1831	Eng
POLLEXFIN		
Elizabeth, 718		
POMEROY		
Anne, 859-195		
POPE		
Josephine, 520	1860	

NAMES	YOB	POB
PORTER		
Frances Ann,790,830		
Joanna, 555-21, 810, 555-96		
Mary, 226, 354, 418	1650	Conn
Noah, 226		
Robert, 226		
Samuel, 859-186		
Samuel, 394		
POTOMER		
Jane, 143		
POWELL		
Catherine, G-6		
Henry, 180		
POWERS		
Fremont, 308		
Hannah Pemberton,397		
Mr., 859-446		
PRATT		
Ann, 863		
Carolin, 859-205		
PRESCOTT		
Levinia,859-222		
Martha, 807		
Sarah E., 859-1185, 859-1554		
Becca, 51		
Rebecca, 859-326		
Rebecca, 859-326		
Rebecca, 859-137,859-295		N.H.
PRICE		
John, 304		Mass
PRITCHARD		
Lucy, 408		
PROCTOR		
John, 407		
PROST		
Barbara Ann, 224,H-29		
PUTNAM		
Marcia, 859-1111		
Mary, 880		
PRUDE		
Katherine, 34, 384	1607	Eng
PYE		
Charles, 483		
PYNCHON		
John, T-3		
QUINN		
Buck, 214		
QUINCY		
Joanna, 144		
QUINTARD		
Mary, 555-42		
RABY		
Peter, 469		
RAKES		
Charles, 390		
RAND		
Leonard, 859-340		
Soloman, 325		
RANDALL		
Elizabeth(Kirby),419		
RANDOLPH		
Isaetta C., 403		
John, 859-421		
L. C., (Dr).403		
Sarah(Carter), 364		
RANNEY		
Thomas, 354, 418		
RASNIC		
Ballard, 531		
Daisy, 531		
Daisy, 532		
Earl, 531		
Earnest, 531		
Emma, 531		
Florida, 531		
Julia, 531		
Martha, 531		
RASNIC		
Monroe, 531		
William, 531		
RAFCLIFFE		
Anne, 140		Eng
John, 140		Eng
RATH		
James Albert,859-1705		
RAWLINGS		
Ann, 383		
John, 468		
RAWSON		
Diana,859-702		
RAY		
Marie Joseph,342,344		
Willis J., B-8		
RAYMOND		
Lydia, 859-158,400, 403, 859-633		
Mercy (Davis), 403		
READING		
Jeanette, 164		
RECORD		
John, 487		
REDINGTON		
Jacob, G08	1695	Mass
REED		
Betsy M., 278		
Susan, 825		
REEVES		
William H., 790		
REDFORD		
Thomas, 164		
REID		
Catherine Cooke, 859-619		
Edward, 859-290		
Edward,859-619	1777	Scot
Edward Loggie, 859-619		
Horace Hall,859-619		
Jane Elizabeth, 859-619		
Lewis Hubbard, 859-619		
Roswell Hunt,859-619		
Sophia,859-619	1791	
Sophia Eunice, 859-619		
William Hubbard, 859-619		
RENFRO		
John, 261		
RENNARD		
Mary, 859-421		
REYNOLDS		
Jered, 859-223		
John, 859-550		
Judith P., 375		
RICE		
Amasa, 859-1133		
Clarissa, 328		
Elizabeth,859-641		
Elizabeth,859-337		
Elkena, B-9		
Esther, 404-2, 555-19		
Hannah, 555-63		
Hannah, 225, 242, 288, 227, 404-2, 403	1658	
John, 859-154		
Mary E., 324, 401		
Moses, 328		
Priscilla, 859-672, 869-1281		
Sarah, 859-326, 859-672		
RICHARDS		
Martha Patty, 273		
Parry, 385		
RICHARDSON		
Elizabeth, 546		
Lydia Jan, 326		
Ruler, 546		
RIDGWAY		
Ann Eliza, R-10		
Mary Lee, R-10		
Paul Clayton,R-10		
RILEY		
Denver Ernest,850		
George Ann(Broyles)1866 850		
Gussie(Stephens), 850		
Harriet Wright, 859-1673,859-1695		
Jonts, 850		
Mary Catherine,850		
Raymond, 854		
RaymondC., 850		
RITTENHOUSE		
Arvel, 738		
ROBBINS		
Lorenzo W., 164		
Marcus, 278		
ROBERSON		
Eliga, 211	1818	Ky
James,C-1,211	1794	Va
James, 211	1821	Ky
James, H-31		
John, 211	1814	Ky
Nancy, 211	1817	Ky
William, 211	1823	Ky
ROBERTS		
Eliza, 468		
Elizabeth, 146		
ROBERTSON		
Nathaniel, 805		
ROBIN		
Phebe, B-7		
ROBINSON		
B., 825		
Nat, 222		
ROCKHILL		
Thomas, 826		
ROGERS		
E. H., 684		
Jerry Richard, 774		
Mary E., 345		
Nathanial, T-4		
Samuel, 859-240		
Susan, 859-639		
William, 859-638		
William, 859-334		
ROLFE		
Benjamin Gen, 859-314, 859-664	1780	
Charlotte Buckley, 859-664	1813	
ROLLINS		
Elsie Pearl,250	1895	Ca
ROOT		
Caroline,859-281, 859-699		
Mary, 859-205,859-435		
Washington, 859-746		
ROPER		
Elizabeth, 117		
Elizabeth, Emile, 881	1875	Mo
RORIE		
Reubin, 395		
ROSE		
Abigail, 555-42		
Mary, 555-107		
Silas N., H-19		

NAMES	YOB	POB
ROSS		
John, 828		
John, 823		
John A., 826		
Lucy, 823		
Phebe, 825		
ROWDEN		
Abram, 844		
Asa, 844		
Asa, 844		
Fred Andrew, 844		
F. George Wilbur, 844		
Hubbard, 844		
John, 844		Va
Rufus, 844		
ROWLAND		
David E., 405		
RUSSELL		
Eliza, 859-699		
Hannah, 859-338		
Phillips, 555-97		
RYAN		
Edith E.,859-1713	1953	
Jerry, 859-1696, 859-1713		
John R., 859-1713	1955	
Kathleen Nora, 859-1713	1946	
Michel Pat,859-1713		
RYDER		
Alice, 149		
Thomas, 222		
SABIN		
Alice M., 859-1198		
Charles H., 859-1198		
Elizabeth, 859-1198		
Emma A., 859-1198		
Mary Elizabeth,859-1198		
Noah, 859-643, 859-1198		
SABLER		
John, 548		
Robert, 549		
Abigail, 859-259, 859-559		
SALISBURY		
Atwell, 743		
Hannah A., 743		
Martha, 743		
SALTER		
Lucinda(White), 396		
SAMMONS		
Rebecca, 468		
William, 469		
SAMPSON		
Thomas, 33		Eng
SANDER		
Edith, 818		
SANDERS		
Bathsheba, 163		
Hezekiah, 161		
Martha, 869		
Martha, 801	1759	
Martha, 161		N.C.
SANDERSON		
Henry, 859-699		
SANFORD		
Charles - 859-582		
SAPPING		
John, 517		
SARGENT		
George D., 360		
SATTERLEE		
Will, 252		

NAMES	YOB	POB
SAUNDERS		
Hanna, 143,148	1665	Ca
SAVAGE		
Abijah, 491 - R.W.		
Prudent, 859-208, 859-448		
Rachael, 404-6		
SAWTELL		
Betsey, 859-724,325		
Betsey, 472, 859-340		
Hezekiah, 472		
SAWYER		
Helen Mary,859-746, 859-1353		N.H.
Philip, 859-458		
SAYER		
Ichabod, 288		
SCALF		
Robert, M-6		
SCHUERMANN		
Harriet, 859-488, 859-936		
SCOTT		
Absalom, 555-91		
Anne, 805		
Mary, 226	1650	Conn
James, 469		
William F., 348		
SCRANTON		
Icabod Col, 555-52		
Rachel, 859-241, 859-533	1770	
SEALE		
David Clinton,795	1962	Ca
Dean Andrew, 795	1964	Ca
Diana Marie, 795	1968	Ca
Forrest Dempsey, 795	1945	Ala
Forrest Dempsey, 795	1921	Ala
Jeanne Marie,795	1956	Tex
John Robert,795	1970	Ca
Michael Eugene,795	1946	Ala
Tara Lynn, 795	1971	Ca
SEARS		
Luther, 859-461		
Nathaniel, 859-426		
SELLOW		
Nancy, 859-281,859-593		
SENEFF		
Daniel W., 339		
SEWARD		
Amos(Deacon), 859-533		
SEYMORE		
John R., 214		
Mercy, 355,419,467		
Richard, 467		
SHAFFER		
Jackson L., 342		
SHATTUCK		
Rachel, 157, 158		
Racheal, 807		
SHAVER		
Margaret Elizabeth,828		
SHARP		
Virginia, 880		
Ella Louise,859-1202		
SHAW		
Emma S., 859-1202		
William Hubbard, 859-1202		
William M., 859-643, 859-1202		
Rosabell, 164		
SHEA		
David R., 307		
Michael Stephen,307	1968	Ill

NAMES	YOB	POB
SHEAF		
Mary, 403		
SHEARS		
Albert, 859-446		
Samuel 859-208		
SHELDON		
Abigail, 555-95		
SHEPHERD		
Edward, 704		
William, 509 - R.W.		
SHERBURNE		
Henry, 491 - R.W.		
SHEREL		
Mary/Mira, 243		
SHERMAN		
Florence, 818		
SHIELDS		
Elizabeth Ann,243	1829	
Grace Page, 243		
Nancy, 879		
Nancy, 405		
SHIPLEY		
Sterling, S-6		
SHIPTON		
Susie Ella,859-1673, 859-1611		
SHORT		
William, 405	1809	
SHOWALTER		
William Wesley,754		
SHRAKE		
Brenda Kay,307	1943	
Philip Rodney,307	1952	
Richard A,266,307	1914	Ind
Ruth, 339, 362		
SHREVE		
John C., 243	1832	
SHIELDS		
Nancy, 163		N.C.
SHUTTER		
Catherine, 224		
SIDNEY		
Philippa, 34,35	1594	Eng
SIMONDS		
Isabelle,859-821		
Mary, 859-821		
J. P., 707		
Julia Ann,707		
SKAGGA		
Henry Ellison, 210		
SKINNER		
Abraham A., 686		
SLOCUM		
Emma, 222		
SLOUGH		
Ted Marion, 794		
SMALL		
John Jr., 845		
Mary, 469		
SMART		
John, 700		
SMITH		
Abigail, 282		
Abigail, 859-420, 859-814		
Abigail, 859-814		
Abigail, 859-195		
Al, 880		
Ann, R-7, R-3		
Annie, 770		
Austine, 805	1785	
Benjamin, M-9		
Betsey,859-340, 859-716		
Caroline Doscam, 859-487		

NAMES	YOB	POB
SMITH		
Challenge, M-9		
Champness, 805		
Chamness, 748		
Champness, 552		
Elihu, 859-186		
Elizabeth, 824		
Elizabeth, 773		
Ellen R., 222		
Hannah, 555-102, 859-223		
Hattie Mae, 249		
James, 581		
James, 278		
Jeremiah, M-9		
John, 880		
Juliette Elvira, 859-560, 859-1049		
Levi, 859-628		
Lydia, 511		
Lyman, 859-487		
Mary, H-18	1795	
Malinda, 260		
Martha, 859-422		
Mary, 792		
Miranda D., 858	1825	Ky
Ralph, 284		
Sarah, 859-200, 859-419		
Sara, M-9		
Sara Beth, 738		
Sarah, 880		
Suoanna, K-2		
Wallace, 738		
SMYTH		
Richard, 686		
SNEED		
Benjamin, 819		
Elizabeth, 267		
SNIDER		
Charles, 308		
Nancy, 267		Va
Nancy, 267		Va
SNIDER		
John, 263		
John W., 308	1859	
John,308		
Lettie, 308		
Marjorie, 308		
Wayne, 308		
SOLOMON		
Lola, 529		
SOMMER		
Rebecca, 487		
SOPER		
Clarrissa, 859-535		
SOUCK		
William,s 686		
SOUTH		
Verla, 793, 829		
SOUTHARD		
Sarah,555-19		
SOUTHERLAND		
William, 469		
SOUTHGATE		
Frances Mary, 880		
SOVIER		
John, 229		
SPARKS		
Elizabeth, 790		
Sally, 835		
SOWLES		
J. D., 710		
SPENCER		
Agnes, 355, 419		
SPINNING		
Abigail, 404-6	1662	
David, 404-6	1661	
SPINNING		
Humphrey, 288,404-1, 404-6		
John, 404-6	1661	
John, 404-6	1659	
SPIVEY		
George, 767		
SPRAGUE		
Asa, 686		
SRYGLEY		
Bunyan Filo, R-3		
Filo Bunyan, 770	1859	Ala
STACK		
Lucy,859-284, 859-605		
STAFFORD		
Margaret L, 819	1842	Mo
Margaret L., 858		
Margaret L., 818		
STANDARD		
Helen, 258		
STANNARD		
Helen, 859-821		
STARKWEATHER		
Nancy, 403		
STEARNS		
Hubbard C., H-26		
Lucy, 555-90, 859-192	1727	
Sarah, 859-449		
STEEL		
Andrew, 263		
George, 417		
Mary Ann, 262, 308		
STEPHENS		
Gussie, 850		
Joshua, 853		
Reuben, 856		
Reuben, 387		
Reubin, 769		
Reubin, 449		
STEVENS		
David, 555-63		
George R., 522		
Joanna, 859-990		
Judith, 40,859-458		
Prudence, 859-194		
STEWARD		
Amey, 718		
Elizabeth, 830,790	1810	Tenn
STEWART		
Reuben, 790		N.C.
STICKNEY		
Hannah,859-190, 859-385		
STILLWELL		
Nicholas, R-11	1636	Eng
STIMPSON		
Elizabeth, 859-558, 859-1041		
STITES		
Mary, 230		
STOCKING		
Mary, H-26		
Samuel, 698		
STOCKWELL		
Will, 252		
STONE		
Esther M., 859-650, 859-1227		
Eusebius, 350		
Hannah, 404-5		
Isaac. M-1		
Pamelia, 859-704		
Permelia, 259		
Salmon, 259		
Sarah, 800		
Sarah, 351		
STONE		
Sarah, 350		
Solon, 859-300, 859-646		
Thankful,859-106	1710	
William, 404-5		
Zoniah, 555-107		
STORER		
Col, 504 - R.W.		
STOUFFER		
Zelma, 252		
STOUT		
Richard, 633		
STOWE		
Mary, 403		
William, 403		
STOWERS		
Lewis Walter, T-3		
STRATTON		
Anna, 859-276, 859-591		
Samuel, 859-310		
STREATOR		
Edward, 660		
STREET		
Orange, 611		
Rachel, 551		
STROTHER		
Bethlehem, 775		
STRICKLAND		
James, 859-281		
STRONG		
Peter, 555-81		
STROTHER		
Bethelem, 384,452		
Sally, 384		
STRYKE		
Elijah, 241		
Frances E., 711		
John, 711		
SUDDITH		
Arnold, 306		
STURDIVAN		
Ella, 117,118	1876	Kan
SUBLETT		
John, 405		
Polly, 463		
SULLIVAN		
Sarah A., R-8		
SUMNER		
Rebecca, 147	1671	Mass
Rebecca, 288		
SUTTON		
Jasper, 767		
SWAIN		
Mariam, 859-814, 859-1397		
SWAN		
Elizabeth,859-194, 859-404		Mass
SWARTZ		
Daniel S., 345		
John, 345		
SWEENEY		
Mary, 252		
SWEET		
Orange, 859-633		
TAFT		
Preston,859-350, 859-645		
TAINTOR		
Lucy, 859-140, 859-300		
TALCOTT		
Abigail, 859-281, 859-598		
TALIAFERRO		
Catherine, 880	1832	

NAMES	YOB	POB
TALIAFERRO		
Eliza Augusta,880	1825	
James Bankhead,880		
Lawrence, 880	1818	
Martha, 880	1836	
Mary, 880	1834	
Richard, 880		
Robert, 880	1764	
Sara, 880		
TARPLEY		
Nancy,859-1710,859-1727		
TAYLOR		
Abigail, 859-670		
Abigail,859-326		
Allinor,134, 481		Eng
Anne, 408		
Anne, 880		
Betsy, 859-267		
Elvira, 859-446		
Hubbard, Grab		
Bag, Issue 3		
James, 403		
James, 408		
James C., 880	1732	
John, 233		
Julia, 403		
Mary, 233		Va
Matilda, 649		
Mehitable, 427		
Thomas, 164		
Zachardy, 233		Va
TALMADGE		
Hannah, 404-1		
TATE		
Mary, 753		
Isaac, 753		
Isobell,859-1673,		
859-1695		
TEAGUE		
John, 389		
TEMPLE		
Elizabeth Johnson,	1832	Tenn
214		
John, 225		
John, 555-18		
Prudence, 555-18,		
227, 555-65		
TEMPLETON		
June, 338		
TERRELL		
Matthew P. 405		
TERRY		
George, 859-1018		
THAYER		
Abigail,859-201,859-426		
Mary, 154, 156	1744	Mass
Mrs., 813		
Sarah, 154		
THOMAS		
Adaline E., 381		
Amelia,859-800,859-1381		
Julia C., 381		
Maria, 859-1471		
Martha Hamley, 381		
Matilda F., 381		
THOMPSON		
Abram, 849-404		
Caroline, 859-1108	1814	
James, 880	1674	
Lerna L., 859-1108	1839	
Lou, 790, 792		
Martha, 880		
Reuben, 570		
Walter, 859-488		
William, 374		

NAMES	YOB	POB
THOMSON		
Frances, 374		
Louisa, 706		
THORNTON		
Bathsheba, 788		
Charles, 880		
David, 788		
Elizabeth, 788		
Elizabeth Stallworth,		
788		
James, 825		
Mr., 880		
THRUSTON		
Charles Mynn, 403		
Frances, 403		
THURSTON		
Ada,859-455		
Polly, 157		
TIDWELL		
Sylvia, 793		
TILLEY		
William, 404-4		
TILNEY		
Ann, 138		Eng
TIPTON		
Jonathan, Grab		
Bag, Issue #2		
TODD		
Ann, 403		
Ann Hubbard, 880	1794	
Bankhead James, 880		1796
Elizabeth, 880	1712	
Elizabeth, H-36		
John, 880		
John N., 880	1799	
Norborne, 880		
Phillip, 880		
Robert, 880	1805	
Thomas, 880		
William Richard		
Taylor, 880		
TOMPKINS		
Mary H., 375		
TRAVIS		
John, 232		
TREAT		
William S., B-2	1810	
TRUMBULL		
Squire, 684		
TUCKER		
Hugh, 152		Me
Serena, 859-560		
TURNER		
Martha, 288		
Opel, 881		
TURPEN		
Henry, H-26		
TUTT		
Carrie B., 464		
TUTTLE		
Rowena A., 859-1106,		
859-1518		
TWITCHELL		
Rebecca, 327		
TYLER		
Benjamin, 402		
Jurusha, 555-107		
Mehetable, 859-269,		
859-556, 427		
Selina, 859-240,	1767	
859-524		
TYRRELL		
Sarah, 555-8		
UNDERWOOD		
J. C., 738		
Joseph, 859-300,859-644		
Sarah, 859-644	1790	
Tabitha, 311		

NAMES	YOB	POB
VAN ALSTINE		
Catharine,859-212,859-461		
VAN ARNMEN		
Harriet, 859-461		
VAN DRIEST		
Janetje, 142		
VAN HORN		
Aaron, F-2		
VAN VALKENBURGH		
Margaret, 859-409,		
859-800		
VAN VOAST		
Mrs., Col., 403		
VAN METER		
Isaac, 239	1759	
VERBECK		
Sidney, 119	1942	Iowa
VEST		
Edward, 345		
Elizabeth, 261, 345		
Sarah, 113, 114, 396		
VESTAL		
Ludah, 879		
Luday, 163		
VETTER		
Lora J., 881		
VON NOLKENBURG		
Margaret, 125		
WADE		
Wilson, 272		
WADSWORTH		
George, 859-230		
Mabel, 859-273,859-580		
Roy M., 340		
Thomas, 555-120		
WAIT		
Edison, 859-429		
Joseph, 555-22		
WAKELEE		
Ester, K-4		
WALCOTT		
Agnes, 859-821		
WALDEN		
Lydia, 346, 347		
WALDER		
Lydia, 397		
Lydia, S-9		
Lydia, 261		
WALKER		
Edward C., 705		
Frances, 880		
James, 880		
Joseph, 516		
Kenneth, 742		
Lucy, 323, 400		
Martha, 859-298,		
859-638		
Polly, 323, 400		
Martha, 859-158,859-334		
Mary Ella, 742		
Thomas, 405		
Thomas R., 698		
WALL		
John, E-1, 149		
WALLACE		
Belle, 252		
Byron Orville, 794		
Sarah,859-494,859-948		
Timothy F., 700		
Norman, 306	1911	Ind
WALTON		
Henry, 634		
Mary, 859-338		
WANDFLUH		
Fred, 881		
WARBURTON		
James, 767		
Jemima, 767		
Jethrobad, 767		

NAMES	YOB	POB
WARBURTON		
John, 767		
Luke, 767		
Penelope, 767		
Sarah, 767		
WARREN		
Ebenezer, 859-426		
Mary, 859-426		
WANZER		
Anthony, B-12	1657	
WARD		
Alice, 298, 300		Eng
Andrew, 555-106		
Nahum, 555-96		
Rhoda, 859-212,859-416		
Rutn, 404-2		
WARNER		
Anna, 859-191		
Anne, 39, 404-2		
Anne, 555-21		
Daniel, 404-2		
Daniel, 555-22		
Joseph, 555-90, 859-191	1810	
Joseph, 555-58		
WARREN		
Abijah, 859-154		
Marietta, 859-702		
WASHBURN		
Charles, 859-497		
WASDEN		
Thomas, 468		
WASHINGTON		
Lawrence, 675		
WATERBURY		
David, 495 - R.W.		
WATERMAN		
Mary, 859-528,859-984		
WATERS		
David, 859-190		
WATKINS		
Eunice E., 859-1201	1829	
J. D., 386		
Marinda, 859-633		
Martha, 386		
Miranda, 610		
Silas, 859-528		
WATROUS		
Mary, 859-190		
WATROS		
Timothy, 555-107		
WATSON		
James V., 705		
Loretta, 859-858		
Sarah, 859-638, 869-1182		
Sarah, 859-334,859-687		
WATTS		
Eleanor, 417		
Elizabeth,49, 220, 226, 354, 352, 417, 467	1616	Eng
Flossie, 881		
John, Grab Bag, Issue 2		
Richard, 353, 417		
Richard, 226		
Richard, 49		Eng
Thomas, 417		
William, 417		
WEATHERLY		
Anna, 765		
WEBB		
Margaret, 405		
Samuel B., 494 - R.W.		
Thomas O., 686		
WEBLY		
Benjamin, 590,847		
WEBSTER		
Anna Childs,859-201, 859-423		
James, 469		
WEDEL		
Nancy, H-14		Va
WEED		
Sarah, 859-223, 859-494		
WEEKS		
Joshua, 288		
Thanksful S., 682		
WELCH		
Sarah, 859-556		
WELLES		
Hezekiah,500 - R.W.		
WELLINGTON		
Mary, 859-670		
WELLS		
Delilah, 263		
Ed, 272		
Henry, 164		
John, 859-194		
John, 859-378		
WELTON		
Francis, 859-537		
WESCOTT		
Rosalinda, 859-280		
WESSON		
Keziah, 158	1752	Mass
WETHERBEE		
Charles, 859-669		
Nathaniel, 259		
WETHERELL		
Alex, 859-1049		
WETMORE		
Thomas, 354, 418		
WEYMOUTH		
Timothy, 151		Me
WHEATON		
John, 245		
Mahala, 859-289		
WHEELER		
Emma, 859-461		
Eunice, 859-133,859-337, 859-641		
Eunice, 859-158,859-290		
Unice C., 323		
Eunice C., 323		
Lucy, 859-140		
Nancy,859-669,859-1271		
Rebecca,859-154,859-326		
Sarah,859-311,859-660		
WHEELIS		
Fannie, 760		
Fannie, 763	1827	
WHEELOCK		
William, 859-702		
WHIPPLE		
Annis,859-280,859-613		
Reg H. L., 686		
WHITCOMB		
George, 859-814		
WHITE		
Bathsheba, 788		
Debora, 813	1756	Mass
Dorcas, 325,326, 859-340,859-715		
Dorcas, 859-715		
Elizabeth, 724		
George, 758,		Ky
Hannah, 859-192		
John D., 405		
Lois, 859-338	1747	
WHITE		
Lois, 859-338	1747	
Lucinda,396		
Lucinda F., 262		
Lydia, 859-140, 305		
Matilda, 262		
Salmon Jr., 859-192		
Simeon Jr.,859-192		
Stephen,859-598		
Stephen,555-120		
Thomas, 780		
WHITED		
Emily, 858		
WHITEHEAD		
Elizabeth,859-1693,859-1705		
Stephanus, 393		
WHITEMORE		
Methitable Zipporah,859-623		
WHITIKER		
Sallie,	1859	
WHITING		
Charles, 494 - R.W.		
Daniel (?), 507 - R.W.		
Elizabeth, 482	1645	Mass
WHITLEY		
Essie, 792		
WHITNEY		
Aaron, 555-63		
Charlotte,859-665, 859-1263		
Dorcas,471, 859-340, 859-721		
Dorcas, 859-721		
Isiah, 471		
Sophie,859-207, 859-439	1826	Mass
WHITTEN		
Sarah Ann, S-7	1826	Tenn
WHITTENMORE		
Lucy, 859-289		
WICKETT		
Helene, 795		
WICKS		
Amy, 859-240		
WIGHTMAN		
Hiram, 710		
WILCOX		
Susan, 403		
WILDER		
Thomas, 859-660		
WILEY		
Aneuith Ann, 680		
James, 680		
James M., H-10	1825	Ind
James W., 680	1825	Ind
Joseph, 342		
Mary, 680		
Sarah, 680		
Silar, 680		
WILKINSON		
Cyrus, 859-647		
David, 859-300, 859-647		
Patty, 859-647	1802	
Solon S., 859-647		
Warren H.,859-647		
WILLARD		
Charles, 859-1176		
Charles, 859-686		
Josiah, 555-63		
WILLETT		
Nathaniel, 417		
WILLIAMS		
Charlotte, 684		
Edith E., 251	1917	Ca
Fran, 673		

NAMES	YOB	POB
WILLIAMS		
Gabriel, 555-19		
Jacob, 555-19		
James B., 859-592		
John, 302		
John C., 684		
Lucy, 859-95		
Mana, 164		
Minton, 439		N.C.
Sarah, 439		N.C.
Seth, 684		
Theodore, 696		
Theodore, 698		
Vikki, 306		
WILLIAMSON		
Thomas, 669		
WILLIFORD		
Elnorah May, 850		
Huldah J., 850	1856	
WILLIS		
Ray J., 283		
WILMS		
Rinker Mabel, 306		
Rosalyn, 266		
WILSON		
Almera, 165		
Elizabeth, 366		
Elizabeth, 464		
Elizabeth, 272		
Elizabeth, 212		Va
Elizabeth, 465		
Isabella, 650		
James, 431		Tenn
James, 177		
Laura, 431		Ark
Mary, 403		
R. J., 442		N.C.
Robert Lee, 214		
Sophia, 859-280, 859-607	1789	
WINCHESTER		
Martha, 859-338, 859-695	1785	
Mary, 162	1785	
WINFREY		
Polly, 379		
WING		
Samuel, 700		
WINSHIP		
Sarah, 299		
WIRT		
Nannie, 405	1823	
Sarah, 405		
WISE		
Jacob, 730		
WITHERELL		
Saran, 812	1645	Mass
WOLCOTT		
Erastus, 500 - R.W.		
Erastus, 492 - R.W.		
Samuel G., 711		
WOLF		
Elizabeth, 516		
Robert, 50		
WOOD		
Abraham, 469		
Amanda, 859-421		
Anna, 374		
Marcia, 859-643, 859-1204		
Michael C., 469		
Phemia, 328, 359		
Prudence, 859-633		
Samuel, 859-669		
Sarah, 379		
WOODBERRY		
Betsey, 409		
John, 408		
WOODBURN		
Sara M., K-2, 279		
WOODBURY		
Eliza, 859-555, 859-1025		
Ezekial, 394		
Ezekiel, 555-91		
WOODHOUSE		
Margaret, 33		Eng
WOODS		
A. J., 792		
Julia, 790, 792	1856	Ga
Julia A., 829		
Malissa, 792		
Matthew, 700		
WOODWARD		
Gladys, 861		
Timothy, 859-300, 859-642		
WOOLCOT		
Tryphine, W-1		N.Y.
WOODSON		
Polly, 387		
WOODWARD		
Clark, 859-642		
Cyrus, 859-642		
Eunice, 859-140	1717	
George, 859-642		
Harriet, 859-642		
Laura, 859-642		
Lucy, 859-642		
Samuel, 845		
WOODRUFF		
Ellen, B-9		Ohio
WORSHAM		
Mary, 776		
WORTHAM		
Mary, 379, 453		
WRIGHT		
Betsey, 471		
Hanna, 157	1750	Mass
Lois, 859-122, 859-273		
Lydia, 469		
Mary, 39, 404-2, 404-16		
Romulus, 707		
Rosinah, 707		
Thomas, 555-16		
WYCKOFF		
Martin 238	1718	
WYLLIS		
Hezekiah, 482		
WYNNS		
Joseph, 845		
YARN		
Charlie Sanders, 761		
Emily, 760	1823	Ga
George Herber, 760	1904	Ga
Marion Hubbard, 760	1821	Ga
Susan Rebecca, 760	1831	Ga
YATES		
William, 779		
YELKER		
John, 342		
YOUNG		
Clyde, 742		
Hannah, 859-814		
James E., 742		
Marie, 742		
Samuel C., 742		

NAMES	YOB	POB
ZENOR		
Capt. Jacob, 515		
ZORICHAK		
Jolene Margina, 795		
ZORNES		
Miles C.,		

ADDENDUM

Capt. Hubbard's Company of Rangers--405

Glacier Priest, 123

Hubbard, Ohio, 466

Thankful Hubbard Chapter 467